

YHRD. 41



22101513028





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019 with funding from
Wellcome Library

https://archive.org/details/b31359681_0008

Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous
English Literature

HALKETT, SAMUEL, and JOHN LAING

A Dictionary of the Anonymous and Pseudonymous Literature of Great Britain, with an index to authors' pseudonyms.

Edited by Catherine Laing.

4 volumes, 8vo. Edinburgh 1882-1888

Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature.

New and enlarged edition by James Kennedy, W. A. Smith, and A. F. Johnson.

7 volumes, Large Royal 8vo. Edinburgh
1926-1934

Dictionary of
Anonymous and Pseudonymous
ENGLISH LITERATURE

(SAMUEL HALKETT AND JOHN LAING)

VOLUME EIGHT, 1900-1950

BY

DENNIS E. RHODES

PRINTED BOOKS DEPARTMENT, BRITISH MUSEUM

AND

ANNA E. C. SIMONI

PRINTED BOOKS DEPARTMENT, BRITISH MUSEUM

In continuation of the work of

DR JAMES KENNEDY, W. A. SMITH, AND A. F. JOHNSON

OLIVER AND BOYD

EDINBURGH: TWEEDDALE COURT

LONDON: 39A WELBECK STREET, W.1

FIRST PUBLISHED . . . 1956

YHRD.41

303363



PRINTED IN GREAT BRITAIN AT
THE KYNOCH PRESS, BIRMINGHAM
FOR OLIVER AND BOYD LTD., EDINBURGH

PREFACE

THE new and enlarged edition of Halkett and Laing appeared in six volumes between 1926 and 1932 and was followed in 1934 by a final volume containing an index and second supplement. It has now been decided to issue two further supplementary volumes, the first containing additions from 1900 as far as 1949, and the second consisting entirely of additions and corrections to the period before 1900. It has not been possible for the present editors to attempt a revision of the whole work, desirable as such an undertaking would be. The aim of the first of these supplementary volumes is simply to give the authorship of as many as possible of those anonymous and pseudonymous books which were published in the English language between 1900 and 1949 inclusive; from 1950 onwards the relative information may to a great extent be found in the *British National Bibliography*, and for this reason only a limited number of entries for books dated 1950 will be found in this volume. The publication of the Library of Congress catalogue since 1943 has greatly facilitated the inclusion of American books, and the present compilers wish to express their warm thanks to the Librarian of Congress for so generously presenting them with a complete set of his anonyma and pseudonyma on cards. These have been constantly drawn upon in the compilation of the first volume, and will be similarly used in the second. As for English books, the major portion of the information comes from the British Museum catalogue. The editors are also much indebted to many publishers, booksellers, authors, librarians and others whom it is impossible to name here but whom they take this opportunity of thanking for their collaboration.

There are, of course, a large number of books whose absence from this first volume is regretted, but many books were published, especially during the two world wars, whose authorship was withheld for security reasons and cannot now be traced. This applies principally to those books written either by refugees from occupied Europe or by serving members of the armed forces. In other

PREFACE

cases professional etiquette still prevents the authorship of a particular book from being divulged.

In every entry some indication has been given of the source of authorship: the commonest will be found to be *Brit. Mus.* and *L.C.* (Library of Congress). Where the words *Private information* are found, this has usually been supplied by the author himself or by his publisher. Extensive use has also been made of Edgar R. Seary's *A Biographical and Bibliographical Record of South African Literature in English* (1938).

D.E.R.

A.E.C.S.

Dictionary of

Anonymous and Pseudonymous

English Literature

A

- A.D. 1583. Sir Humphrey Gilbert. A record & a surmise. By Hillel Samson [Harrington Sainsbury]. 8vo. Pp. 41. Kensington, 1921
Lancet, British Medical Journal, 1937.
- A.R.P. handbook. By an A.R.P. officer [D. Macl. Macmillan]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [L.C.] Dundee, 1938
- A. S. Pushkin, a biographical sketch. By V. V. Veresayev [Vikentii Vikent'evich Smidovich]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.] Moscow, 1937
- ABBEY (an) champion. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
- ABBEY (the) girls on trial. By Elsie J. Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London and Glasgow [1931]
- ABBEY (the) girls play up. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London and Glasgow [1930]
- ABBEY U.F. Church. Forty years of an honourable ministry. 1878-1918. [Signed: J. L. H., i.e. James Lindsay Hilson. Reprinted from the Jedburgh Gazette.] 4to. s.sh. [Brit. Mus.] [Jedburgh, 1918]
- ABBREVIA phonetic shortwriting. [By Abel John Jones and Rhoda May Jones.] 8vo. 4 pt. [Brit. Mus.] Cardiff, 1938
- A B C ethics from life's storybook, written and illustrated by Quan Wing [Ethelyn Mae Webster]. 8vo. [L.C.] Boston [1934]
- A B C (an) for special constables and police war reserves. Containing a guide to police action in criminal cases alphabetically arranged; the Special Constables Acts and Orders, 1831 to 1923; first aid hints; and notes on the treatment of war-gas victims. [By C. R. Hewitt.] 12mo. Pp. 116. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- A B C (the) of American independence, a concise history of the Old South Church, etc. [The dedication signed: W. P. C., compiler, i.e. William Peter Cherrington.] 8vo. Pp. 17. [L.C.] Boston [1901]
- A-B-C (the) of amortization; in relation to the repayment of such obligations as mortgage loans, money loans, notes, instalment bonds, etc. [By George Holzman.] Fol. Pp. 159. [L.C.] [New York, 1936]
- A B C (the) of cooking for men with no experience of cooking on small boats . . . in camps, etc. [By Adeline Balch Coit.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [L.C.] New York, 1917
- A.B.C. (the) of economic equity. [By John Taylor Peddie.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [Brit. Mus.] London [1944]
- A B C of victory gardens; a compilation of facts, figures, tables and charts, etc. [By Julien J. Proskauer.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] [New York, 1943]
- A B C (the) of Wall Street. [The preface signed: S. A. N., i.e. Samuel Armstrong Nelson.] 8vo. Pp. 164. [L.C.] New York, 1909

ABOLITION (the) of the trial balance together with twelve studies in book-keeping and accounting. [By William Winter Thorne.] 8vo. Pp. 168. [L.C.] Detroit [1906]

ABOUT heuristics. A letter from a dean of public administration to his graduates. [By Lent Dayton Upson.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [L.C.] [Ypsilanti, Mich., 1943]

ABOUT the murder of a man afraid of women. A Thatcher Colt detective mystery. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 293. [L.C.] New York [1937]

ABOUT the murder of the circus queen. A Thatcher Colt detective mystery. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 275. [L.C.] New York [1932]

ABOUT the murder of the clergyman's mistress, etc. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 284. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1931]

ABOUT the murder of the night club lady. A Thatcher Colt detective mystery. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. x, 263. [L.C.] New York [1931]

ABOUT those warts. [By D. Newsome.] 32mo. [Brit. Mus.] Sheffield [1936]

ABOVE the law. [A novel.] By John Goodwin [Sidney Floyd Gowing]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

ABRAHAM Lincoln and the Supreme Court. An examination of Governor George H. Earle's Springfield, Ill., address. [By Charles E. Rudy.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [L.C.] [Ashland, Pa., 1937]

ABSENT in the spring. [A novel.] By Mary Westmacott [Agatha Mary Clarissa Christie, *later* Mallowan]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1944

Sunday Times, 8 . 11 . 1953.

ABSOLUTE life on trial. A plain statement of the progress of absolute life against the opposition of the mortality and perversion of the world. The state's prosecution as seen in the light of the truths of the new life. [By Evelyn Arthur See.] 8vo. Pp. 364. [L.C.] London and Chicago, 1911

ABSTRACT of laws relating to libraries, in force in 1915, in the states and territories of the United States. [By William Howard Brett.] 8vo. Pp. 368. [L.C.] [Cleveland] 1916

Privately printed.

ABYSSINIA. The essential facts in the dispute and an answer to the question—"Ought we to support sanctions?" By Vigilantes [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

ABYSSINIA—what the stars foretell. By Richard Harold Naylor [Richard Harold Thropp]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

ACCIDENT (the) on board the U.S.S. *Princeton*, February 28, 1844: a contemporary newsletter. [By George Sykes.] Edited with notes by St. George L. Sioussat. 8vo. Pp. 29. [L.C.] [Philadelphia, 1937]

ACCORDING to their deserts. [A novel.] By Cherry Veheyne [Ethel Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [Brit. Mus.] London [1924]

ACCOUNT (an) of the districts of Bihar and Patna in 1811–1812. By Francis Buchanan, later Hamilton. [Editor's introduction signed: J. F. W. J., i.e. Sir John Francis William James.] 8vo. 2 vol. [Brit. Mus.] Patna [1936]

ACCUSER (the). By Frederick Arthur [Frederick Arthur Heygate Lambert]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1927

ACE (the) of clubs murder. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

ACE of the diamond deuce. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946

ACES made easy; or, Pons Asinorum in a nutshell. By W. D. H. McCullough and Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird], with illustrations by the latter. 8vo. Pp. 133. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934

ACIDOSIS, endocrinology and glandular tables. [By James Francis Coupal.] Reprint from the *Medical interpreter*. 8vo. [L.C.] Washington [1923]

ACIMNOS CEIHPR to a correct and complete work, and in addition thereto, printed in full are the monitorial instructions for all the degrees; the twenty-five ancient landmarks of the craft, etc. [By William Wallace Daggett.] 19th ed. 8vo. Pp. 242. [L.C.] Oshkosh, Wisc., 1926

ACME shorthand manual. [By James Samuel Curry.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 189. [L.C.] Cleveland, O. [1908]

ACROSS Hardangervidda, Europe's largest mountain plateau, by railway and automobile. [By Christian Per Grønbeck Gierløff.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [L.C.] [Oslo, 1929]

ACROSS the border. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]

ACTINOTHERAPY technique. [By David Arthur Jones.] 8vo. Pp. 168. [Brit. Mus.] Slough, 1933

ADAIR and son. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1940

ADAM. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne [1931]

ADAM and two Eves. Strange story of a girl told by herself. [By Edith György.] 8vo. Pp. 253. [L.C.] New York [1934]

ADDRESS(an) to the Fountain Club, 1923. By Sir Edmund William Gosse. [Editor's foreword signed: P. G., i.e. Philip Gosse.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [Brit. Mus.]

[London] 1931

Privately printed edition of 35 copies.

ADDRESSES by the chancellor of the Hebrew university [Judah Leon Magnus]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [L.C.]

Jerusalem, 1936

ADÈLE and Co. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]

ADEPT (the) of Galilee. A story and an argument. By the author of *The initiate* [Cyril Scott]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

New York, 1920

ADJUSTERS (the). By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930

ADMIRALS all. An amphibious adventure in three acts. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith] and Stephen King-Hall. 8vo. Pp. 87. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

ADRIAN Grey. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1921]

ADRIFT. [A novel.] By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

ADRIFT in the Arctic. By J. Strang Morrison [William Albert Strang Thom]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [L.C.] London, 1930

ADVANCED course in Yogi philosophy and oriental occultism. By Yogi Rāma-charaka [William Walker Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 337. [Brit. Mus.] Chicago [1905]

ADVENTURE beautiful. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

ADVENTURE for two. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1941]

ADVENTURE in Mayfair. A novel. By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938

ADVENTURE in Washington. By Leonard Q. Ross [Leo Calvin Rosten]. 8vo. Pp. 199. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1940]

ADVENTURE (the) of the Blue Room. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1945]

ADVENTURES in solitude. By David Grayson [Ray Stannard Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]

ADVENTURES (the) of a lady. By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944

ADVENTURES (the) of an A.D.C. By Shelland Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1910

ADVENTURES (the) of Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bannington Lee]. Problems in deduction. 8vo. Pp. xii, 357. [Brit. Mus.]

New York, 1934

ADVENTURES (the) of Juma. By R. A. Dick [Josephine A. C. Leslie]. Decorations by John Nicolson. 8vo. Pp. 220. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

ADVENTURES (the) of Pidgee Mouse. [By Frances Elizabeth Axtell.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [L.C.] Omaha, Neb. [1931]

ADVENTURES (the) of Romney Pringle, etc. By Clifford Ashdown [Richard Austin Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 198. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1902

ADVENTURES (the) of Scamp. By Mary Pollock [Enid Mary Blyton]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]

ADVENTURES (the) of "Stumpy." By Stubby, author of "*Stubby*"—*story of a cat*. Edited by his mistress [Kate Whitehead]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1938

ADVENTUROUS (an) holiday. Adapted from *A Heather holiday*. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Glasgow, 1933

ADVERTISING Christianity. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 16mo. Pp. 23. [Brit. Mus.] Croydon [1945]

ADVICE to young ladies, from "The London Journal" of 1855 and 1862. With illustrations from the same and other sources. Selected by R. D. [Randall Robert Henry Davies]. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

AERONAUTICAL (the) Society of Great Britain. [By Algernon Edward Berri-man.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [L.C.]

[London, 1912?]

- AE'S [George William Russell's] letters to Mínanlábáin. With an introduction by Lucy Kingsley Porter. 8vo. Pp. 102. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1937
- AESOP dancing; or, the Heart of Oliver Goldsmith. By J. E. Buckrose [Annie Edith Jameson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- ÆTH (the) mystery. Includes the Æth drills, the Æth body and the Æth world, the divine science of the soul, the highest development of soul powers, and the divine mystery of sex. The Æth priesthood. [By Reuben Swinburne Clymer.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] [Allentown, Pa., 1914]
- AFFAIR (the) on 'Thor's Head. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- AFFAIR (the) Ravel. [A novel.] By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- AFFAIRS of men. [Extracts from various historical novels.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- AFKE'S ten. Told from the Dutch of Ninke van Hichtum [S. M. D. Troelstra Bokma de Boer] by Marie Kiersted Pidgeon. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 231. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
Original title *Afke's tiental*.
- AFRICA. [By George S. Dickson.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1925]
- AFRICAN Odyssey. By Joseph Crad [Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- AFRICAN orchestra. [A novel.] By Olive Lethbridge [Olive Lethbridge Banbury]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- AFRIKAANS for English pupils. A practical book for learning Afrikaans in a quick and pleasant way. By Afrikaner [C. A. E. Vine Hall van Cappelle]. 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kaapstad, 1923, 27
The author's name appears on pt. 2, second edition.
- AFTER midnight. A novel. By Martha Albrand [Heidi Heiberta Freybe Loewengard]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- AFTER Puritanism, 1850-1900. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- AFTER-BREAKFAST (the) book. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- AFTERMATH. By Hans Habe [Hans Bekessy]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- AFTERMATH (the); or, gleanings from a busy life. Called upon the outer cover, for purposes of sale, Caliban's guide to letters. By H. B. [Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 194. [*L.C.*] New York [1903]
- AFTER-WAR trade plans of five nations: Great Britain, France, Italy, Japan, Germany. A series of five articles setting forth the preparations which these countries are making to expand their foreign trade when the world conflict ends. [By Gilbert Hirsch.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1918]
- AGAINST terrorism in the workers' struggle. [A pamphlet published by the Socialist Anti-Terror Committee. By Guy Alfred Aldred.] 8vo. Glasgow [1938]
MS. notes in the British Museum copy.
- AGAINST the world. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dublin [1935]
- AGES (the) outlined. From God to God. From eternity to eternity. By C. O. [C. Opie.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] Langport [1932]
- AIDS to will training in Christian education. By two Sisters of Notre Dame, Cleveland, Ohio [Sister Mary Fortunata and Sister Mary Catherine]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 237. [*L.C.*] New York and Cincinnati, 1943
- AINCEWORTHY (the) mystery. By Gregory Baxter [John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- AIR (the) bandits. A novel. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935
- AIR cargoes. [By James Donovan Malcolmson.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1943]
- AIR Force girl, etc. [A novel.] By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- AIR liner. [A novel.] By Charles Lorne [Charles Neville Brand]. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

AIR (the) mariner. By a flying boat captain [Donald Clifford Tyndall Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 123. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

AIR navigation. [By Ellison Hawks.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] Southport, 1943

AIR over Eden. [On the strategic importance of Iraq in air communication.] By "HW" [Ernest Leslie Howard-Williams] and Sidney Hay. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

AIR peril on the Amazon. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

AIRCRAFT. [Illustrations, with explanatory text.] By Le Corbusier [Charles Édouard Jeanneret]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and New York, 1935

AIREDALE breeders' handbook. [By Robert L. Bettis.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*L.C.*] [Norfolk, Va., 1916]

AIRLINE (the) honey book. [By John Willis Love.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*]

Medina, O. [1915]

AIRMEN speak . . . *See* WINGED words. Our airmen speak . . .

AIRPLANE (an) in the Arabian Nights. By Arthur Lee Gould [Arthur Stanley Gould Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1947

ALABASTER (the) box, and other poems. By "N" [George Norton?] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1930
Privately printed.

ALBANIA-WIED (the) cause. By Comes [Marcellus Donald Alexander von Redlich]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*L.C.*]

[New York?] 1932

ALBATROSS. By John Presland [Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1931]

ALBERT, King of the Belgians. By Evelyn Graham [Netley Lucas]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

ALBERT the Brave: King of the Belgians. [By Netley Lucas.] Revised edition [of *Albert, King of the Belgians*, published under the pseudonym Evelyn Graham]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1934]

ALCATRAZ. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 325. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1923

ALCHEMY (the) murder. By Peter Oldfeld [P. Jacobsson and Vernon Oldfield Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. v, 308. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1929

ALCOHOL A B C's. [In verse.] Text by Pals [Paul Synnestvedt, Anna Synnestvedt, Lina Synnestvedt]. Illustrations by Fingal Rosenqvist. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1930]

ALCOHOL and alcoholism. Alcoholism a preventable disease. Ten studies in the nature and effects of alcohol, temperance lessons, aproved [*sic*] by the National Interchurch Temperance Federation. [By Samuel Ekin Gill.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, Pa. [1913]

ALEC the Great. By Edwina [Frances Edwina Dumm]. Verses by Robert Dennis [Robert Dennis Dumm]. 8vo. Pp. 501. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]

ALEC the Great. Verses by R. D. D. [Robert Dennis Dumm.] Drawings by Edwina [Frances Edwina Dumm]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*L.C.*] Racine, Wis. [1933]

ALEXANDER James Carlyle, 1861-1943. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, etc. [Signed: F. M. P., i.e. Frederick Maurice Powicke.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]

ALFRED Clark Chapin, March 8, 1848 to October 2, 1936. [By Lucy Eugenia Osborne.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*]

Portland, Me., 1937

Privately printed.

ALFRED Spalding Harvey, 1840-1905. Contributions to magazines, speeches, etc. [The editor's preface signed: B. S. H., i.e. B. S. Harvey.] 8vo. Pp. 527. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

Printed for private circulation.

ALGIERS Mission Band, founded by I. Lilius Trotter. [A history. Signed: H.W.S., i.e. Harold W. Stalley.] Obl. 12mo. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1944]

ALIAS Blackshirt. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

ALIAS Norman Conquest. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1945

ALICE: an adultery. [By Edward Alexander Crowley. With a critical essay signed: G. K., i.e. Gerald Festus Kelly.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1903
Privately printed.

ALICE Drayton Greenwood . . . A memorial sketch. [Signed: E. C. W., i.e. Edith Caroline Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. 9. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1935]

Privately printed.

ALICE Fletcher Whitney, 1853-1901. A tribute to a noble life. [By Arthur Eastman Whitney.] 8vo. Pp. 81. [*L.C.*]

N.P., 1902

Privately printed.

- ALICE in blunderland; or, the plain people through the looking glass. By two of them [Mary Chase Mills Lyall, author, Earl Harvey Lyall, illustrator], with apologies to Lewis Carroll. [A satire on Theodore Roosevelt and the political campaign of 1912.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 60. [L.C.] N.P. [1912?]
- ALICE in the delighted states. By Edward Hope [Edward Hope Coffey]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1928
- ALL about ships and shipping. By Francis Miltoun [Milburg Francisco Mansfield]. Edited by Edwin P. Harnack. Fifth edition [of *Ships and shipping*]. 16mo. Pp. xiii, 543. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- ALL about the Bible. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
A new edition of *The "Christian Herald" Bible study course*.
- ALL alone. The life and private history of Emily Jane Brontë. By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 298. London, 1928
- ALL found. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1940]
- ALL hands. Seven stories of the sea. By L. Luard [William Blaine Luard]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- ALL in the day's work, etc. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1950
Private information.
- ALL mixed up. A comedy in one act. By Bruce Bell [Richard Hill Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [L.C.] Boston, Mass. [1934]
- ALL on a summer's day. [A novel.] By John Garden [Harry Lutf Verne Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 202. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949
- ALL out to win. [A novel.] By Frank Phillips [Philip Rooney]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]
- ALL past years. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 217. [London, 1949]
Private information.
- ALL roads led me to adventure. By Joseph Crad [Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 240. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- ALL Saints Church, Barwick-in-Elmet, Yorkshire. [Signed: G. E. K., i.e. George Edward Kirk.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] [Leeds] 1948
- ALL space my playground. By Cedric Stokes [George Beardmore]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- ALL swans. By Hebe Elsna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 286. London [1932]
Private information.
- ALL that a man hath: a novel. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 379. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1907
- ALL that I want. A novel. By Ronald Bryce [Howard Rockey]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1925]
- ALL the dogs of my life. By "Elizabeth," author of *Elizabeth and her German garden* [Mary Annette Countess Russell, née Countess von Arnim]. 8vo. Pp. 229. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto, 1936
- ALL visitors ashore. A novel. By Hebe Elsna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1948
Private information.
- ALL wrong but "Rome" . . . By an old lay convert [Leonard Smith]. 16mo. Pp. 205. [Brit. Mus.] Birmingham [1931]
- ALLEY (an) of flashing spears, and other stories. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
- ALMA Mater; or, the Georgetown centennial, and other dramas. By M. S. Pine [Sister Mary Paulina Finn]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [L.C.] Washington, D.C., 1913
- ALOE (the). By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, née Beauchamp]. [Preface signed: J. M. M., i.e. John Middleton Murry.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 161. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- ALONG the Old Trail. A history of the old and a story of the new Santa Fe trail. [By Joseph Stanton Vernon.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [L.C.] Larned, Kan. [1910]
- ALONG the southern highway. [By Charles Henry Davis.] Fol. Pp. 12. [L.C.] [New York, 1915]
- ALONG the sunlit road. [By Ralph Waldo Trine.] Reprinted from the Sunlit road calendar. 8vo. Pp. 60. [L.C.] New York [1915]
- ALONG the way. A little book of devotional verses. By C. d'Eville [C. H. Whitby]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [Brit. Mus.] Yeovil [1914]
- ALPHABET (the) in picture puzzle form. By Auntie Muriel [Muriel Levy] . . . Drawings by Marion Wood. 8vo. 2 pt. [Brit. Mus.] Leicester, 1946
The wrapper bears the title: *Auntie Muriel's nature wallet*.

ALTADENA juvenile council plan manual, revised. [By Cecil Lee Whitehead.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles, 1945]

ALTERNATIVE (an) order for the administration of the Lord's Supper, or Holy Communion. Revised and compiled from various sources, ancient and modern. [The compiler's foreword signed: R. D. R., i.e. Robert Douglas Richardson.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

ALWAYS. The enchanted land. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Craddock]. 4to. Pp. 70. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

ALWAYS afternoon. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

ALWAYS East. [Autobiography.] By Arthur James [Arthur James Lawrence Hoare]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wealdstone [1949]

AM I my brother's keeper? [A political pamphlet.] By Marcus Aurelius [Walter Padley]. 4to. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

AMATEUR (the) adventuress. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

AMATEUR (an) champion. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

AMATEUR (the) gentleman. Synopsis of the film by Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton] from the novel by Jeffery Farnol. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

AMAZED (the) evangelist. A nightmare. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

AMAZING (the) adventures of Mr. Henry Button. By Leslie Despard [John Leslie Despard Howitt]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

AMAZING (the) influence. How to make your wish come true. By Gilbert O'Clee [T. Gilbert Oakley]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

A later edition contains the author's name.

AMBASSADORS for Christ. The life stories of John Wesley [by James Joseph Ellis] and Dwight L. Moody [by William Ross]. 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

Reissues, without the title pages, of two biographies previously published separately in the series *Memoirs of mighty men*.

AMBIGUITIES. By an ambiguiist [John Luther Kraber]. 8vo. Pp. 90. [*L.C.*] New York [1901]

AMBITION'S fool. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

AMBROSE McEvoy. By R. M. Y. G. [Reginald Morier Yorke Gleadowe.] 4to. Pp. 29. Pl. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

AMBUSH (the). [A novel.] By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

AMERICA and the cause of the Allies. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

AMERICA chooses! in the words of President Roosevelt, June 1940-June 1941. With a running commentary presented by Gordon Beckles [Gordon Beckles Willson]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

AMERICA comes across. [Impressions of America in wartime.] By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

AMERICA is O.K. by me. By Carlota [Carlota Oppenheimer]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*L.C.*] New York, 1940

AMERICAN (the) Academy, Larnaca . . . Its work as seen by others. [The preface signed: W. W. W., i.e. William Wilbur Weir.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Larnaca [1934]

AMERICAN (the) battleship in commission as seen by an enlisted man. [By Thomas Beyer.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 248. Pl. 39. [*L.C.*] Washington and New York [1906]

AMERICAN (the) club of Havana, Cuba. 1932. History, constitution, by-laws, officers and members. [By Walter M. Daniel.] Fol. Pp. 91. [*L.C.*] [Havana, 1932]

AMERICAN (an) girl at the Durbar. By Shelland Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

AMERICAN (an) girl in India. By Shelland Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt]. 8vo. Pp. v, 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

AMERICAN (the) gun mystery. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

- AMERICAN (the) handbook of printing, containing in brief and simple style something about every department of the art and business of printing. [By Edmund Geiger Gress.] 8vo. Pp. 284. [L.C.] New York, 1913
- AMERICAN history . . . By a Sister of St. Joseph, St. Augustine, Florida [Sister Mary Theophila]. 8vo. [L.C.] [St. Augustine, 1931]
- AMERICAN history told in pictures. A collection of 1000 pictures with descriptive text, illustrating successively the principal events and historical personages, relating to American history from the earliest known times to the present day, etc. [By Alice Myers Casey.] Obl. 8vo. [L.C.] New York and Syracuse, Ill. [1913]
- AMERICAN homes beautiful. [By Charles Lane Bowes.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 192. [L.C.] [Chicago, 1921]
- AMERICAN (the) illustrated pronouncing pocket dictionary of the English language. Based on the labors and principles of Webster and other authorities, etc. [By Thomas D. Hurst.] 8vo. Pp. 384. [L.C.] New York, 1914
- AMERICAN (an) looks at Karl Marx. *See* ELEMENTS of Marxian economic theory and its criticism.
- AMERICAN (the) Prometheus. By Francis Blake [Gustav Francis Beckh]. 8vo. Pp. 61. [L.C.] New York, 1946
- AMERICAN (the) tourist in France. A tutor of French, a conversation manual, a chaperon, amanuensis and guide to Paris. [By René Wohlfarth.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [L.C.] Paris, 1900
- AMERICANISM conquers panics, socialism and war. Proposed joint resolution inviting the powers to join the United States of America in establishing a Court of nations, a Congress of nations, and to provide for an international army and navy. [By Roderick Henry Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.] [Cleveland, 1915]
- AMERICA'S Alpine scenic highway, the one-day wonder trip of the world. [By Walter Jones Sloan.] 8vo. [L.C.] [Salt Lake, 1919]
- AMERICA'S dilemma. By a factory worker [William Ernst Trautmann]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [L.C.] Chicago [1922]
- AMERICA'S plan to prevent war and secure peace. [By Peter Marcus Sullivan.] 8vo. Pp. 168. [L.C.] [Oklahoma City, 1925]
- AMERICA'S relation to the world war. Shall our nation live or perish? As viewed by the editor of the *Manufacturers record* [Richard Hathaway Edmonds]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [L.C.] Baltimore [1917]
- AMONG the balance sheets. By the editor of "Finance and Commerce" in *The Accountant* [H. S. Oakley]. 4to. Pp. 155. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1940
- AMONG the Somersaetas, etc. By Lycaon [Vernon Tracy?]. 8vo. Pp. 169. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]
- AMONG those absent. By Manning Coles [Adelaide Francis Oke Manning and Cyril Henry Coles]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948
- AMONG those presents. A play in one act for the fair sex. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1936]
- AMY Lowell. A critical appreciation. By Winifred Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman]. Second edition. 4to. Pp. 47. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1918
The running title reads "The Art of Amy Lowell."
- ANA the runner. A treatise for princes & generals attributed to Prince Mahmoud Abdul. By Patrick Miller [George Gordon Macfarlane]. Engravings by Clifford Webb. 8vo. Pp. 108. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- ANALYTICAL (an) investigation of the Jugoslav problem. [By Albert B. Racz.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [L.C.] [New York?, 1944]
- ANARCHY or monarchy. The republic a failure. [By John Scott.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [L.C.] [Warrenton, Va., 1900?]
- ANATOMIST (the), and other plays. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- ANCIENT (the) alphabet. T. L. P. [Thomas L. Paton.] [Poems.] 8vo. Pp. 60. Richmond [1926]
Richmond Directory.
- ANCIENT (the) roads of England. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. With 18 plates. 8vo. Pp. ix, 245. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- AND a happy new year! A comedy in one act. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1941]
- AND after that—the light! A poem. [By Henry Aymar Bomberger.] 8vo. [L.C.] [Bala-Cynwyd, Pa., 1924]
- AND baffle day. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 186. [Brit. Mus.] London [1944]

AND Berry came too. By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne [1936]

AND death came too. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

AND fear shall be in the way. By Tasman H. Forth [Alexander Rud Mills]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

AND five were foolish. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1924

AND he did hide himself. A play by Ignazio Silone [Secondo Tranquilli]. Translated . . . by Darina Laracy. 8vo. Pp. 118. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946

AND I saw a new earth. Affliction & remedy. By Juste Milieu [Harry Hector Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [Cum. Book Index.] London [1934]

AND master of none. [An autobiography.] By Jonah Barrington [Cyril Carr Dalmaine]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1948]

AND so to murder. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1940

AND still she loved him! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1926]

AND the devil. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

. . . AND the gatepost. [Reproductions of posters designed for the Ministry of Information, with a broadcast talk.] By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 8vo. Pp. xiv. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940

AND then came spring. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

AND then Onide laughed. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]

AND then what? [Verse.] By Paul James [James Paul Warburg]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1931

AND then you came. A novel. By Ann Bridge [Lady Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1948

AND to think that I saw it on Mulberry Street. [Humorous verses and illustrations.] By Dr. Seuss [Theodor Seuss Geisel]. 4to. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London, 1939

ANDREW George Little, 1863-1945. From the Proceedings of the British Academy. [Signed: F. M. P., i.e. Sir Frederick Maurice Powicke.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]

ANDROMEDA in Wimpole Street. The romance of Elizabeth Barrett Browning. By Dormer Creston [Dorothy Julia Baynes]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1929

ANECDOTE (an) concerning a cherry-tree and George Washington, general and commander of the armies of America; with a prefatory note by Nathan van Patten, esq. [By Mason Locke Weems.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [L.C.]

Stanford University, 1932

Edition of 65 copies.

ANGEL (the). By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934

ANGEL bread. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

ANGEL'S adventure. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

"ANGELS in the rough." [Verse. By Margo Love Bird, née Wharton.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [L.C.] [St. Paul, 1937]

ANGEL'S kiss. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

ANGER (the) of the North. [A novel.] By John Clayton [Henry Bertram Law Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 337. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Toronto, 1936

ANGLER (the) in India; or, the mighty Mahseer: being the incorporated 3rd edition of *The Angler in Northern India* and *The Mighty Mahseer*. By Skene Dhu [Cecil Lang]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 786, viii. [Brit. Mus.] Allahabad, 1923

ANGLER (the) in Northern India. With a list of fishing localities in India, from the Nerbudda northwards, including Burma and Baluchistan. By Skene Dhu [Cecil Lang]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 348, viii. [Brit. Mus.] Allahabad, 1910

ANGLO-AMERICAN pitfalls. An Australian commentary (by J. H. Rhodes) accompanying reprint of an article by the editor of the London "*Economist*" [Geoffrey Crowther] from October, 1941, etc. 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.]

[Melbourne, 1942]

ANGLO-HISPANIC bibliography for 1930. Compiled by E. A. M. [Ethel Annie Mugglestone.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Leicester [1930]

- ANIMAL farm. A fairy story. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- ANN. By Ali-Mar [Alice Porn]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Woking [1934]
- "ANN all-alone." The story of a girl's great sacrifice. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- ANN of the House of Barlow. [A novel.] By Doric Collyer [Dorothy A. Hunt]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- ANNA Cate Dole. Memoranda by her husband [Sanford Ballard Dole]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] Honolulu, 1921
- ANNALS of a little shop. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- ANNALS (the) of an Anglo-Indian family. (Cherry.) [By Charles Minchin. Edited, with additions, by Sir Malcolm A. Morris.] 8vo. London [1920?] The original edition of 1898 was entitled *The annals of an Indian family*.
- ANNALS (the) of the Good Shepherd, Philadelphia, 1850-1925. By a member of the order [Sister M. St. Anthony Norris]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1925
- ANNAPOLIS, West Point. Appointments, examinations, complete information relative to entering U.S. Naval academy and U.S. Military academy. [By Mabel E. Orr.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Rochester, N.Y. [1915]
- ANNE adventures. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1938
- ANNE Boleyn. By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- ANNE Forsyth. By David Lyall [Annie Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee [1939]
- ANNE Gilling—receptionist. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- ANNE of Avonlea. A comedy in three acts. By Jeanette Carlisle [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1940]
- ANNE of Flying Gap. By H. Haverstock Hill [James Morgan Walsh]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- ANNO Domini. [A poem.] By Arthur D'Avalon [Arthur Patterson Webb]. 12mo. Pp. 5. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- ANNO Domini. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 297. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932 Another issue of *The Master's golden years*.
- ANNOUNCER (the), etc. [A novel.] By D. H. Landels [Donald Landels Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- "ANOINTING (the) in Bethany," and other poems. [Foreword signed: G.S.R., i.e. George Small Ricker.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*L.C.*] [Wichita, 1919]
- ANONYMOUS, 1871-1935. [An autobiography. By Agnes Platt.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 336. London, 1936 Private information.
- ANOTHER country. [A novel.] By H. Du Coudray [Hélène Héroys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- ANOTHER little reader. [By Katherine MacNeish.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Singapore, 1939]
- ANOTHER man's wife. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- ANOTHER woman's territory. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] Westminster, 1901
- ANSWER to Hitler. Reflections on Hitler's "Mein Kampf" and on some recent events upon the continent of Europe. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ANTHOLOGY (an) of war poems. Compiled by Frederick Brereton [Frederick Thomson Smith]. Introduction by Edmund Blunden. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- ANTHONY Armstrong. [An anthology of the humorous work of Anthony Armstrong, i.e. George Anthony Armstrong Willis.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- ANTHONY keeps tryst. By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- ANTHONY Lyveden. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1921
- ANTIDOTE. By Sinclair Murray [Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- ANTIQUITY (the) of hall-marking. [By Arthur Westwood.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1935
Signed: A. W.
- ANTI-VETO (the) bill—and after. By Quentin Durward [G. Campbell Durward]. 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- ANTOINE. By Antoine [Antoine Cierplikowski]. Introduction by Lady Mendl. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*L.C.*] New York, 1945
- ANTON the martyr. [By H. K. Barnard.] 8vo. Pp. 93. [*L.C.*] Chicago, Ill. [1933]
- ANTS' castle. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. With illustrations by David Williams. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- ANYBODY'S child. [A novel.] By Norah Niland [Mrs. N. N. Perkins]. [*Searcy, S. Afr. Lit.*] Johannesburg, 1922
- ANYTHING but love. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- ANYTHING might happen. By Hearnden Balfour [Beryl Hearnden and Eva Balfour]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- APA Suka, Tuan. Malay stories. By John Angus [John Angus Bethune Cook]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 181. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]
- APOCRYPHA (the). A brief introduction. [Signed: W. K. L. C., i.e. William Kemp Lowther Clarke.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- APOSTLE (the) of the cylinder. [A novel.] By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 312. [*Searcy, S. Afr. Lit.*] London [1918]
Another edition of *The Messiah of the cylinder*.
- APPARITION (the) of Our Lord to blessed Margaret Mary. The divine origin of the devotion to the Sacred Heart, now spreading so wonderfully for the regeneration of the world. [By William J. O'Reilly.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] New York [1900]
- APPEASEMENT. A novel. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- APPLE & Percival. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. v, 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- APPLEBY on Ararat. [A novel.] By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- APPLEGATE trail. [By Walter E. Meacham.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*L.C.*] [Portland, Or., 1947]
- APPROACHING manhood. Healthy sex for boys. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- APPROACHING womanhood. Healthy sex for girls. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- APRIL child. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- APRIL fool. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- APRIL whirlwind. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- APRONSTRINGS. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- ARAB (the) patrol. By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- ARCHAIC Britain. A monthly review of prehistoric research. No. 4. Jan. 1938. [By John Foster Forbes.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- ARCHIBALD. [A novel.] By Frederick Markham [Frederick William Wheldon]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- ARCHITEC-TONICS. The tales of Tom Thumtack, architect. [By Frederick Squires.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] New York, 1914
- ARCHITECTURAL acoustics. [By Clifford Melville Swan.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] New York [1921]
- ARDEN Vales. A novel of Warwickshire. By Peter Brook [Alfred Harold Chovil]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- ARE we Americans cowards or fools? [By Harry Guy Traver.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] New York [1915]
- ARGENTINA, from a grain man's point of view. [By Frank J. Delany.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1904]
- ARGENTINE (the) estancia. Special number of the "Annals of the Argentine rural society" dedicated to the Live Stock Show of September 1902. [By Manuel Bernárdez.] Fol. Pp. 109. Pl. 6. [*L.C.*] Buenos Aires, 1906

ARGUMENT to errors of thought in science, religion and social life and their evil influence from pre-alphabetic ages to the present day with particular regard to the questions of the hour and the dangers of modern civilization. By St. George [Mabel P. Malter]. 8vo. Pp. xcvi, viii, a-d. [*L.C.*]

[San Francisco?, 1911]

ARGUMENTS for the New England and Middle Atlantic states to help the building of national highways. [By Charles Henry Davis.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*L.C.*]

Boston [1914]

ARIADNE in Mantua, to which are added Limbo, and other essays. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 292. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

ARISE and live. An inspirational and personal guide to mental well being. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1943

ARITHMETICAL (the) foundation. [A chart for teachers, with an explanatory leaflet. By Patrick Conroy.] Fol. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Dublin [1927]

ARM (the) of gold—le bras d'or. By Ralph Connor [Charles William Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

ARMENIAN (the) version of Mark: a sonnet. Together with Fairmount park and other poems. [By Albert Joseph Edmunds.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*L.C.*]

Philadelphia, 1920

ARMIDA. Opera by Gluck. Libretto. [By Philippe Quinault.] Based on Tasso's "La Gerusalemme liberata." Translated from the French by M. and Evelyn Radford. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Falmouth, 1936

ARMS (the) of Pembroke College, Cambridge. [Signed: E. H. M., i.e. Ellis Hovell Minns.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

[Cambridge, ca. 1940]

ARNCLIFFE (the) puzzle. By Gordon Holmes [Louis Tracey]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 308. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1906]

ARNHEM Lift. Diary of a glider pilot. [By Louis Hagen.] 8vo. Pp. 96.

London, 1945

A later edition appeared under the author's name.

ARNOLD Carl Klebs. (Reprinted from the New England Journal of Medicine.) [Signed: H. R. V., i.e. Henry Rouse Viets.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*]

N.P. [1943]

ARNOLD'S expedition to Quebec in 1775. A preliminary note on the personnel of the detachment and a roster of the officers and privates. [By Charles Edward Banks.] 8vo. Pp. 10. [*L.C.*]

Tarrytown, N.Y. [1916]

AROUND the Horn and home again, and other tales. [By F. C. Hendry.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Edinburgh and London, 1929

ARREST. By Walter Proudfoot [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1933]

ARROGANT (the) history of White Ben. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 363. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1939

ARROW music. [Poems.] By Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*]

[London, 1922]

ARROWS of chance. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

ARSENIC in Richmond. [A novel.] By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

ART and design in the British film. A pictorial directory of British art directors and their work. Compiled by Edward Carrick [Edward Anthony Craig]. 8vo. Pp. 133. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1948

ART museums and artists. [By Edward Detraz Bettens.] 8vo. [*L.C.*]

New York [1919]

ART notes. By C. J. M. [C. J. Mould]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Norwich [1931]

ART (the) of canning, smoking, pickling, drying, and otherwise preserving meats, fowl, game, fruit and berries; also how pickles are made and the process of candying described in a plain, practical manner for home use. [By Henry Llewellyn Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*]

Detroit [1936?]

ART (the) of carving, excerpted from a work entitled "The Honours of the Table"—1788—by the Revd. Dr. John Trusler . . . With a biographical note by S. M. [Stanley Morison] and an appreciation by S. C. R. [Sydney Castle Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 75. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Cambridge, 1931

ART (the) of die-making. [By J. A. Richards.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*]

Albion, Mich. [1911]

- ART (the) of meditation. Translated and adapted from the French [i.e. the French translation by Pierre Jennesseaux of the Latin original *De ratione meditandi* by Johannes Philippus Roothaan] by Gertrude Mary Ireland Blackburne. 16mo. Pp. xi, 52. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Oxford, 1906
- ART (the) of newspaper illustration. A book of helpful instructions relative to cartoons, pen and ink illustrations and wash drawings. [By Barton Kinne Huntington.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*]
Philadelphia [1914]
- ART (the) of pipe organ tuning. Complete instructions for the novice by a professional pipe organ tuner [William H. Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*L.C.*]
Syracuse, N.Y. [1916]
- ART (the) of player piano transcription. [By Edward Oswald Schaaf.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*]
Newark, N.J. [1915]
- ART panels from the hand looms of the far Orient. [By Garabed Thomas Pushman.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*L.C.*]
Chicago, 1911
- ART thou a king? A biblical play in three acts, with epilogue. By Michael Cape-Meadows [Michael Weldon Champneys]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]
- ARTHUR Ernest Cowley, 1861-1931
From the Proceedings of the British Academy. [Signed: T. W. A., i.e. Thomas William Allen.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1934]
- ARTHUR James Balfour, Earl of Balfour . . . 1848-1930. [The first part by Clement Charles Julian Webb; the second part signed: F. G. K., i.e. Sir Frederic George Kenyon.] 8vo. Pp. 16.
London [1931]
- ARTHUR Letts, 1862-1923, man and merchant, steadfast friend, loyal employer. [By William H. B. Kilner.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 273. [*L.C.*]
Los Angeles [1927]
- ARTIFEX intervenes. Three detective adventures. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934
- ARTIST'S (an) miscellany on society, religion and music. By Kumāra Guru [C. Subrahmanya Aiyar]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Madras, 1947
- AS a lioness that sleeps. A novel of Africa. By Olive Lethbridge [Olive Lethbridge Banbury]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1931
- AS a man grows older. By Italo Svevo [Ettore Schmitz]. With an introduction by Stanislaus Joyce. Translated by Beryl de Zoete. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 245. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and New York, 1932
Original title *Senilità*.
- AS a star may fall. [A novel.] By Anthony Carlyle [Gladys Alexandra Milton]. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1936]
- AS for the woman. A love story. By Francis Iles [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1939]
- AS it is. By a loyal Christian Scientist [Alice Lucile Orgain]. 8vo. Pp. 949. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Cincinnati, 1932
- AS men love. By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937
- AS other men are. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1925
- AS others hear us. A miscellany. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 313. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937
- AS the Hague ordains. Journal of a Russian prisoner's wife in Japan. [By Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 359. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1907
- AS the world judged. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1925
- AS to politics. A discussion upon the relative importance of political action and of class-conscious economic action, and the urgent necessity of both. [By Daniel De Lion.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Pp. vii, 117. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1921
- AS young as spring-time. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933
- ASA Groot; or, the judge of Swanzey. A drama of Puritan days. By Barba Rossa [Wilhelm Otto Soubron]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*]
Milwaukee, Wis. [1901]
- ASH. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1925]
- ASHAMED of the shop; or, Miss High-and-Mighty. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1919]
- ASIDO. The story of a Mexican pony. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. x, 139. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935

- ASK a policeman. [A novel.] By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox], Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge], Gladys Mitchell, John Rhode [Cecil Charles Street], Dorothy L. Sayers & Helen Simpson. 8vo. Pp. v, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- ASK for Ronald Standish. [Short stories.] By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- ASK me no more. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- ASK me no questions. By Edward Hope [Edward Hope Coffey]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- ASK no questions. By Lyn Dean [Winifred Selina Garrett]. 2nd impression. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- ASPECTS of England. By Wilfrid Herbert Gore Ewart. [Edited by John Gawsworth, i.e. Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong.] 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- ASPIRANTS to A.A.A. and Empire titles. Pen pictures of famous athletes. Track and field event season, 1934. Compiled by "Irrepressible" [Sydney F. Skilton]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Croydon [1934]
- ASSEMBLY call. A play by a flyer's dad [John Preston Buschlen]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [*L.C.*] Hollywood [1943]
- ASSISTED by Lessinger. By Richard Essex [Richard Starr]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ASSURANCE double sure. By John Esteven [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ASSYRIAN (the) tragedy. [By Yusuf Malek.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [*L.C.*] Annemasse, 1934
- ASTRAL projection. A record of research. By Oliver Fox [H. G. Callaway]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- The Library of Congress catalogue gives the author's name as H. G. Colloway.
- ASTROLOGER. [A novel.] By Countess Hélène Barcynska [Marguerite Barclay, later Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- ASUNCION, Paraguay's interesting capital. [By William Alfred Reid.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1919
- AT a rest house of the foot-hills. [By Kathleen Caffyn.] 8vo. Ff. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1904]

- AT Burn side. Verses by two friends [Louisa Putnam Loring and George Edward Woodberry]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [*L.C.*] [Boston] 1927
Privately printed.
- AT Glubbdubbdrabb. [Imaginary conversations.] By Gigadibs [R. E. Crook]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dawlish [1938]
- AT her mercy. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- AT home in Tyrone. Sketches and stories. By "Tullyneil" [R. L. Marshall, of Tyrone]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast, 1944
- AT John Murray's. Records of a literary circle, 1843-1892. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 320. London, 1932
- AT Moseti's bidding: a tale of the Gcaleka war. By Telkin Kerr [W. Angus Kingon]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. xii, 161. [Seary, S. *Afr. Lit.*] London [1905]
- AT second sight. [A novel.] By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- AT Suvla Bay and On the Salonika Front, 1915-1918. By "Home Guard" [F. Guy Ingamells]. (An extract from "Other wars, other ways.") 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] Norwich, 1944
The preface signed: F. G. I.
- AT the blue gates. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- AT the bottom. By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. A new translation by William L. Lawrence. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1930
- AT the close of day. A causerie. By Richard King [Richard King Huskinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- AT "The Coach and Horses." A play in one act. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- AT the eleventh hour. A memorandum on the military situation. [By Tomáš Garrigue Masaryk.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*L.C.*] London [1916]
- "AT the feet of Gamaliel." By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 149. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- AT the same time to-morrow. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

AT the sign of the thistle. A collection of essays. By Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]

AT the sign of the Two Heroes. By Adair Aldon [Cornelia Lynde Meigs]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1920

AT the surgeon's mercy. [By Alfred D. Preston.] 8vo. Pp. 42. Charleston, Va. [1927]

The author's name appears on a label on the title page of the copy in the Library of Congress.

AT your beginnings. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1933

ATROCITIES (the) of book collecting and kindred afflictions. By Washington Jefferson Van Buren Pipp [Collin Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.]

Cincinnati, 1943

ATTIC (the) murder. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

ATS mystery. By Gilbert Coverack [John Russell Warren]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [L.C.] New York, 1944

ATYS. [A play in verse.] By Marsyas [David William Murray Burn]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [Brit. Mus.] Dunedin [1915?]

AUCTION piquet. By 'Rubicon' [Arnold Henry Moore Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1920

AUDREY on approval. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1937

AUGUSTAN (the) poets. [In part a new edition and in part a continuation of *The Augustan books of modern poetry*. The editor's preface signed: E. T., i.e. Edward John Thompson.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943, etc.]

AUGUSTUS and the river. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.]

Indianapolis and New York [1939]

AUGUSTUS drives a jeep. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. Illustrated. 4to. Pp. 125. [Brit. Mus.]

Indianapolis and New York [1944]

AUGUSTUS flies. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. 133. [Brit. Mus.]

Indianapolis and New York [1944]

AUGUSTUS helps the Army. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 130. [Brit. Mus.]

Indianapolis and New York [1943]

AUGUSTUS helps the Marines. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 134. [Brit. Mus.]

Indianapolis and New York [1943]

AUGUSTUS helps the Navy. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. 4to. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.]

Indianapolis and New York [1942]

AUGUSTUS saves a ship. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. 136. [Brit. Mus.]

Indianapolis and New York [1945]

AUNT Ailsa. [A novel.] By Jean Ross [Irene Dale Hewson]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944

AUNT Betty's [Betty F. Lippman's] cook book. 8vo. Pp. viii, 92. [L.C.]

Cincinnati [1918]

AUNT Daisy & Uncle Sam. Aunt Daisy's [Daisy Basham's] war-time journey to United States. 8vo. Pp. 110. [Brit. Mus.] Christchurch, N.Z. [1945]

AUNT Daisy's [Daisy Basham's] cookery book of selected recipes. Broadcast by Aunt Daisy and compiled by Fred G. Basham. 8vo. Pp. 215. [Brit. Mus.]

Auckland [1937?]

AUNT Daisy's new cookery No. 6, etc. [By Daisy Basham.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 384. [Brit. Mus.] Christchurch, N.Z. [1948]

AUNT Daisy's [Daisy Basham's] book of hints for the housewife. 8vo. Pp. viii, 183. [Brit. Mus.]

Christchurch, N.Z. [1940]

AUNT Daisy's [Daisy Basham's] pickles and sauces, jams and jellies. Obl. 8vo. Pp. v, 55. [Brit. Mus.]

Christchurch, N.Z. [1949]

"AUNT Daisy's" [Daisy Basham's] scrap book. Some favourites from my daily broadcast. 16mo. Pp. xxxv. [Brit. Mus.]

Christchurch, N.Z. [1944]

AUNT Kate's baking book. [By Helen Greig Souter.] Fol. Pp. 58. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]

AUNT Kate's [Helen Greig Souter's] complete cookery book. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

AUNT Kate's [Helen Greig Souter's] day-by-day book. 8vo. Pp. 373. [Brit. Mus.] London and Dundee [1936]

AUNT Kate's enquire here. [By Helen Greig Souter.] 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London and Dundee [1933]

AUNT Kate's handy hints book. [By Helen Greig Souter.] Fol. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]

AUNT Kate's knitting book. [By Helen Greig Souter.] Fol. Pp. 58. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]

- AUNT Kate's mother's book. [By Helen Greig Souter.] Fol. Pp. 58. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- AUNT Louisa's [Laura Jewry Valentine's] book of fairy tales, with numerous illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*L.C.*] London [c. 1905]
- AUNT Molly. By I. H. L. [Isaac Henry Lionberger.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] St. Louis, 1929
- AUNT Priscilla in the kitchen. A collection of winter-time recipes, seasonable menus and suggestions for afternoon teas and special holiday parties. By Aunt Priscilla [Eleanor Purcell] herself. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*L.C.*] Baltimore [1929]
- AUSTRALIAN essays. Selected by George H. Cowling . . . and Furnley Maurice [Frank Wilmot]. With an introduction and notes. 8vo. Pp. xv, 166. [*Brit. Mus.*] Melbourne, 1935
- AUTHENTIC story of Claude Piersol, the kidnaper. The most sensational crime of the century. [By Edward Hultsch.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [*L.C.*] Springfield, Mo. [1918]
- AUTHOR unknown. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton] and Helen Simpson. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1930
- AUTHORISED guide to the Tower of London. [By William John Loftie.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] London, 1929
- AUTHORITY in religious belief, and other essays. [By various authors. The editor's preface signed: W. C. B., i.e. William Copeland Bowie.] 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907
- AUTHOR'S (an) daughter. By Owen Oliver [Sir Joshua Albert Flynn]. 8vo. Pp. 115. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

- AUTOBIOGRAPHY (the) of Alice B. Toklas. [The life of Gertrude Stein, written by herself as though it were the autobiography of her secretary, Alice B. Toklas.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 310. [*L.C.*] New York [1933]
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY of an elderly woman. [By Mary Marvin Vorse.] 8vo. Pp. 269. [*L.C.*] New York, 1911
- AUTOBIOGRAPHY (the) of Cornelis Blake, 1773-1810, of Ditton See, Cambridgeshire. [A novel.] By George Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, later Long]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- AUTOCAR-BIOGRAPHY (the) of Owen John [Owen John Llewellyn]. With 83 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- AUTOGRAPH (the) hunters. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- AUTUMN enchanted. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- AVATARS (the). A futurist fantasy. By A. E. [George William Russell]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- AVERY (the) collection of the postage stamps of the world. By William Henry Peckitt [or rather, by Frederick James Melville]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909
- AVIATION book. [By Haywood Leslie Davis.] Fol. [*L.C.*] New York [1918]
- AWAKENED (the) heart. Poems. By Carlota [Carlota Oppenheimer]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*L.C.*] New York, 1939

B

- B. M. Bower's [Bertha Muzzy Sinclair's] big book of western stories, etc. 8vo. [*L.C.*] New York [1933]
- B.U.F. [British Union of Fascists.] Oswald Mosley and British Fascism. By James Drennan [William Edward David Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- BAA, baa, black sheep. A farcical comedy in three acts. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith] and Pelham Grenville Wodehouse. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1930]

- BABEL babble. An extravaganza. Translated and translated from the original Assyrian brickfield by Gil McGamish and edited [or rather, written] by Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. [A poem.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1945
- BACCY—grow and smoke your own. By Charles Wyse Gardner [Jocelyn Lloyd Heber Chase]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chertsey, 1948

BACHELOR bigotries. Compiled by an old maid and approved by a young bachelor. Illustrated by an ex-bachelor . . . Published by a young married man. [By Laura Brace Bates.] 8vo. Pp. 102. [L.C.] San Francisco [1903]

BACHELOR born. A comedy. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 104. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1938]
The American edition of *The housemaster*.

BACK. A novel. By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 208.
London, 1946

Private information.

BACK from the front. By Sam Browne [Ronald Gregor Smith]. Drawings by Ronald Brett [H. T. Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 116. Edinburgh and London, 1946
Information from the publishers.

BACK home in Pennsylvania. By Katharine Henry [Katharine Krebs]. 8vo. Pp. 213. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1937]

BACK in the return & other poems. By Huw Menai [Huw Menai Williams]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 177. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

BACK to the hills. [A novel.] By Vane Erskine Bannisdale [Vane Erskine Portal]. Illustrated by Lionel Edwards. 8vo. Pp. ix, 148. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1940

BACKGROUND. By Mark Severn [Franklin Lushington]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

BACKGROUND (the) of the American stud book. [Preface signed: F. H., i.e. Fairfax Harrison.] 8vo. Pp. 121. [Brit. Mus.] Richmond, Va., 1933

BAD rhymes about good animals, etc. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. 8vo. Pp. 118. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1933]

BADGE (the). By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Melbourne [1931]

BAGATELLE, and some other diversions. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, later Long]. 8vo. Pp. x, 307. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930

BAGGAGE (the) of fortune. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. vi, 359. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1916

BAILIE'S (the) tale. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. Second impression. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1937

BAJA California al dia. Lower California up to date. [By Aurelio de Vivanco y Villegas.] Fol. Pp. 579. [L.C.]
Los Angeles [1924]
Spanish and English in parallel columns.

BAKE (the) at Barnstable. [By James Parker Parmenter.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [L.C.]
Boston, 1925

Privately printed.

BALKAN spy. By Don Betteridge [Bernard Newman]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942

BALL to ball billiards. [By Edmund Foster Hoskin.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [L.C.]
Chicago [1911]

BALLAD (the) of Loch Quinsigamond, from the report of the censor of the Quinsigamond boat club. [By Eben Francis Thompson.] 8vo. [L.C.]
Worcester, Mass., 1918

BALLADS of the smoke holes. [By Charles A. Carskadon.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1923]
An edition of 100 copies.

BALLADS of the veld-land. By Lynn Lyster [John Francis Mackay]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 145. [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.]
London, 1913

BALLADS of upper Banffshire. By Cam-lach [Robert Hogg Calder]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
Elgin, 1910

BALLYGULLION ballads, and other verses. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. With four illustrations by William Conor. 8vo. Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

BALTIMORE (the) century plant. History of Eutaw street Methodist Episcopal church and the relation of Eutaw church to the downtown problem 1808-1908. [By Edward Lecompt Hubbard.] 8vo. Pp. 192. [L.C.] Baltimore [1908]

BAMBI'S children. The story of a forest family. By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. Translation by Barthold Fles, edited by R. Sugden Tilley. Illustrated by Erna Pinner. 8vo. Pp. 315. [Brit. Mus.]
Indianapolis and New York [1939]

BAN (the). By Lester Lurgan [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London [1912]
The edition of 1931 is published under the author's pseudonym May Wynne.

BANCROFT (the) library of universal history, containing a record of the human race from the earliest historical period to the present time, embracing a general survey of the progress of mankind in national and social life, civil government, religion, literature, science and art, etc. [By Israel Smith Clare.] 8vo. 15 vol. [L.C.]
New York and Chicago, 1908

BANCROFT of the Grammar School. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

BAND (a) of brothers. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

BANDIT (the) of Paloduro. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1934

BANDITS of Jupiter Gulch. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

BANDITTI (the) of the plains. Author, I. G. McPherrren [or rather, written by Asa Shinn Mercer and edited by I. G. McPherrren]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Sheridan, Wyo. [1930]

BANJA (the) pirates. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

BANKERS' (the) defense and guide against fraud; published exclusively for and in the interest of bankers. [By John Hotchkiss Evans.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] New York, 1905

BANKRUPT (the) bookseller speaks again. [By Sir William Young Darling.] 8vo. Pp. 306. Edinburgh and London, 1938
Information supplied by the publishers.

BANQUET (the) ceases. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

BANQUET of life. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

BARBARA'S love story. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

BARBARIAN. A tale of the Roman Wall. By John Bartropp [Sir Philip Harold Pilditch]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London and Edinburgh, 1933
Who was Who 1941-50.

BARBE of Grand Bayou. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

BARBED wire. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

BARBED wire interlude. A souvenir of Kriegsgefangenenlager der Luftwaffe nr. 4, Deutschland, 1944. [Foreword signed: R. W. L., i.e. Robert W. Ludden.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [*L.C.*] Baltimore [1945]

BARBED-WIRE empire. [A novel.] By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

"BARD (the)." [A poem. By Hugh Cornwall.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [West Norwood, 1945]

BARFRED. [A novel.] By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

BARKER'S drift. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
A later edition was published under the author's name.

BARKWORTH'S last year. A school story. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

BARLEY and soldiers. By Ashihei Hino [Katsunori Tamai]. Translated by K. & L. W. Bush. 8vo. Pp. ii, 207. [*L.C.*] Tokyo, 1939

BARNET'S folly. A comedy in three acts. By Jan Stewer [Albert John Coles]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

BARNSTON'S big year. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1931]

BARREL organ tune. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BARRIER (the). By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

BARRINGTON (the) mystery. By Lynn Brock [Alister McAllister]. Originally published under the title of "*The Deductions of Colonel Gore*." 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

BARRY Cort. [A novel.] By H. Braxton Hull [Helen Hull Jacobs]. 8vo. Pp. 335. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

BARTOLOMEO Colleoni. A short historical notice of his life and of his monument. [By Georges Constantin Péliissier.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] New York, 1908

BARTON Church and school: their origin and early years. By C. J. [Catherine Jacson]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

BASE hospital no. 9, A.E.F. A history of the work of the New York hospital unit during two years of active service. Written by the padre [Raymond Shiland Brown]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 221. [*L.C.*] New York, 1920

- BASIC (a) English-Russian and Russian-English vocabulary, 4,700 words. [By Jacob Hieble.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [L.C.] Ithaca, N.Y. [1947]
- BASIC (the) gas-turbine plant and some of its variants. [By J. Kenneth Salisbury.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [L.C.] [Schenectady, N.Y., 1944]
- BASIC military training. A textbook for the R.O.T.C. basic course, prepared under the direction of United States Infantry Association, Washington, D.C. [By Paul Stanley Bond.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 611. [L.C.] Annapolis [1928]
- BASIS (the) of durable peace. Written at the invitation of the New York Times. By Cosmos [Nicholas Murray Butler.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 144. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1917
- BASIS (the) of tissue evolution and pathogenesis. By Albert Alexander Gray. [The editor's foreword signed: O. G., i.e. Oliver Gray.] 8vo. Pp. xix, 92. [Brit. Mus.] Glasgow, 1937
- BASS and bass fishing. By Ozark Ripley [John Baptiste de Macklot Thompson.] 8vo. Pp. 146. [L.C.] Cincinnati, 1924
- "BASTILLE (the)." A prize poem recited in Rugby School . . . 1905. [Signed: R. C. B., i.e. Rupert Chawner Brooke.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [Brit. Mus.] Rugby, 1905
- BATH, in history and social tradition. [By John Meade Falkner.] 8vo. Pp. x, 86. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1918
- BATS in the belfry. [A novel.] By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett.] 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, [1937]
- BATTALION (the) in attack. By "Tactician" [Albert Henry Trapman.] 16mo. Pp. 55. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1916
- BATTLE dress. By Gun Buster [John Austin.] 8vo. Pp. 255. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1941
- BATTLE (the) of Flanders. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
Published by the War Office.
- BATTLE (a) of giants. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1931
- BATTLE (the) of supplies. [By Denis Weaver.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Cum. Book Index.] London [1941]
- BATTLE of the oceans. By Warren Armstrong [William E. Bennett.] 8vo. Pp. 183. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- BATTLE royal. By Peter Dawson [Jonathan H. Glidden]. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949
- BAXTER'S son. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt.] 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- BAY (the) and Padie book. Child poems. By Furnley Maurice [Frank Wilmot.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [Brit. Mus.] [Melbourne] 1943
- BAY (the) filly. [A novel.] By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- BE good, sweet maid. By Anthony Wharton [Alister McAllister.] 8vo. Pp. 304. [L.C.] New York [1924]
- BE rough with love. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock.] 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1937
- BEACH in America. Containing general information regarding the three brothers, Richard Beach, John Beach and Thomas Beach, planters in the original settlements of New Haven Colony, Wallingford Colony and Milford Colony, Connecticut, 1638 to 1641, etc. [By Elmer Taylor Beach.] 8vo. Pp. 149. [L.C.] Kalamazoo [1923]
- BEACON fires. [Preface signed: B.S., i.e. Blue Star, pseudonym of Francia A. La Due.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [L.C.] Halcyon, Cal. [1927]
- BEAR with us. A collection of Tavern club verses. Anno T.C. XXI. [Compiled by Holker Abbott.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 57. [L.C.] Cambridge, Mass. [1905]
Privately printed.
- BEAST (the). By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. Illustrated by Alfred E. Kerr. 4to. Pp. 44. [Brit. Mus.] Belfast, 1936
- BEAST (the) must die. [A novel.] By Nicholas Blake [Cecil Day-Lewis.] 8vo. Pp. 284. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- BEATBOOK (the) system [of betting. By D. E. Hughes.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Sutton, 1932
- BEATING to port, and other poems. By T. P. B., author of *Sutor ultra crepidam* [Thomas Preston Battersby.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 112. [Writers' & Authors' Who's Who.] London, 1912
- BEATRICE Froyle's crime. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, later James.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- BEAUTIFUL (thee [sic]). [By Louise Rosine Johnson.] 8vo. [L.C.] [Los Angeles? 1912]

BEAUTIFUL crook. By Mairi O'Nair
[Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 254.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

BEAUTIFUL (the) Miss Burroughes. By
Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo.
Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

BEAUTY—a snare. By Glint Green
[Margaret Peterson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1933]

BEAUTY for ashes. [A novel.] By Joan
Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly].
8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1920]

BEAUTY is a phoenix. By Jane England
[Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp.
224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

BEAUTY too rich. By Laura Whetter
[Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1948

“BECAUSE—” for the children who ask
why. [By Grace Evelyn Clough.] 8vo.
Pp. 149. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1943]

BECOMING (the) of Oswald; or, wake
up and loaf. By Emmanuel Winters
[Emmanuel Horowitz]. 8vo. Pp. 144.
[*L.C.*] New York [1939]

BED and breakfast. By Joan Butler
[Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp.
288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

BEDROOM eyes. [A novel.] By Maurice
Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier].
Translated by Maverick Terrell [or
rather, adapted by him from the play
La biche aux yeux cernés]. 8vo. Pp. 252.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

BEDSIDE (the) Bible. An anthology for
the quiet hours. Selected and arranged,
with introductions and notes, by Arthur
Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo.
Pp. viii, 258. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1942

BEDSIDE (the) book for children. An
anthology selected & arranged by Arthur
Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo.
Pp. 333. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

BED-TIME stories. By Uncle Reg [E.
Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London [1923]

BEEES at Marlings. [A novel.] By Kathryn
Surrey [Phyllis Matthewman]. 8vo. Pp.
266. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

BEFORE the Interstate commerce com-
mission, memorial asking for one na-
tional interchangeable railroad mileage
ticket. [By Arthur Gordon Graves.]
8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1912]

BEFORE the throne; or, five minutes with
God . . . Compiled by F. H. [F. How-
arth.] 24to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1916

BEGGAR (a) at her husband's door! By
Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper].
8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1928]

BEGGAR girl's gift. By Vicky Lancaster
[Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs.
Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 187. London, 1943
Private information.

BEGGARMAN'S fortune. By F. H.
Dorset [Frances Beatrice Caroline Lle-
wellyn Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London [1934]

BEGINNING with a bash. [A novel.] By
Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor].
8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1937]

BEGONIA walk. By Gavin Holt [Charles
Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1946

BEHIND both lines. By Hugh Kingsmill
[Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1930

BEHIND the devil screen. By Keck
Orbison [Maud Keck and Olive Orbi-
son]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1929

BEHIND the door of delusion. By “In-
mate Ward 8” [Marion Marie Wood-
son]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 325. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1932

BEHIND the face of Japan. By Upton
Close [Josef Washington Hall]. 8vo.
Pp. 383. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BEHIND the green mask. By Ralph
Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo.
Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

BEHIND the mirrors. The psychology of
disintegration at Washington. By the
author of “*The mirrors of Washington*”
[Clinton Wallace Gilbert]. 8vo. Pp. ix,
236. [*L.C.*]
New York and London, 1922

BEHIND the scenes with the War De-
partment. How Uncle Sam gets super
service from recruits, etc. [By William
Atherton Dupuy.] Fol. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*]
[Washington? 1918]

BEHIND the spitfires. By Raff [William
Hooper]. 8vo. Pp. 106. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1941

BEHIND the wire fence. [A novel.] By
Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo.
[*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1935

BEHOLD the future. [By Otto Cullman.]
8vo. Pp. 93. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1942]

- "BEHOLD your King." A herald of Christ's presence. [By William Norman Woodworth.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 144. [*L.C.*] East Rutherford, N.J. [1948]
- BELGIUM. The land and its people. By Clive Holland [Charles James Hankinson]. Illustrated by the author's and other photographs. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- BELGIUM versus barbarism. A tribute to the war lord in Berlin. 1914-15. [The preface signed: Hugh Deveron, i.e. Arthur Middleton Huger.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*L.C.*] Burnsville, N.C. [1915]
- BELIEVE it or not. [By Coleman Cox.] 8vo. Pp. xxxix. [*L.C.*] San Francisco, 1926
- BELL ballads. By "Cascable" [F. A. Yorke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] West Hartlepool [1930]
- BELL (the) in the fog. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 273. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1936
- BELL (the) is answered. By Roger East [Roger d'Este Burford]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- BELL (the) of death. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- BELLE (the) of the works. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- BELLS (the) go down. The diary of a London A.F.S. man. [Tom Black was the A.F.S. man, and his narrative was written down by his brother, Stephen Black.] 8vo. Pp. 175. London, 1942
Private information.
- BELOVED bigamist. [A novel.] By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- BELOVED (the) vagabond. A musical play founded on the novel by W. J. Locke, etc. By Adrian Ross [Arthur Reed Ropes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- BELOW and above the waterline. By Seafarer [Captain Walter Manning]. Illustrated. [Sketches reprinted from *The Press*.] 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Brit. Mus.*] Christchurch, N.Z. [1908]
- BELOW the belt. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- BENEDICT Gymro. [A novel.] By Louis Olav Leroi [Louis P. A. Soeterboek]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] Llandebie [1947]

- BENEDICTION. By Claude Silve [Philomène Marie Charlotte Gaudérique Ghislaine de Lévis-Mirepoix]. Translated by Robert Norton. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1936
The name given by the Library of Congress is: Comtesse Philomène de Laforest-Divonne.
- BENSALEM and New Jerusalem. By Samuels Bacon [Philip Francis Samuels]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston [1936]
- BENSON (the) murder case. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. London [1930]
- BEOWULF, guide dog. By Ernest Lewis [Ernest Blakeman Vesey]. 8vo. Pp. x, 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- BERNARD Shaw: the man and his work. By Herbert Skimpole [Julius Herman]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1918
- BERRY and Co. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1921
- BEST (the) girls are here. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]
- BEST (the) of three. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1942
- BEST (the) short stories of Matthew P. Shiel. Selected by John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- BEST (the) woman in the world! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]
- BEST world short stories: 1947 . . . Edited by John Cournos and Sybil Norton [Helen Cournos]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1947
- BESTOOL (the) system. Subject-index for a private library. [By Alice Bailey Long.] 8vo. Ff. 56. [*L.C.*] New York [1914]
- BETH. A sheep dog. By Ernest Lewis [Ernest Blakeman Vesey]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- BETH Mason. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- BETSINDA dances, and other poems. By Jan Struther [Joyce Maxtone-Graham]. 8vo. Pp. x, 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

- BETTER and brighter politics. By "Simplicitas" [E. G. Holtom]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [Brit. Mus.] Brighton [1935]
- BETTER baccy—grow and smoke your own. By Charles Wyse-Gardner [Jocelyn Lloyd Heber Chase] and W. Simmonds. Revised edition [of *Baccy—grow and smoke your own* by C. W. Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [Brit. Mus.] Chertsey, 1949
- BETTER than gold. A play for girls. By S. M. A. [Sister Mary Agnes.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [Brit. Mus.] Winnipeg [1922]
- BETTY on the stage. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1920]
- BETTY'S husband. [A novel. By Amy Savage.] 8vo. Pp. 380. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1902
- BETWEEN the centuries. [In verse. Signed: J. E. S., i.e. Joseph Edwin Saunders.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1901]
- BETWEEN the tides. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1929
- BETWEEN you and me. By J. McC. [Jimmy McLaughlin.] Illustrated with author's own cartoons. 8vo. Pp. 80. [L.C.] Sydney, 1944
- BEYOND human power. Ten years. A novel. By the author of *The call within* [Boris Dimondstein]. Edited by Lew Earl Winburg. 8vo. Pp. 208. [L.C.] New York, 1930
- BEYOND the desert. [A novel.] By Ruth Alexander [Ruth Rogers]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London [1948]
- BEYOND the Gold Coast. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- BEYOND the Great Wall. A boy's story of Manchoukouo. By Dragonet [Thames Ross Williamson]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 308. [Brit. Mus.] Indianapolis and New York [1936]
- BEYOND the headlines. [Articles reprinted from the *News Chronicle*.] By Timothy Shy [Dominic Bevan Wyndham Lewis]. Pp. 155. [Brit. Mus.] Harmondsworth and New York, 1941
- BEYOND the locked door. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- BEYOND the Old Royal Road. By Gordon Lee [Gordon Lee Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 164. [Brit. Mus.] Guildford, 1941
- BEYOND the shadow. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1914
- BIBELOT (the). A reprint of poetry and prose for book lovers, chosen in part from scarce editions and sources not generally known. [By Thomas Bird Mosher.] 16mo. Vol. 14. Pp. 416. [Brit. Mus.] Portland, Maine, 1908
- BIBLE (the). Lesson one (—ten). [By John Courtenay James.] 8vo. 10 pt. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- BIBLE (the) examined. By a Hindu [Sātkari Hāldār]. 8vo. Pp. v, 112. [Brit. Mus.] Calcutta, 1938
- BIBLE (the) in art. Twenty centuries of famous Bible paintings. Edited with commentary by Clifton Harby [Clifton Harby Levy]. 4to. Pp. xii, 390. [L.C.] Garden City, N.Y. [1936]
- BIBLE outline studies. A topical arrangement of fifty-two lessons, Genesis to Revelation, with suggested questions. [By Roy Franklin Cottrell.] 8vo. Pp. 162. [L.C.] New York [1937]
- BIBLE primer, Old Testament, for use in the primary department of Sunday schools. [By Adolf Hult.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [L.C.] Rock Island, Ill. [1919]
- BIBLE (the) reader's companion. [By William Krause.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.] New York [1922]
- BIBLE (the) Revelation of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit versus the Trinity Doctrine. By G. L. [George Loudon.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [Brit. Mus.] Wishaw, 1946
- BIBLE stories for children. By a Catholic teacher [Sister Anna Louise (Goodrow)], etc. 8vo. Pp. viii, 170. [L.C.] New York [1919]
- BIBLE study notes on the Book of the Acts. By K. I. B. [K. I. Best.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
- BIBLE study notes on the divine law of wealth. By the warden of the Anchorite fellowship of the Holy Spirit [Adela Marion Curtis]. 8vo. Pp. 400. [L.C.] Burton Bradstock, Bridport, Dorset, 1933
- BIBLIOGRAPHY [of books and articles on the psychological and therapeutic aspects of music]. [By Elwyn F. Carter.] Fol. Ff. 24. [L.C.] N.P. [1945?]
- BIBLIOGRAPHY for babes. Being aids to memory for young learners by an old forgetter, A. E. [Arundell James Kennedy Esdaile.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] New Haven, 1934

BIBLIOGRAPHY of Albert Perry Brigham. [By Albert Perry Brigham.] 8vo. [L.C.] [Hamilton, N.Y., 1929]

BIBLIOGRAPHY of costume. [By Doriece Colle.] 4to. Ff. 81. [L.C.] Seattle [1945]

BIBLIOGRAPHY of the first edition in book form of the works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. The description of a set brought together by Dodd, Mead & Company, with notes referring to items not included in the set. [Introduction signed: L. S. L., i.e. Luther Samuel Livingston.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 95. [L.C.] New York, 1901

BIBLIOGRAPHY (a) of the published writings of Armistead C. Gordon, LL.D., Litt.D., 1923. [By Armistead Churchill Gordon.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [L.C.] Staunton, Va., [1923]

BIBLIOGRAPHY of the works of Isabel Anderson. [By Eleanor Wilbur Pomeroy.] 8vo. [L.C.] Medford, Mass., 1935

BIBLIOGRAPHY of the works of Ray Stannard Baker. [By Rachel Moore Napier.] 8vo. [L.C.] N.P. [c. 1945]

BIBLIOGRAPHY of the writings and speeches of Gabriel Wells, L.H.D. [Preface signed: C. F. H., i.e. Charles Frederick Heartman.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.] Hattiesburg, Miss., 1939

BIBLIOPHILIA. A rime of books. By Hugo [Hugo Mackay]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [Brit. Mus.] Privately printed [1946?]

BIDDY and Buddy's holidays, etc. By Margaret Warde [Edith Kellogg Dunton]. 8vo. Pp. 165. [Brit. Mus.] New York and London, 1930

BIDDY'S for ever. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

BIDDY'S secret. A romance of the Abbey girls. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 264. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

"BIEDERFRAU" (a) of Cleveland, Ohio, on her ninety-first birthday, January second, nineteen forty-six. [By Curt B. Mueller.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.] [Cleveland? 1946]

BIG (the) Ben alibi. [A novel.] By Neil Gordon [Archibald Gordon Macdonell]. Pp. 304. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930

BIG Ben looks on. By John Guildford [Bluebell Matilda Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

BIG business Billy. By Janusz Korczak [Henryk Goldschmidt]. Translated by Cyrus Brooks. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

BIG (the) fish. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938

BIG (the) five at Ellerby, and other school stories. By Richard Bird [Walter Baradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London [1926]

BIG (the) League series. [Baseball stories.] By Burt L. Standish [Gilbert Patten]. 8vo. Vol. 6-11, 13-15. [American Cat.] New York [1915-26]

BIG (the) man of Bonne Chance. [A novel.] By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.] London [1925]

BIG (the) muskeg. [A novel.] By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.] London [1923]

BIG (the) story book. Short stories and verse selected for boys and girls [by Alta L. Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [L.C.] Akron, O., and New York [1930]

BIG (the) trail. Novelized by Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]
Part of the volume containing *The man who came back*, by John Fleming Wilson.

BIG (the) wheel, etc. By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940

BIGGEST (the) family in the town. By Helen Stirling [Helen Hoke]. Obl. 8vo. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1947]

BILL Arp: from the uncivil war to date. 1861-1903. [By Charles Henry Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 410. [L.C.] Atlanta, Ga., 1903

BILL'S diary. By Dwig [Clare Victor Dwiggins], etc. 8vo. Pp. 288. [L.C.] Sauk City, Wis., 1945

BILLY Bunter of Greyfriars School. By Frank Richards [Charles Hamilton]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. vi, 232. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947

BILLY Bunter's banknote. By Frank Richards [Charles Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 263. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948

BILLY Bunter's barring-out. By Frank Richards [Charles Hamilton]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 236. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948

- "BILYAR" and "Pyramid bilyar." [Rules for games. By Lucien Kelsey.] S. sh. 4to [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1932]
- BIOGRAPHICAL list of boys educated at King Edward VI. Free Grammar School, Bury St. Edmunds. From 1550 to 1900. [Preface signed: S. H. A. H., i.e. Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey.] 4to. Pp. xx, 483. [*L.C.*] Bury St. Edmunds, 1908
- BIOGRAPHICAL (a) sketch of Pearl S. Buck. [Signed: R. J. W., i.e. Richard John Walsh.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] New York [1936]
- BIRD (the) book. [By Ralph De Sola.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 58. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1941
- BIRD (the) book. Bird neighbors and birds that hunt and are hunted. By Neltje Blanchan [Nellie Blanchan Doubleday]. With illustrations by Nellie M. Pairpoint. 4to. Pp. xii, 498. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1932
- BIRD dog training made easy. A timely manual on the choosing, training, feeding, exercising, and practical use of the bird dog. By Ozark Ripley [John Baptiste de Macklot Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] Columbus, O., 1939
- BIRD in flight. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- BIRD of bright plumage. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- BIRD walking weather. An Inspector Schmidt story. By George Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- BIRDS of a feather. A farce-comedy in three acts. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]
- BIRDS of the night. [A novel.] By Austin Moore [Augustus Muir]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- BIRLINN (the) of Clanranald—Birlinn Chlann-Raghnaill. By Alexander Macdonald. Translated by Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Andrews, 1935
- BIRMINGHAM (the) bus. Containing *Spanish gold*, *The search party*, *Lalage's lovers*, *The adventures of Dr. Whitty*. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 888. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- BIRTH of a Spitfire. The story of Beaverbrook's Ministry [i.e. the Ministry of Aircraft Production] and its first £10,000,000. By Gordon Beckles [Gordon Beckles Willson]. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- BIRTH stones and their significance. A list of the birth stones assigned to the different months of the year by various authorities, together with a brief history of precious stones, and the marvelous properties attributed to a number of gems by the ancients. [By Clarence E. Laird.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Erie, Pa. [1916]
- BIRTHMARK. By Claude Houghton [Charles Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- BISHOP Montgomery. A memoir. By M. M. [i.e. Maud Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- BISHOP (the) of hell, and other stories. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 230. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- "BISHOP'S (the) cap" murder. By J. Lane Linklater [Alex Watkins]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- BITS from de Old Book. Being bits from each of de sixtysix books of de Bible. Put into de Sussex tongue by Jim Cladpole [James Richards]. 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tunbridge Wells, 1938
- BITTER creek. [A novel.] By Al Cody [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- BITTER (a) repentance. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- BITTER (the) test. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- BLACK and white. [By Jacob Zimmerman.] With illustrations by Joseph Rodgers. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1911]
- BLACK (the) apostle. Ancient Biblical history of the black or Negro race, proven by the Holy Bible. By J. Justice [T. R. Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*L.C.*] Shreveport [1946]
- BLACK (the) Arab. By Operator 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- BLACK ballerina. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

BLACK beadle. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

BLACK bread. Poems. By Patience Ross [Patience Ropes]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1929

BLACK bullets. [A novel.] By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BLACK Butte. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

BLACK cabin. By Green Peyton [Green Peyton Wertenbaker]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1933

BLACK (the) camel. [A novel.] By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

BLACK cats are lucky. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

BLACK chalice. Anonymous. [By John Antonio Moroso.] 8vo. Pp. 254. [*L.C.*] New York [1934]

BLACK corridors. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

BLACK (the) cripple. [A novel.] By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

BLACK (the) dog mystery, etc. By Ellery Queen, Jr. [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1941

BLACK express. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

BLACK (the) eye. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

BLACK (the) eye. A comedy. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BLACK (the) gloves. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

BLACK (the) goatee. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

BLACK hawthorn. [A novel.] By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1933

BLACK (the) honeymoon. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

BLACK Jack. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

"BLACK joker." By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

BLACK (the) lady. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

BLACK lamb and grey falcon. The record of a journey through Yugoslavia in 1937. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

BLACK magic. By "Capstan" [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]

BLACK (the) Mamba. A West African mystery novel. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

BLACK man—white maiden. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

BLACK (the) Nat. By John Halstead [G. Forrester Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

BLACK on white. The story of books. By M. Il'in [Il'ya Yakovlevich Marshak]. Translated by Beatrice Kincead. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and London [1932]

BLACK (the) opal. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1935

BLACK (the) paw. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

BLACK River Ranch. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

BLACK sheep. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950

BLACK (the) sheep of the school. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

BLACK (the) shrouds. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

- BLACK (the) stage. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- BLACK (the) stocking. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- BLACK sunshine. A novel. By Dorothea Martin [Kathleen Douglas Hewitt]. 8vo. Pp. v, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- BLACK (the) swan. [A novel.] By William Penmare [Mavis Elizabeth Nisot]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- BLACK (the) thumb. By Conyth Little [Constance Little and Gwentyth Little]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- BLACKGUARD (the). By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- 'BLACK-LETTER' text. By S. M. [Stanley Morison.] Folio. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1942
An edition of 100 copies.
- BLACKMAIL. By John Ironside [Euphemia Margaret Tait]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- BLACK-OUT (the) murders. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- BLACK-OUT symphony. By Countess Hélène Barcynska [Marguerite Barclay, later Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- BLACKSHIRT. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Manchester, 1938
- BLACKSHIRT, counter-spy. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- BLACKSHIRT interferes. [A novel.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- BLACKSHIRT strikes back. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- BLACKSHIRT takes a hand. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- BLACKSHIRT the adventurer. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- BLACKSHIRT the audacious. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- BLACKTHORN house. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- BLAKESLEY Hall, Yardley. A museum of manorial history. [Signed: S. C. K. S., i.e. Solomon Charles Kaines Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1935
- BLESTON (the) mystery. By Robert Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- BLIND (the) beggar murder. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- BLIND corner. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- BLIND Madonna. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- BLIND man's night. By John Esteven [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- BLIND (the) road. By Forepoint Severn [Leonard Arthur Bethell]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 442. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh and London, 1938
- BLINDNESS. [A novel.] By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 254. London and Toronto, 1926
Private information. Reissued in 1932.
- BLISS, and other stories. By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, née Beauchamp]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920
- BLOCKED trails. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- BLOND trouble. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1933]
Published in London, 1934, with the title *Blonde trouble*.
- BLONDE (the) died first. By Dana Chambers [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- BLONDE for danger. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1943
- BLONDE sinner. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- BLONDE trouble . . . See BLOND trouble.

- BLONDES prefer gentlemen. The ingenuous diary of an amateur. Translated into English by "Melita Noose" [Nora K. Strange]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*L.C.*] London [1926]
- BLONDE'S requiem. By Raymond Marshall [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- BLONDIE from A to Z. [By Murat Bernard Young.] 4to. Ff. 27. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1943]
- BLOOD and caviare. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Metcalfe Wood [from *Le fou de Bassan*]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- BLOOD and oil in the Orient. By Essad-Bey [Leo Noussimbaum]. Translated by Elsa Talmey. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- BLOOD is a beggar. [A novel.] By Thomas Kyd [Alfred Harbage]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, New York [1946]
- BLOOD money. By Anthony Drummond [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- BLOOD money. [A novel.] By Graham Seton [Graham Seton Hutchison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- BLOOD money! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- BLOOD (the) of Christ. By the witness of the truth [Orace James Ryder]. The first lesson in the scholarship of God in Christ. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] [Somerville, Mass., 1924]
- BLOOD of the Sotone. [A novel.] By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- BLOOD of vintage. By Thomas Kyd [Alfred Harbage]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and New York [1947]
- BLOOD on the bosom devine. By Thomas Kyd [Alfred Harbage]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and New York [1948]
- BLOOD royal. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- BLOOD (the) sister. [A novel.] By Charles Bruce [Arthur Bruce Charles Francis]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- BLOOD stain trails. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- BLOODY (the) Tower. [A novel.] By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- BLOOMING (the) of the lilies. [By Jane Gracey MacGonigle.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Pittsburgh, 1909]
- BLOSSOM time. A musical play in two acts. Adapted [from *Das Dreimäderlhaus* by Alfred Maria Willner and Heinz Reichert] by Sydney Box. Lyrics by G. H. Clutsam, John Drinkwater and H. V. Purcell. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- BLOSSOMING (the) of the desert. A peep into the fruitful way of renunciation. By the author of *Some mysteries of the incarnate life* [William Sirr]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Oxford, 1932
- BLOSSOMS gathered from the lower branches, or, a little work of an Oblate Sister of Providence [Sister Mary Petra, name in religion of Mary Clopenia Boston]. 8vo. Pp. 69. [*L.C.*] St. Louis, Con. [1914]
- BLUE blood flows east. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- "BLUE (the) book." A bibliographical attempt to describe the guide books to the houses of ill fame in New Orleans as they were published there. Together with some pertinent and illuminating remarks pertaining to the establishments and courtesans as well as to harlotry in general in New Orleans. By Semper Idem [Charles Frederick Heartman]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1936
Privately printed.
- BLUE distance. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- BLUE flames. [A novel.] By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- BLUE (the) grotto and its literature. [Signed: N. D., i.e. Norman Douglas.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*L.C.*] London, 1904
- BLUE (the) jay. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 267. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1927
- BLUE lightning. By Gregory Baxter [John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

BLUE (the) Lodge, or "the works." [By Genoeffa N. O'Hare.] 8vo. Pp. 203. [L.C.] [New York, 1947]

BLUE (the) macaw. [A novel.] By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1935

BLUE (the) parrot. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948

BLUE Pete. A Mounted Police story. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1938

Also: Blue Pete and the pinto. [1948]. Blue Pete breaks the rules. [1943.] Blue Pete: half-breed. [1921.] Blue Pete: outlaw. 1944. Blue Pete pays a debt. [1942.] Blue Pete: rebel. 1940. Blue Pete to the rescue. [1947.] Blue Pete, unofficial. [1949.] Blue Pete works alone. [1948.] Blue Pete's dilemma. [1945.] Blue Pete's vendetta. [1947.]

BLUE remembered hills. A novel. By Nancy Stonestreet [Lalah Leone Daniels]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [Brit. Mus.]

New York [1947]

BLUE (the) ribbon. By William Irish [Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [Brit. Mus.]

Philadelphia and New York [1949]

BLUE rum. [A novel.] By Ernest Souza [Evelyn Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 483. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Toronto; New York, 1930

BLUE tinsel. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1940

BLUEPRINT for murder. By Roger Bax [Paul Winterton]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [L.C.]

London and New York [1948]

BLUESTONE Quarry. [A play.] By C. K. Munro [Charles Walden Kirkpatrick Macmullan]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1931

BLUEWATER landing. By Wallace Q. Reid [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1935]

BLUNDERING Bettina. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1932]

BOAT (the) train mystery. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1938]

BOAT-HOUSE (the) riddle. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1931

BOBBETY the Brownie, etc. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London and New York [1930]

BODY and soul. By Alan Dare [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1929

BODY found stabbed. By John Cameron [Archibald Gordon Macdonell]. 8vo. Pp. v, 247. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1932

BODY (the) in Bedford Square. By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1935

BODY (the) in the turl. [A novel.] By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1935

BODY (the) on the beam. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1932]

BODY unknown. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1939]

BODY'S (the) rapture. By Jules Romain [Louis Farigoule]. Translated by John Rodker. 8vo. Pp. 455. [Brit. Mus.]

[London] 1933

BOGOTÁ, Colombia's capital city. [Signed W. A. R., i.e. William Alfred Reid.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [L.C.]

Washington, D.C., 1925

BOGWUMPS (the). A sumptuous volume for children of 80 years and under. Written and illustrated by Lenoloc Yelkreb [Colonel Berkley]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1934

BOHEMIAN blood. A novel. By Lester Lurgan [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1910

BOLIVIA must have a port on the Pacific. [By William Edmund Aughinbaugh.] 8vo. Pp. 409. [L.C.]

[New York, 1922]

BOLSHEVIKS (the) on trial. By S. Chernomordik [P. Larionov]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1932

BOMB (the) ship. By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1942

BOMBAY verses. By R. D. A. [Richard Dyke Acland, Bishop of Bombay.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [Brit. Mus.]

Bombay [1933]

BONANZA. [A novel.] By Sarah Cam-
pion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1942

BONAPARTES (the) in the new world. By E. M. Oddie [Elinor Mary O'Donoghue]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 302. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1932

BONDMAN free. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

BONDMEN of God. Notes of meetings in Belfast and elsewhere, 1938. Readings with J. T. [James Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

BONES (the) of our ancestors. [Dramatized] from the novelette by Constance Fennimore [*sic*] Woolson [by Elsie Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*] N.P. [1915]

BONIN. A novel. By Robert Standish [Digby George Gerahty]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

BONNIE Scotland in verse and picture. By "Allan Junior" [John Allan]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundee and London [1942]

BOOK (the) of affinity. By Moysheh Oyved [Edward Good]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

BOOK (a) of American prose humor, being a collection of humorous and witty tales, sketches, etc., composed by the best known American writers. [Compiled by Melville S. Stone.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 249. [*L.C.*] New York, 1907

BOOK of Ananias, being an authentic account of certain acts of the present-day saints, and the few remaining sinners, who dwell in New London, chronicled by Ananias the First [Wilbur Matthias Hollernback]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*L.C.*] Sandpoint, Id. [1914]

BOOK (the) of animal life. By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. With numerous illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BOOK (the) of bugs. By Harvey Sutherland [Eugene Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1902]

BOOK (the) of business etiquette. [By Nella Henney.] 8vo. Pp. 293. [*L.C.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1922

BOOK (a) of English. Psalms, etc. [A metrical translation, with a commentary, by Ernest Walder.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Broadway, 1936, etc.]

BOOK (the) of Ethel. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

BOOK (the) of fair women. By E. O. Hoppé & Richard King [Richard King Huskinson]. [The text by R. King Huskinson, the photographs by E. O. Hoppé.] 8vo. Pp. 27, pl. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

BOOK (the) of Fu-Manchu, etc. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

BOOK (the) of happiness. By Bô Yin Râ [Joseph Schneiderfranken]. Translated by Cyril C. and Hulda B. Wood. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

BOOK (a) of modern verse. [Compiled by Ian MacNaghten Parsons.] 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1939
Private information.

BOOK (a) of nursery rhymes. [Compiled by Enid Marx.] Illustrated by Enid Marx. 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1939
Private information.

BOOK (the) of opera stories. [By Marian E. Greene.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1904]

BOOK (a) of remembrance; being a short summary of the service and sacrifice rendered to the empire during the Great War by one of the many patriotic families of Wessex: the Popes of Wrackleford, co. Dorset, etc. [Introduction signed: R. G. B., H. P., i.e. Richard Grosvenor Bartlett and Hilda Pope.] 8vo. Pp. 151 [*L.C.*] London, 1919

BOOK (a) of short stories by Maksim Gorky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. Edited by Avrahm Yarmolinsky and Baroness Moura Budberg. 8vo. Pp. x, 403. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

BOOK of the B.S.A. . . . Fourth edition. By Waysider [Frederick James Camm]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
The sixth edition was published under the author's name.

BOOK (the) of the Baalshem, New York [Siegmund Bacharach Sonneborn], inspired by the reverent study of the Psalms. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Baltimore [1932]

BOOK (the) of the law and the broken covenant. [By Carolus C. Kelly.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [*L.C.*] [Bellaire, O.? 1902]

BOOK (the) of the machine. [By Cecil Arthur Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] [San Francisco, 1934]

BOOK (the) of the miraculous medal. By a Vincentian father [Kieran Philip Moran]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*L.C.*] St. Louis, Mo. [1941]

BOOK of the New Imperial . . . By "N. I." . . . Fifth edition [of the work by Frederick James Camm]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 99. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

BOOK (the) of the secret word and the higher way to fortune. [By Premel el Adaros.] 8vo. Pp. 208. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1924]

- BOOK (the) of the words. Westchester county historical pageant. 1614. 1846. [By Violet Oakley.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] [Philadelphia? 1909]
- BOOK (the) of torture and executions. [By Richard Sair.] Edited by Arnold E. Hirsch. A historical analysis of the science of brutality, etc. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*L.C.*] Toronto [1944]
- BOOK (the) of trade secrets, recipes and instructions for renovating, repairing, improving and preserving old books and prints. By an expert [W. Haslam]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] London, 1910
- BOOK titles from Shakspeare. [Compiled by Volney Streamer.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [*L.C.*] [New York] 1911
Privately printed.
- BOOK (a) with seven seals. [A novel. By Agnes Maud Mary Doughton.] 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- BOOKBINDING for libraries. [By Gilbert D. Emerson.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*] [Philadelphia? 1909?]
- BOOKMAKER'S body. By Simon Stone [Howard Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*L.C.*] London [1947]
- BOOKS in general. By Solomon Eagle [Sir Jack Collings Squire]. 8vo. 3 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1919, [20]
- BOOKS of American & Canadian interest. [Preface signed: H. F. B. S., i.e. Hugh Frederick Bower Sharp.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Edinburgh [1932]
An edition of 40 copies.
- BOOKSHELF (the) of Brander Matthews. [Preface signed: R. H., i.e. Roger Howson.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1931
- BOOTLE, commercially considered. [By W. H. Gleave.] Second edition. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool, 1930
- BOOTS on. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- BOOTY: a novel. By Douglas Grant [Isabel Egerton Ostrander]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- BORDER blood. [A novel.] By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- BORDER guns. By Leigh Carder [Eugene Cunningham]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- BORDER (the) kid. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

- BORN in prison. The story of a mill-girl's sacrifice. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916]
- BORN to the saddle. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*L.C.*] New York [1940]
- BORROWED (a) coat. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- BOSS of the Badlands. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- BOSS of the plains. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- BOSWELL in Chicago. [By Frank Lee Beals.] 8vo. Pp. 233. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1946
- BOTANY for fun. By Gareth H. Browning [George Henry Browning]. With over 180 drawings by Cecile M. Driffield. 8vo. Pp. xii, 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- BOTCHED brand. By Tom West [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1950
- BOUDOIR mirrors of Washington. Anonymous. [By Nelle Margaret Scanlan.] 8vo. Pp. 264. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia and Chicago [1923]
- BOULEVARD. By L. H. Brenning [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- BOUNDER (the): his book. Being an exposition of home and foreign travel, etc. Second edition. [By Edward Francis Fay.] 8vo. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1903]
The first edition of *The bounder*, by Robert Blatchford, is a completely different book.
- BOUNDLESS water. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1926
- BOUNTY-HUNTERS (the). By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- BOWL (a) of broth. Stories. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- BOWSTRING (the) murders. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- BOXER'S (a) sweetheart. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]

BOY (the) from Apulia. [A biography of Frederick II, Emperor of Germany.] By Richard Oke [Nigel Millett]. 8vo. Pp. 328. London, 1936
Private information.

BOY (the) King of Rilesia. By T. Trilby [Mme. Th. Delhayé de Marnyhac]. Translated [from *Le petit roi malgré lui*] by Elinor Hurley. Illustrated by Manon Iessel. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

BOY scouts hikes in Greater Boston. A dozen of each, a preliminary manual of walks, covering field, historical and industrial features, particularly adapted to the needs of Boy Scouts of the Greater Boston federation, etc. [Foreword signed: F. S. M., i.e. Frank Stillman Mason.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1919

BOY'S (the) book of Canada. By Denis Crane [Walter Thomas Cranfield]. 8vo. Pp. x, 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

BOY'S (a) book of verse. Compiled by Alban M. Phillip [Philip Bertram Murray Allan]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

BOYS (the) of Dyal's House. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

BOYS will be men. By M. C. Paul [Sister Mary Charitas, name in religion of Catherine Krieter]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 138. [*L.C.*] Milwaukee [1944]

BRACE endeavour. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1942

BRACKEN turning brown. [A novel.] By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

BRANGANE. A memoir. By Martin Mills [Martin a Beckett Boyd]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

BRASS (the) chills. By Hugh Pentecost [Judson Pentecost Philips]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

BRASS (the) industry in Connecticut. A study of the origin and the development of the brass industry in the Naugatuck valley. [By William Gilbert Lathrop.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 143. [*L.C.*] Shelton, Conn., 1909

BRASS (the) ring. By Lewis Padgett [Henry Kuttner]. 8vo. Pp. 217. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]

BRASSBOUNDS of the Rosemount. By Shalimar [Frank Coutts Hendry]. Illustrations by Leo Bates. 8vo. Pp. vi, 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

BRAT Farrar. By Josephine Tey [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

BRAVE employments. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

BRAVE folly. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935

BRAVE (the) gay road; or, the harper's tale. A play in one act in prose and verse. By George Graveley [George Graveley Edwards]. 4to. Pp. 51. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Albans, 1948

BRAVE in the saddle. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

BRAVE old world. A mirror for the times. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn] and Malcolm Muggeridge. Illustrations by Sydney Maiden. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

BRAVO trail. By Leigh Carder [Eugene Cunningham]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

BRAZIL, the United States and the Monroe doctrine. Article published in the *Jornal do commercio* of Rio de Janeiro. [By José Maria da Silva Paranhos, 2nd baron do Rio Branco.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*L.C.*] [Washington, D.C.? 1908]

BREAD (the) of gods. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1942]

BREAK (the) of dawn. By Aureolis [George Alexander Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool [1927]

BREAKFASTS for everybody. 280 appetising recipes. By Aunt Daisy [Daisy Basham]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] Christchurch, N.Z. [1945]

BREASTPLATE (a) for Aaron. By Simon Harvester [Henry Gibbs]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

BREATH (the) of life. By Arthur Lovell [David Arthur Lovell Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

BREATHINGS from the poems of J. N. D. [John Nelson Darby.] Twelve cards. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

BREDON and sons. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 624. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

BREED of the Chaparral. By Clem Colt [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

BREEZES from Persimmon Holler. By Mirandy [Marjorie Edith O'Neill Bauersfeld]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [L.C.]

Hollywood, 1943

BREKS an' hakes, an' sic lyk. [Tales and pieces illustrating the Furness dialect.] By Roger Piketah [Roper Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. 177. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Ulverston, 1901

BRENDAVALE, a narrative. By Ernest Black [Ernest Hubert Lewis Schwarz]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 300. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1908

BRENDON Chase. By "B.B." [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 235. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1944

BRICKLAYER'S Arms. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1945]

BRICKS and mortar. A novel. By Helen Ashton [Helen Rosaline Jordan]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1932

BRIDAL (the) canopy. By S. J. Agnon [Samuel Joseph Czaczkes]. Rendered into English by I. M. Lask [from the author's "Hakhnāsath kallāh"]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 373. [Brit. Mus.]

Garden City, N.Y., 1937

BRIDE (the). [By George Boddie Peters.] 8vo. Ff. 224. [L.C.]

[Memphis, 1923]

BRIDE (the) of Fu Manchu. By Rohmer Sax [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 312. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1933

BRIDE'S (the) book; or, young housewife's compendium. Compiled and written by two ladies of England [June Langley Moore and Doris Moore, née Langley]. Illustrated by Harry Dodd. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 304. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1932]

BRIDE'S (the) cook book. [By Edgar William Briggs.] 8vo. Pp. 176. [L.C.]

San Francisco [1915]

BRIDGE (the) in the jungle. By Bruno Traven [Berick Traven Torsvan]. 8vo. Pp. 267.

London, 1940

Time, 21st April 1952.

BRIDGE to the moon. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1937]

BRIDGEBUILDING; or, the high art of conversation with God. By the Master Bridgebuilder [Francis Symes Thompson]. 8vo. 2 vol. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1936, 1944]

BRIEF (a) account of Raleigh's Roanoke Colony of 1585, being a guide to an exhibition commemorating the three hundred fiftieth anniversary of the planting of the first English colony in what is now the United States of America. [Signed: R. G. A., i.e. Randolph Greenfield Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [Brit. Mus.]

Ann Arbor, 1935

BRIEF (a) and true report for the traveller concerning Williamsburg in Virginia, being an account of the most important occurrences in this place from its first beginning to the present time, etc. [By Thomas Rutherford Le Baron Goodwin.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 192. [L.C.]

Richmond, Va., 1935

BRIEF (a) for O'Leary, and two other episodes in his career. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1947]

BRIEF heroine. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 286.

London [1937]

Private information.

BRIEF (a) history of our flag. Its past, present and possible future. [By Thomas G. Woodman.] Obl. fol. Ff. 24. [L.C.]

[Los Angeles, 1919]

BRIEF (a) history of the church. [By Catherine Ann White.] 8vo. Pp. xvii, 377. [L.C.]

New York, 1901

BRIEF (a) history of the State historical society of Iowa. [By Benjamin Franklin Shambaugh.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [L.C.]

Iowa City, Ia., 1907

BRIEF (a) history of the U.S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C. [By Frank Flosser.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [L.C.]

Washington, D.C., 1909

BRIEF (the) hour. By H. Du Coudray [Hélène Héroys]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1930

BRIEF (a) sketch of Base hospital no. 41. By the commanding officer [Julian Mayo Cabell]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [L.C.]

[Washington, 1925]

BRIEF (a) talk about tin. [Signed: W. A. R., i.e. William Alfred Reid.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [L.C.]

Washington, D.C., 1925

BRIEF (a) tribute to Sir Christopher Wren . . . 1631/2-1931/2, etc. [Signed: R. J. E. H., i.e. Reginald John Edward Hanson.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

Fowey [1931]

BRIEF-MAKING. Suggestions for a system of analysis and symbols. Illustrative examples—introductions, main propositions. [By William Goodrich Thompson.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [L.C.]

Boston, 1914

BRIGHT. By Mrs. George Norman [Melesina Mary Blount]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

BRIGHT and breezy stories. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

BRIGHT (the) book for boys. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

BRIGHT ghost. Recollections of a Georgian boyhood. [By Joseph Braddock.] 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

BRIGHTER French for bright young people who already know some. By H. T. R. [Henry Thompson Russell.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 239. [*L.C.*] London [1927]

BRIGHTER French word book. By H—T— R— [Henry Thompson Russell], etc. 8vo. Pp. xi, 325. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

BRING 'em back dead! [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

BRINGIN' home the bacon. A bright and modern domestic comedy in three acts. By Bruce Brandon [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1940]

BRINGING up Becky! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

BRINGING up father. An original farce based on George McManus's famous cartoon. In three acts. By Bruce Brandon [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]

BRITAIN at war. An anthology. Selected and arranged by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 335. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

BRITAIN can take it. The book of the film. [By Quentin James Reynolds.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] London, 1941

BRITAIN without God. An exposure of anti-Godism. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BRITAIN'S defence, the League and the Far East. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nottingham [1933]

BRITAMEHRIC speech. Noe seals on the pahst. New letters needless. English and American history and classics as now printed legible evrywhare. [By John Lloyd Keating.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*L.C.*] Dallas [1914]

BRITISH (the) at home. By Pont [Graham Laidler]. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

BRITISH (the) carry on. A collection of wartime drawings. By Pont [Graham Laidler]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

BRITISH (the) character studied and revealed by Pont [Graham Laidler. Drawings]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

BRITISH (the) drama. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1945

BRITISH (the) infantryman. An informal history. [An abridgment of *The King's service.*] By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth and New York, 1942

BRITISH Israel and the Herrenvolk. Reply to a challenge by Dom Bede Frost—April 29, 1942. By A. R. H. [Nelson Heaver.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1942]

BRITISH recipes: the traditional dishes of England, Scotland, Ireland & Wales, etc. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

BRITISHER on Broadway. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

BRITTLE stick. More verses by F. D. W. [Frank D. Woollen.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Ysleta, Tex., 1931
An edition of 110 copies.

BROADCAST murder. By Capstan [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

BROCKTON, a city of enterprise. [By Hamilton Lowe.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Boston, 1911]

BROKEN (the) branch. By Keith Campbell [Keith Campbell West-Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

BROKEN couplings. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923

BROKEN (the) nest. More thoughts from "The Garden of Peace." By Sufferer [Leslie Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

BROKEN (the) sword. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

BRONCHO John writes a letter of his first trip up the rail and sends copies of war credentials to Theodore Roosevelt, president of all the United States. [By John H. Sullivan.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.]

N.P. [1905]

BRONSVILLE (the) massacre. [A novel.] By Buck Toler [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1943

BRONTËS (the). Their lives recorded by their contemporaries. Compiled with an introduction by E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 274. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1935

BROOME stages. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 703. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1931

BROTHER (a) for Hugh. [A novel.] By Manning Coles [Adelaide Francis Oke Manning and Cyril Henry Coles]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1947

BROTHER (the) of Daphne. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1914

BROTHER Petroc's return. A story by S. M. C. [Sister Mary Catherine, of the Dominican Convent of Saint Catherine of Siena at Torquay]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937

BROTHERHOOD. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1935]

BROTHERLY love. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1930

BROTHERS on the trail. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [Brit. Mus.]

New York, 1934

BROTHERS-IN-LOVE. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1944]

BROUGHT out in evidence. An autobiographical summing-up. By William Bowyer [William Bowyer Honey]. 8vo. Pp. 424. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1941

BROWN (the) book of the Hitler Terror and the burning of the Reichstag. [Compiled by Otto Katz.] 8vo. Pp. 357.

London, 1933

The authorship is revealed in A. Koestler, *The invisible writing*, p. 209.

BROWN (a) eye or so. By Roy Devereux [Margaret Rose Roy Pember-Devereux]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [L.C.]

London, 1945

BROWN (the) fox mystery. By Ellery Queen, Jr. [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [Brit. Mus.]

Boston, 1948

BROWN Tala finds little Tulsi. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1945]

BROWNE follows the clue. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1936

BROWNE of the Secret Service, etc. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1940

BROWNE'S £50,000 mystery. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937

BROWNE'S first case. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1935

BROWNIES and guides. A book of rhymes. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1932

BRUNTON comes back. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1938

BRUSH Trail feud. By Lance Carson [Harold Ernest Kelly]. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1949

BRUSHES with the bishops: a blue book. By "Besma" [Mabel Barltrop]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1919

BRUSHTAIL. An historical play in three acts. By George Graveley [George Graveley Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 106. [Brit. Mus.]

St. Albans, 1947

BRUTE (the)! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1922]

BUCCANEER'S (the) bride. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne [1932]

BUCCANEER'S (the) parrot. By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [Brit. Mus.]

[London, 1933]

BUCK Knight's round-up. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1945]

BUCKSHOT. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1944

BUCKSKIN marshal. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1946

BUFFALO valley. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

BUILDERS of Georgia. [Edited by Gregory Murphy.] 8vo. Pp. 227. [*L.C.*] Atlanta, Ga. [1941]

BULL (the) calf. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

BULL fighting. [By Thomas Wallace Jones.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Cincinnati, O., 1904]

BULL (the) goose book. [By C. Albert Conway.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] New York [1912]

BULLDOG Drummond at bay. By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BULLET (a) in the ballet. [A novel.] By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

BULLETS bite deep. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

BULLETT (the) in the cornice. By Mark Beckett [Marcus George Truman]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

BULLIES (the) of Barnston. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

BULL'S eye. By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

BULLS like death. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

BULWARK (a) of democracy. [On the province of Poznan.] By Augur [Vladimir Polyakov]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1931

BUNCH (a) of blue ribbons. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1934]

BUNCH (a) of sheep on every farm. [By Ralph Alonzo Hayne.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1918

BUNGALOW (the) book. A short sketch of the evolution of the bungalow from its primitive crudeness to its present state of artistic beauty and cozy convenience, etc. [By Henry Lawrence Wilson.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1907]

BUNGALOW homes. [By Lewis Fayette Garlinghouse.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*L.C.*] Topeka, Kan. [1920]

BUNGLES. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]

BUNNY and the aunt. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

BUOYANT billions: a comedy of no manners by a Fellow of the Royal Society of Literature [George Bernard Shaw]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] Edinburgh, 1947
Rehearsal copy. Privately printed.

BURGLAR alarm. A midnight adventure in one act. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

BURIED empires of South America. [By Dewey Farnsworth.] Fol. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] El Paso, Tex. [1940]

BURIED (the) torch. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. vi, 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

BURLINGTON, its early history, growth and progress. A manufacturing center. [By Howard Athons Wood.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Burlington, Wis. [1908]

BURMA mission. Company "D," 13th mtn. med. bn. [By Herman M. Leonard.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Allentown, Pa., 1946]

BURMESE days. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 371. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1934

BURNT (the) caravan. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934

BURY him darkly. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

BURY the past. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

BUSHMASTER (the). By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932

BUSHWHACK Basin. By Tom West [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1946

BUSINESS as usual. [A novel.] By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees] and Ann Stafford. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

BUSINESS (the) encyclopedia. By the author of "*The business man's dictionary and guide to English*," etc. [Nella Henney]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 514. [*L.C.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1930

BUSINESS for pleasure. By Mark Spade [Nigel Marlin Balchin]. Illustrated by W. M. Hendy. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

BUSINESS law. A ready reference desk manual. [By Louis Mannierre.] 8vo. Pp. 169. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1908]

BUSINESS law, for business schools and all schools teaching commercial branches, also valuable as a book of reference. [By A. E. Baker.] 8vo. Pp. 249. [*L.C.*]

Chicago [1912]

BUSINESS man, and other stories. By Lesley Storm [Mabel Margaret Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

BUSINESS (a) man's guide and a book-keeper's friend. [By E. L. Wheat.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [*L.C.*] Dillon, Mont. [1917]

BUSINESS methods you should know. [By Oscar Loewenbach.] 8vo. [*L.C.*]

Milwaukee [1914]

BUSINESS words and phrases in Afrikaans. By Afrikaner [C. A. E. Vine Hall van Cappelle]. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Cape Town, 1923

BUSTED Range. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1944

BUSTER and Tige here again. [By Richard Felton Outcault.] Obl. fol. Ff. 28. [*L.C.*] New York, 1914

BUSTER Brown's happy days. [Coloured illustrations. By Richard Felton Outcault.] Obl. fol. Ff. 26. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1911

BUT joy kissed me. A romance. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 191.

London, 1942

Private information.

BUT the patient died. By James G. Edwards [James William MacQueen]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Manchester [1949]

BUTTERFLIES. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

BUTTON (the) in the plate. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1938]

BY force of circumstances. By Gordon Holmes [Louis Tracey]. 8vo. Pp. v, 342. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1910]

BY night at Dinsmore. By John Esteven [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

BY order of the Shah. By H. W. [Ernest Leslie Howard-Williams] and Sidney Hay. With 61 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

BY parable. The heavenly meaning of some Mothering Sunday customs revealed through tableaux, etc. By C. Penswick Smith [Constance Adelaide Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Nottingham, 1938

BY Saturday. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 273. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

BY-PASS (the) murder. By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

BYSTANDER. By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. Translated . . . by Bernard Guilbert Guerney. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Toronto; New York, 1930

BYWAYS from Tyne to Tay. By Iain C. Lees [John Lees Carvel]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling, 1936

C

C. Watts Wright on bridge. [By Adolph Reutlinger.] 8vo. [*L.C.*]

New Albany, Ind. [1930]

CABARET. By L. H. Brenning [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1947]

CABBAGES and kings. By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. 8vo. Pp. 203. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

CABOODLE (a) of beasts. [Poems.] By Harley Quinn [Wilfred Charles Thorley]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

London, 1945

CACHE (the) at Flower-Pot Canyon. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1937]

CADDIES' handbook for the instruction and betterment of the caddie, which means efficiency. [By George Powell Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*]

Camden [1915]

CADET (the) sergeant. By Norman Brainerd [Samuel Richard Fuller], illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*L.C.*]

Boston [1930]

- "CADVAN (the) Stone," Towyn, Mer. The inscribed words arranged as "The Lord's Prayer" with explanatory notes. [Signed: D. R. P., i.e. D. R. Pugh.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Towyn, 1939
- CAFETERIA. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1946
Private information.
- CALAMITY comes of age. By Gregory Baxter [John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CALAMITY town. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 199. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- CALENDAR of twelve travelers through the Pass of the North. [By Tom Lea.] 4to. [*L.C.*] El Paso, Tex., 1946
- CALIFORNIA business laws and forms, etc. [By Rufus Ely Ragland.] 8vo. Pp. 142. [*L.C.*] Oakland, Cal. [1929]
- CALIFORNIA fairy tales. By Monica Shannon [Atanas Katchamakoff]. 8vo. Pp. x, 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- CALIFORNIA ranger. By Tex Holt [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1948
- CALIFORNIA Redwood Park, sometimes called Sempervirens Park; an appreciation. [By Arthur Adelbert Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 130. [*L.C.*] Sacramento, Cal., 1912
- CALL (the). Verses by M. A. C. [With a preface by Dugald Macfadyen. The whole written by D. Macfadyen?] 8vo. Pp. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916]
- CALL a hearse. By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- CALL home the heart. A novel. By Fielding Burke [Olive Tilford Dargan]. 8vo. Pp. 432. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- CALL in the Yard. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CALL (the) of the Abbey School. Taken from *Queen of the Abbey Girls*. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1934]
- CALL the next witness. [A novel.] By Philip Woodruff [Philip Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- CALL the Yard. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- CALL (a) to courage. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- CALL (a) to patriotic service. [By Fannie Fern Andrews.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Boston, 1917]
- CALLED back. By Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fargus]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- CALLED to judgment. A melodrama. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- CALLING all countries. A post-war credo. By Geoffrey West [Geoffrey H. Wells]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CALLING Lord Blackshirt. [A novel.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- CALM (the) lady. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- CALM waters. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- CALM yourself! By Edward Hope [Edward Hope Coffey]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis and New York [1934]
- CAMBRIDGE Blue. [A novel.] By Sarah Campion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CAMBRIDGE (the) murders. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- CAMBRIDGE (the) murders. By Dilwyn Rees [Glyn Edmund Daniel]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- CAMBRIDGE University Library. The beginnings. [The preface signed: C. E. S., i.e. Charles Edward Sayle.] 16mo. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Cambridge, 1914]
- CAMBRIDGESHIRE cameos. [Illustrated leaflets. Signed: Urbs Camboritum, i.e. William Robert Brown?] 4to. Ff. xxx. Cambridge [1900?]
The drawings are all signed: W. R. B. or W. R. Brown. The author of the text identifies himself as the author of *Pen pictures of popular place-lore*. All the illustrations are pen pictures and deal with place-lore.
- CAME the dawn. By Roger Bax [Paul Winterton]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*L.C.*] London [1949]

- CAMEOS. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. Messages of cheer and courage. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934, etc.
- CAMERA conversations. By "Jay" [Thomas George Jaycocks], etc. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 298. [*L.C.*] Toronto, 1936
- CAMERA obscura. By Vladimir Sirin [Vladimir Vladimirovich Nabokov]. Translated by Winifred Roy. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CAMERA obscura. [Essays.] By William Bolitho [William Bolitho Ryall]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1930
- CAMERON Island. Adventures in the South Seas. By Edwin C. Burritt [Ethel Claire Brill]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1919]
- CAMORRA. By Hans Possendorf [Hans Mahner-Mons]. Translated by Barbara Hallewell. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- CAMP Lewis, Tacoma, Wn. [By Belmore Brown.] Fol. Pp. 41. [*L.C.*] Tacoma [1918]
- CAMP (the) mystery. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1932]
- CAMPDEN (the) ruby murder. By Adam Bliss [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CAMPING and big-game hunting in the North-west. [By Benjamin David Sheffield.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Livingston, Mont.] 1903
- CAMPSIES (the) and the land of Lennox. By Iain C. Lees [John Lees Carvel]. 8vo Pp. ix, 164. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1933
- CAN Britain be invaded? By "Strategicus" [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- CAN governments cure unemployment? By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane] and Harold Wright. 8vo. Pp. xii, 147. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1931
- CAN I go there? By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- CAN you take it? By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Croydon [1945]
- CANADA comes to England. By Gordon Beckles [Gordon Beckles Willson]. 8vo. Pp. 166. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- CANADIAN (the) lawyer. A handy book of the laws and of legal information for the use of business men, farmers, mechanics and others in Canada, etc. [By Edward Meek.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 354. [*L.C.*] Toronto, 1907
- CANARY (the) murder case. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- CANCELLED in red. [A novel.] By Hugh Pentecost [Judson Pentecost Philips]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1939
- CANCER, the cause—the cure, and Jesus the life giver, to a known god by an unknown physician [Herbert Edmund Gardinor]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1919]
- CANDID escort. [A novel.] By T. B. Marle [Hubert Steel Lambert]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- CANDIDE. By F. M. A. de Voltaire. Translation by Dorset Chambers [Herman Irwell Woolf]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- CANDLE (the). [Verses.] By William Foster [Oliver William Foster Lodge]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Holmbury St. Mary, 1938, etc. Some issues are signed: O. W. F. Lodge.
- CANINE distemper. [By Charles Stout.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] New York, 1920
- CANNY (the) Scot. By "Allan Junior" [John Allan]. Illustrated by Charles Crombie. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Dundee and London [1932]
- CANNY tales about ministers & elders. By Allan Junior [John Allan]. Illustrated, etc. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Dundee and London [1931]
- CANONICAL (the) and civil status of Catholic parishes in the United States. By the Rev. Charles Augustine [Charles Augustine Bachofen]. 8vo. Pp. v, 334. [*L.C.*] St. Louis, Mo., 1926
- CAPE Cod legends. [Edited by Elisabeth Shoemaker.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] Boston [1935]
- CAPITAL (a) crime. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- CAPITOL (the) of Minnesota, historical and descriptive. [By Benjamin F. Forster.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*] Saint Paul, 1905
- CAPITOLS (the) of the South. [By Henry Delano Boynton.] Fol. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1917]

CAP'N Dow and the hole in the doughnut.
By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson].
8vo. [L.C.] New York [1946]

CAP'N Luke, filibuster. [A novel.] By
"Capstan" [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp.
288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

CAPPY Dick's pastime book for boys and
girls. [By George Robert Cleveland.]
8vo. Pp. 211. [L.C.] New York [1946]

CAPTAIN Banner. A drama in three acts.
By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Mar-
garet Vere Campbell, afterwards Long].
8vo. Pp. xiv, 103. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1930

CAPTAIN Bayonet and others. [Short
stories.] By Anthony Armstrong [George
Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp.
viii, 147. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937

CAPTAIN Daniel Pepoon and Levina
Phelps, his first wife; Elizabeth James,
his second wife. A partial record of their
descendants and notes regarding their
ancestors. [By Albert Rathbone.] 8vo.
Pp. 124. [L.C.] New York [1940]

CAPTAIN Enoch Powers and his wife
Sophia Teresa Collins. With notes on
their descendants. A grandson's tribute.
[By Albert Carlos Bates.] 8vo. Pp. 28.
[L.C.] Hartford, 1945

CAPTAIN of Keynes. By Richard Bird
[Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 256.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1930]

CAPTAIN (the) of Stannard's. By
Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole].
8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Glasgow [1928]

CAPTAIN of the Guard. By Claude
Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield].
8vo. Pp. 188. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1930]

CAPTAIN Quid. By Gurney Slade [Ste-
phen Bartlett]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp.
256. [Brit. Mus.]
London and New York [1937]

CAPTIVE (the). A Romany operetta in
two scenes. Libretto by Patience Ross
[Patience Ropes]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [Brit.
Mus.] London [1934]

CAPTURE (the) of the King. [A novel.]
By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace
Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1937

CARADOC Evans. By Oliver Sandys
[Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo.
Pp. 167. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]

CARAVANSERAI. By Peter Traill [Guy
Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 222.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1949]

CARDBOARD (the) hero. By L. Noel
[Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 288.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1930]

CARDBOARD husband. By Simon Dare
[Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1934]

CARDINAL'S (the) daughter. An Italian
historic romance. [By Felice Guzzoni.]
Translated by Nina Renna. 8vo. Pp.
369. [L.C.] Boston, 1935

CARDYCE for the defence. [A novel.]
By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague
Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1936]

CAREER opportunities. Edited by Mack
Morris [Morris Bartel Schnapper]. 8vo.
Pp. ix, 354. [L.C.]
Washington, D.C. [1946]

CARETTE of Sark. [A novel.] By John
Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley].
8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

CAREY Franklin Coombs. A memoir.
[Signed: H. H. C., i.e. Hugh Hadfield
Carleton? With a portrait.] (Reprinted
from the *Bristol Medico-Chirurgical
Journal*, together with a contribution
from Dr. Coombs himself on "Prognosis
in coronary thrombosis.") 8vo. Pp. 12.
[Brit. Mus.] [Bristol, 1932]

CARGO for crooks. Another story of the
Royal Navy. By Sea-Lion [Geoffrey
Martin Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit.
Mus.] London, 1948

CARGO (the) of gold. By J. G. Sarasin
[Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp.
288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]

CARLENT (the) Manor crime. By Leo
Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo.
Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

CARMELITA-FANS. [By Ambrose
Petry.] Obl. fol. Pp. 64. [L.C.]
New York [1906]

CARMELITE and poet. A framed por-
trait of St. John of the Cross. With his
poems in Spanish. By Robert Sencourt
[Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo.
Pp. xii, 244. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943

CARMELLO. By Bettina [Bettina Bauer
Ehrlich]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 30. [Cum.
Book Index.] London, 1945

CARMEN saeculare. By St. E. A. of M.
and S. [Edward Alexander Crowley.]
4to. Pp. 30. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1901

CARMICHAEL: blue blood and red. [A
novel.] By Geoffrey Corson [Anna
MacClure Sholl]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [Brit.
Mus.] London, 1915

CARNIVAL (the) murder. By Nicholas
Brady [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp.
v, 281. [L.C.] New York [1933]

- CAROL. "A sweet savour of Christ." The memoir of a missionary child [Carol Bird]. [Preface signed: H. H. B., i.e. Handley H. Bird.] 8vo. Pp. 169.
London, 1910
The author's name can be deduced from the photograph of a tombstone, reproduced in the book.
- CAROLINE. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- CAROL'S love affair. [A novel.] By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- CARPENTER'S (the) snuff box; or, where there's a will there's a way. By M. E. B., author of *Clement's trial* [M. E. Gellie]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904
- CARRETA (the). By Bruno Traven [Berick Traven Torsvan]. (Translated by Basil Geighston.) 8vo. Pp. 314. *Time*, 21 April 1952. London, 1935
- CARRY me home. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CARRYING a gun for Al Capone. By Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. 8vo. Pp. 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1932
- CARTLAND (the) heritage. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1945
- CARTON'S cap, and other school stories. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1927]
- CARTOONS of the war. By "J. M. S." [Joseph Morewood Staniforth] . . . Reprinted from the *Western Mail*. Obl. fol. 5 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1914, 15]
- CARVER of the swamp. [A novel.] By "Capstan" [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- CASE (the) against Alder. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]
- CASE (the) against Andrew Fane. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- CASE (the) book of Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 637. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- CASE (the) for an United States historical commission. A letter to members of the Fifty-ninth Congress and others with previous correspondence, and a bibliography of historical documents issued by European governments. [By Lothrop Withington.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] [London, 1905]
- CASE (the) for Tressider. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CASE (a) in hand. By N. A. Temple Ellis [Neville Aldridge Holdaway]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- CASE in the clinic. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- CASE (the) of Caspar Gault. By William Morton [William Blair Morton Ferguson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- CASE (the) of Colonel Marchand. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- CASE (the) of Marie Corwin. [A novel.] By Gregory Dean [Jacob D. Posner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CASE (the) of the abominable snowman. [A novel.] By Nicholas Blake [Cecil Day Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- CASE (the) of the crumpled knave. By Anthony Boucher [William Anthony Parker White]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- CASE (the) of the dead doctor. By Vernon Lee [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CASE (the) of the fifth key. By Gregory Dean [Jacob D. Posner]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*] London, 1936
- CASE (the) of the gilded fly. [A novel.] By Edmund Crispin [Robert Bruce Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1944
- CASE (the) of the gold coins. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- CASE of the green knife. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- CASE (the) of the missing diary. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CASE (the) of the open drawer. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1936

- CASE (the) of the Seven of Calvary. By Anthony Boucher [William Anthony Parker White]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CASE (the) of the seven sneezes. By Anthony Boucher [William Anthony Parker White]. 8vo. Pp. 370. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1942
- CASE (the) of the tea-cosy's aunt. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- CASE (the) of the two pearl necklaces. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CASES before the Supreme Judicial Court for the commonwealth. [By Albert Randolph Getchell.] 12mo. [*L.C.*] [Boston] 1941
- CASINO for sale. [A novel.] By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- CASINO (the) murder case. A Philo Vance story. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntingdon Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CASPIAN (the) song. [A novel.] By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CASSOCK and gown. By Henry James Clayton. [The editor's preface signed: R. M. W., i.e. Reginald Maxwell Woolley.] 8vo. Pp. 16, pl. vi. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- CASSOWARY (the): a story. By Mark Winterton [Beatrice Ethel Kidd]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- CAST away in the jungle, or, young civil engineers of Luzon. [A tale.] By Victor Saint Clair [George Waldo Browne]. 8vo. Pp. ii, ii, 9-208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1902]
- CAST iron alibi. By Don Betteridge [Bernard Newman]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- CASTLE Adamant. A romance. By Norman Dundas [James Bryce]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- CASTLE (the) of contentment. Letters from a Jutland farm. By Jægermester Plov [Gunnar Nislev]. Translated from the Danish by Astrid Rosing Sawyer and Llewellyn Jones. 8vo. Pp. xii, 253. [*L.C.*] Chicago and New York, 1937
- CASTLE of dream. [By Hilda Worthington Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1910]
- CASTLEFORD (the) conundrum. [A novel.] By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- CASTLES in the air. A comedy in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 107. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]
- CAT (a) among the rabbits. By Francis Boon [Edward Bacon]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 256. [*L.C.*] London [1940]
- CAT (the) and the cherub. A play in one act. By — [Chester Bailey Fernald]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] New York and London [1912]
Author's name supplied in manuscript on title page of L.C. copy.
- CAT of many tails. By Ellery Queen [Frederick Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- CATACOMBS (the) of death. By Operator 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CATALAN Circus. [A novel.] By Oliver Onions [George Oliver]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CATALOG (a) of American antique furniture. [By Gustave Adolphe Van Lennep.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*L.C.*] Strafford, Pa., 1936
- CATALOGUE of an exhibition [at the Burlington Fine Arts Club] of the art of primitive peoples. [Introduction signed: A. D., i.e. Adrian Digby.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- CATALOGUE of Corneille collection. [By John Pierpont Morgan.] Fol. Ff. 49. [*L.C.*] [London? c. 1900]
- CATALOGUE of etchings by J. McN. Whistler. Compiled by an amateur [Edward Guthrie Kennedy], supplementary to that compiled by F. Wedmore. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] New York, 1902
- CATALOGUE of Fénelon collection. [By John Pierpont Morgan.] Fol. [*L.C.*] London [c. 1900]
- CATALOGUE of Le Sage collection. [By John Pierpont Morgan.] Fol. [*L.C.*] London [c. 1900]
- CATALOGUE of Regnard collection. [By John Pierpont Morgan.] Fol. [*L.C.*] London [c. 1900]
- CATALOGUE of the engraved portraits in the Royal College of Physicians. [The compiler's preface signed: A. C., i.e. Arnold Chaplin.] Fol. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

- CATCHING the gleam. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- CATCHWORDS of worldly wisdom. A little book of epigrams, wise and witty. [Compiled by Mary Inglehart.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1909
- CATECHISM (the), a kindly light. By a member of our parish [Thomas C. Garrahan]. A playlet for St. Patrick's Day entertainment. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] N.P. 1915
- CATECHISM (the) explained. [The preface signed: W. K. L. C., i.e. William Kemp Lowther Clarke.] 12mo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CATECHISM (a) of communism for Catholic high school students. By a Passionist father [Father Fabian Flynn]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] New York [1936]
- CATECHISM (a) of the Catholic religion for Catholic schools and Catholic homes. [By Father Placid Schmid.] 8vo. Pp. 118. [*L.C.*] St. Paul [1912]
- CATECHISM (a) on birth control. By J. F. N. [John Francis Noll.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*L.C.*] Huntington, Ind. [1938]
- CATECHISM (a) on the mode of baptism. [By Joseph M. Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Holden, Mo. [1914]
- CATHARSIS (the) of husbandry. By a Virginia farmer [Fairfax Harrison]. A paper read at the Farmers' Dinner at the University Club of New York, January 11, 1912. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1912]
- CATHEDRAL close. [A novel.] By Susan Goodyear [Margaret Bryan Matthews]. 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- CATHKIN (the) mystery. Romance. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- CATHOLIC (the). A tale of contemporary society. [By Francis Templeman.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 363. London and New York, 1902
Private information.
- CATHOLIC (the) approach to church reform. By a former assistant curate of St. Alban's, Holborn [Geoffrey Ingle Soden]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Saltash [1942]
- CATHOLIC authors of the past and present. [By George N. Schuster.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [St. Louis, 1945, etc.]
- CATHOLIC (a) looks at Spain. [By José María Semprún Gurrea.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] London [1937]
- CATHOLIC (a) plea for reunion. By Father Jerome [Albert Gille, S. J.]. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CATHOLICISM versus protestantism. By G. Lanes [G. M. Gilbert]. 8vo. S.s. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1945]
- CATHOLICISM versus the war, 1914-1918. [By G. M. Gilbert.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lincoln [1940?]
- CATS in the coffee. [A novel.] By Seaforth [George Cecil Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1938
- CAT'S paw. By Roger Scarlett [Evelyn Page and Dorothy Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y. [1931]
- CATS prowl at night. By A. A. Fair [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- CATTLE at the crossroads. Broadcast discussions [between W. S. Mansfield and others] . . . from the series "*Farming today*," etc. [The editor's note signed: J. G., i.e. John Green.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worcester [1944]
- CATTLE cache at Desert Pan. By Lance Carson [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- CAUGHT. A novel. By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 196. London, 1943
Private information.
- CAUGHT in the wild. [By Robert Ames Bennet.] 8vo. Pp. 305. [*L.C.*] New York, 1932
- CAUTLEY (the) conundrum. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- CAVALIER Conquest. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1944
- CAVALIER of crime. [A novel.] By Frank Hedley [C. Hedley Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CAVALRY in action in the wars of the future. Studies in applied tactics by P. S. [Paul Joseph Silvestre?] Translated from the French by John Formby. 8vo. Pp. vi, 271. London, 1905
The information is taken from the advertisement in another book of books by P. S. and by Paul Silvestre. Original title *La cavalerie au combat et dans les guerres de l'avenir*.
- CAVANAGH of Kultänn. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 468. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1911

CÉCILE Booyesen. A brief memoir.
[Signed: F. Le G. C., i.e. Frederick Le
Gros Clark.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[London, 1937]

Privately published.

CÉLESTE, and other sketches. By Ste-
phen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. Wood
engravings by John Nash. 8vo. Pp. 101.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

CELIA. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Ed-
ward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937

CELIA'S career. By Paul Trent [Edward
Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne [1937]

CELIA'S secret. By Bertha M. Clay
[Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp.
174. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

CELTIC (a) hurly-burly. By L. Luard
[William Blaine Luard]. 8vo. Pp. 319.
[*Brit. Mus.*]

Edinburgh and London, 1931

CELURCA. The arraignment of Venus.
T. L. P. [Thomas L. Paton.] [Poems.]
8vo. Pp. 58. Richmond [1926]

Richmond Directory.

CEMETERY first stop! By David Hume
[John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

CENTENARIAN (the). A Lakeland story
told in verse. By Paul Netherton Herries
[Frederick William Lanchester]. Obl.
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1935

CENTENARY booklet [of the St. John
Ambulance Association]. 1113-1798,
1831-1931. [By Ralph Charles Bing-
ham.] 16mo. Pp. 70. London [1931]

The author's signature appears in MS. in the
British Museum copy.

CENTENARY (the) of Don Juan [by
Lord Byron]. Reprinted from *The
American Journal of Philology*. [Signed:
S. C. C., i.e. Samuel Claggett Chew.]
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] n.p. [1919]

CENTENARY (the) of the birth of Abra-
ham Lincoln, 1809-1909. Program of
exercises in commemoration of that
event. [Compiled by Osborn Hamiline
Oldroyd.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*]

Washington, 1908

CENTURY (the) cook book. With a new
supplement of one hundred receipts of
especial excellence. By Mary Ronald
[Augusta Arnold]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 635.
[*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1937

CENTURY (a) of Bibles. Edited and
compiled by a Sunday school teacher
[Franklin Woods]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*L.C.*]
Philadelphia, 1906

CENTURY (a) of Buckingham Palace,
1837-1937. An unconventional study of
the palace, past and present. By Bruce
Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries].
With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1937

CENTURY (a) of wrong. Issued by F. W.
Reitz, etc. [By Field-Marshal the Right
Hon. Jan Christiaan Smuts. A transla-
tion of *Een eeuw van onrecht*.] 8vo. Pp.
xxiii, 152. London [1900]
The Times, 7th March 1951.

CERTAIN (a) man. By Oliver Onions
[George Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1931

CHAIN (the) invisible. Anonymous. [By
Herman Alfred Kasen.] 8vo. Pp. 254.
[*L.C.*] New York [1934]

CHALLENGE. [A novel.] By Joan
Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly].
8vo. Pp. 467. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1925

CHALLENGE. A Bulldog Drummond
novel. By Sapper [Herman Cyril Mac-
Neile]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

CHALLENGE—Behind the face of Japan.
By Upton Close [Josef Washington Hall].
8vo. Pp. x, 409. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York [1934]

CHALLENGE to Clarissa. By E. M.
Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de
la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp.
v, 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

CHALLENGE to seven. By Hazel Adair
[Hazel Iris Addis]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London [1949]

CHALLENGE to the Four, etc. By Mark
Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo.
Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1939

CHALLENGE (the) to the science of
modern astronomy. By L'Heuk-Derfla
[Alfred Kuehl]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Brit.
Mus.*] [Milwaukee, 1930]

CHAMPAGNE Cholly. The life and times
of Maury Paul. By Eve Brown [Mary
Eudora Nichols]. 8vo. Pp. 324. [*Brit.
Mus.*] New York, 1947

CHAMPAGNE (the) mystery. [A novel.]
By Guy Garston [Bernard John Hurren].
8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

CHANCE the juggler. By Coralie Stanton
[Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Er-
nest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp.
460. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

CHANCES. An adventure in one act. By Walter Lindsay [Robert Burns Annandale]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
Part of a volume containing also plays by Vernon Sylvaine and Noel Munro.

CHANGE of heart. By Kathleen Harris [Adelaide Humphries]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York, 1949

CHANGE of name. [By J. F. Josling.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

CHANGED (the) heiress. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

CHANGING (the) face of Britain. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

CHANGING (the) light. Poems by Elisabeth [Elisabeth Mary Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 58. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Oxford] 1925
Printed for private circulation.

CHANNEL (the) mystery. By L. H. Brenning [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

CHANT (the). A simple and complete method for teachers and students. By V. G. L. [Vilma Gertrude Little.] 8vo. Pp. 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and St. Louis, 1938

CHAOS and a creed. By James Priceman [Winifred Margaretta Kirkland]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1925

CHAOS is come again. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

CHAPEAUGRAPHY, shadowgraphy, and paper-folding. By Hercat [R. D. Charter]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

CHARITY Main. A coalfield chronicle. [A novel.] By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

CHARLEMAGNE, Alcuin and books. [By Paul McPharlin.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Troy, Mich. [1941]

CHARLES Darwin. The fragmentary man. By Geoffrey West [Geoffrey H. Wells]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

CHARLES Plummer, 1851-1927. [Signed: P. S. A., i.e. Percy Stafford Allen.] From the Proceedings of the British Academy. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

CHARLES II and Madame Carwell. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. With 16 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

CHARMED (a) circle. [A novel.] By Helen Ferguson [Helen Edmonds]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

CHARTERHOUSE (the), London. Monastery, mansion, hospital. A historical sketch. [The foreword signed: G. S. D., i.e. Gerald Stanley Davies.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1911]

CHARTERIS (the) mystery. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

CHATTANOOGA, its history and growth. [By Robert Sparks Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Chattanooga [1930?]

CHAUCER. The time-saver. Words defined in the order in which they appear in the text. [By Albert Henry Seigel.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] New Haven, Ct. [1936]

CHEAT. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

CHECK to the king. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

CHECKMATE to murder. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

CHEDSY Place. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 325. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

"CHEERIO!" A book of punches and cocktails. How to mix them and other rare, exquisite and delicate drinks. Including a chapter of celebrities, their favorite drinks. By Charles, formerly of Delmonicos [Charles Nicholas Reinhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 49. [*L.C.*] New York, 1928

CHEESE from a mousetrap. By James M. Fox [James M. W. Knipscheer]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

CHEIRO'S book of numbers . . . Revised and enlarged edition. By Cheiro [Count Louis Hamon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

CHEIRO'S world predictions. (New and enlarged edition.) [By Count Louis Hamon.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

CHEMIST'S (the) wife. A novel. By Peggy Whitehouse [Frances Mundy Castle]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

- CHENIES.** By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- CHEQUER** (the) board. By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1947
- CHEROKEE** Fowler. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- CHEROKEES** (the). [By Mary Newman Fitzgerald.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*L.C.*] Knoxville, Tenn. [1939]
- CHERRY** tree. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- CHESTER** (a) worthy. [Notes on Thomas Fletcher, Mayor of Chester, and his descendants.] By Walter Pheon [J. Wallis Fletcher]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chester, 1935
- CHETNIKS** (the). By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 260. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- CHEVIOT** caravan. By the Vagabond [Frederick Alexander Wills]. Illustrated by Shirley Grey. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle upon Tyne [1947]
- CHIEF** (the) musician. Readings and addresses. By J. T. [James Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- CHILD** and sage. Sound. [Poems.] By T. L. P. [Thomas L. Paton]. 8vo. Pp. 46. Richmond [1926]
Richmond Directory.
- CHILD** (a) in the sun. [An autobiography.] By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CHILD** of chequer'd fortune. The life, loves and battles of Maurice de Saxe, Maréchal de France. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- CHILD** of China. By Maria Gleit [Hertha Gleitsmann]. Illustrated by Walter Holz. Translated by E. F. Peeler. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- CHILD** of my sorrow. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- CHILD** of passion. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 287. London [1928]
Private information.
- CHILD** (the) of the pogrom. [By Louis Volat.] 8vo. Pp. 170. [*L.C.*] Hollywood [1935]

- CHILDREN** (the) of France. A book of stories of the heroism and self-sacrifice of youthful patriots of France during the great war. [By Howard E. Altemus.] 8vo. Pp. 187. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1918]
- CHILDREN** (the) of Kidillin. By Mary Pollock [Enid Mary Blyton]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- CHILDREN** of night. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- CHILDREN** of the Arctic. By the Snow Baby and her mother. [By Josephine Peary.] 4to. Pp. 119. [*L.C.*] New York [1903]
- CHILDREN** (the) of the lantern. By Lamplighter [Mother Mary St. John Russell]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 187. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1934
- CHILDREN** of yesterday. By Jan Valtin [Richard Julius Herman Krebs]. 8vo. Pp. 429. [*L.C.*] New York, 1946
- CHILDREN'S** (the) art book. [By Charles Geoffrey Holme.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] London and New York [1937]
- CHILDREN'S** (the) hour. By the author of *The Hills of dream*, *The Birth of youth*, and *A Song of spring* [Alastair Jeffreys Davis]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] Eton, 1938
- CHILDREN'S** prayers, recorded by their mother [Vera Darr]. 8vo. Pp. 173. [*L.C.*] Boston [1928]
- CHILDREN'S** (the) service. [By Clifford Salisbury Woodward, Bishop of Bristol.] 16mo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1937
- CHILDREN'S** story of Jesus. [By Lloyd Elwin Smith.] Fol. [*L.C.*] Racine, Wis. [1934]
- CHILDREN'S** toys of bygone days. By Carl Groeber. English version by Philip Hereford [Arthur Hereford Wykeham George]. 4to. Pp. ix, 65. Pl. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
Original title: *Kinderspielzeug aus alter Zeit.*
- CHILDREN'S** (the) world. By M. S. [Mary Somerset]. 4to. Pp. 49. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- CHILD'S** (a) happiest moment, when Jesus comes. With Jesus at mass, at holy communion, and in confession. Prayer book for little children. By a Sister of Notre Dame, Cleveland, Ohio [Sister Mary Viola, name in religion of Dolores Therese Klavon]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*L.C.*] New York and Cincinnati [1932]

CHILD'S (a) prayers. By C. S. W.
[Clifford Salisbury Woodward, Bishop
of Bristol.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1942]

CHILD'S (a) story garden. [By Elizabeth
Heber.] 8vo. Pp. 85. [*L.C.*]
Indianapolis [1905]

CHIMES for life's journey. By the author
of "*The six Maries*" [Frances Vernon
Harvey]. 8vo. Pp. 171. London, 1914
Internal evidence confirmed by private infor-
mation.

CHIMNEY-CORNER stories. By Uncle
Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 112.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

CHINA (the) General. By Hugh Talbot
[Argentine Francis Alington]. 8vo.
[*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford [1934]

CHINESE (the) cabinet. By "Capstan"
[Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London [1941]

CHINESE city. By J. van Dyke [Frederick
Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 207.
[*L.C.*] London and New York [1946]

CHINESE folk-lore, and sequel to "*The
Great to be*," etc. By Wilcox Arnold
[Andrew Aitken]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1931]

CHINESE in British Malaya. [Prefatory
note signed: D. P. N., i.e. D. P. Nim-
balker.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Penang [1935]

CHINESE (the) orange mystery. By
Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and
Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp.
286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

CHINESE (a) philosopher in our midst.
A psycho-dialogue in two scenes. By
Wilcox Arnold [Andrew Aitken]. 8vo.
Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

CHINESE river. By J. van Dyke [Fre-
derick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp.
284. [*L.C.*] London [1937]

CHINOOK. [A novel.] By Ursula Leigh
[Ursula Grace Gwynn]. 8vo. Pp. 301.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

CHO momo, the one arithmetic, contains
the only one possible universal numeri-
cal language. [By Rufus Choate.] 8vo.
Pp. 170. [*L.C.*] Washington [1914]

CHOICE (the) of Mavis. By May Wynne
[Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp.
64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

CHOOSE from the stars. By Pamela
Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo.
Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

CHOOSE your weapon. [A novel.] By
Vernon Loder [John George Haslette
Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1937]

CHRIST and the third Wise Man. By
John Oxenham [William Arthur Dun-
kerley]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 184. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934

CHRIST Church Mall. A diversion. Pre-
sented for the serious consideration of
interested persons by "Carfax" [Thomas
L. Dale]. 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Oxford [1948]

CHRIST triumphant. An anthology of
great Christian experiences. Compiled
by N. G. [Nagendra-Nātha Gango-
pādhyāya.] 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934

The Library of Congress gives the author's
name as Nagendranath Gangulee.

CHRISTENING party. A romance. By
Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle,
later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160.
London, 1945

Information from the author.

CHRISTIAN Bra hō catechism. [A
catechism of Christian experience. By
William Turnbull Balmer.] 8vo. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London and Cape Coast [1930]

CHRISTIAN faith and life. The meaning
of church membership. [By Oscar
Rumpf.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*L.C.*]
Philadelphia [1948]

CHRISTIAN (the) mysteries, etc. [The
preface signed: T. L. M., i.e. Terence
Leslie Manson.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 78. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1929

CHRISTIAN Science and orthodox evan-
gelical belief. [By J. Shaw McLaren.]
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

CHRISTIAN social reform. Program
outlined by its pioneer William Em-
manuel, Baron von Ketteler. By George
Metlake [Johann Joseph Laux]. Preface
by Cardinal O'Connell. 8vo. Pp. iv, 246.
[*Brit. Mus.*]
Philadelphia and London, 1912

CHRISTINA. [A novel.] By Claude
Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield].
8vo. Pp. 290. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936

CHRISTINE. [A novel.] By Alice
Cholmondeley [Mary Annette, Countess
von Arnim, later Countess Russell]. 8vo.
Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917

CHRISTMAS (the) card. By James
Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 16mo.
Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

CHRISTMAS (a) Carroll. By Lewis Carroll [Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. Facsimile of a poem inscribed on the fly-leaf of a copy of *The hunting of the snark* given by the author to Miss Marion Terry. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Cupar, Fife, 1930

CHRISTMAS (a) greeting book. A little miscellany of Christmas love and song. [Compiled by Neville Hilditch.] 16mo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

CHRISTMAS in the market-place. A nativity play in three acts. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. Adapted into English by Eric Crozier. 8vo. Pp. vii, 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
Original title: *Le Noël sur la place.*

CHRISTMAS mail. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

CHRISTMAS stories. [By Charles Nicholas Trivess.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1913

CHRISTMAS (the) story in living pictures. A pageant with a message and a mission, scriptural, educational, inspirational, evangelistic. [By Gye Park.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*]

Decatur, Ill. [1932]

CHRISTMAS tale. By Elisheba [Elisheba J. Reid]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] Montreal, 1922

CHRISTMAS (the) tree murders. By Joel Y. Dane [Joseph Francis Delany]. 8vo. Pp. 274. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1938

CHRISTOBEL. A legend of crystal. [In verse. By Elon Allan Richards.] Obl. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Portland, Mich. [1914]

CHRISTOFFERO. [A poem. By Bryan Anstey.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*]

London [c. 1940]

CHROMOTHERAPY. [By Bertrand De Jarnette.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*]

Nebraska City [1941]

CHRONICLE (a) of Deventer. [By B. van't Hoff.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*]

The Hague [1939]

CHRONICLE (a) of the Brasenose Club, Manchester. By "the Lion" [Alfred Darbyshire]. Edited by Jackal. 8vo. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1900

CHRONICLES (the) of a gigolo. By Julian Swift [Arthur Applin]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

CHRONICLES (the) of Brother Wolf. [By I. M. Truman. Purporting to be written by a friend of Saint Francis of Assisi, called Tertius.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Oxford, 1939

CHRONOSOPHY. The pilgrimage of Chronos; or, the hermit's dream. A poem in two parts of ten cantos each, by the hermit bard [Charles Drake]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*L.C.*] [Chicago, 1927]

CHRYSANthemum culture for amateurs, etc. [By B. C. Ravenscroft.] 4th edition . . . by H. J. Jones. 8vo. Pp. viii, 144. [*L.C.*] London [1928]

CHURCH (the) and social progress. An exposition of rationalism and reaction. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 86. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

CHURCH fasts and festivals. Short papers. By Rev. E. Osborne, Maud Carew [Florence M. King] [and others], etc. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1901

CHURCH (a) of England pocket book for men and women on active service. Compiled by W. W. S. M. [Walter W. S. March.] 32mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1940

CHURCH (the) of Waltham Holy Cross, Waltham Abbey. A guide. [By Gifford Henry Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

CHURCH (the) Scout's Prayer Book . . . New edition. [Preface signed: H. F. T., i.e. Herbert Frederick Tomkinson.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

CHURCHES (the) and modern thought. By Philip Vivian [Harry Vivian Majendie Phelps]. Second and revised edition. 8vo. Pp. xv, 418. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1907

CHURCH'S (the) mission to the Oneidas. Oneida Indian reservation, Wisconsin, 1902. [By Frank Wesley Merrill.] 2d. edition. 8vo. Pp. 82. [*L.C.*]

Fond du Lac, Wis. [1902]

CINDER. Written and illustrated by Romney Gay [Phyllis Britcher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Glasgow [1938]

CINDERELLA (the) girl. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]

CINDERELLA'S cousin. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1940

CIRCLE (the) in the water. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

- CIRCLE (the) of death. By Pierre Qui-roule [W. W. Sayer]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CIRCLE (the) of the stars. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- CITIZEN (the) and the law. By "Solicitor" [Conway Loveridge Hodgkinson]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 249. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1934
- CITIZENSHIP civics in brief for Iowa schools. [By John Henry Arnold.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*L.C.*] Mason City, Ia. [1925]
- CITY (the) jungle. By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. Translated by Whitaker Chambers, etc. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- CITY (the) of Cleveland and its attractions . . . Points of interest in and about the largest city in Ohio. [By Edward William Doty.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [*L.C.*] Cleveland, 1900
- CITY (the) of God. A rhapsody. By Aleister Crowley [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- CITY (the) of London guide. [By Charles George Harper.] Sixth edition. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
Earlier editions were published with the author's name.
- CITY (the) of many waters. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- CITY (the) of New Jerusalem. [By Isaiah Cudney.] 8vo. Pp. 921. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1932]
- CITY (the) of purple dreams. [By Edwin Baird.] 8vo. Pp. 411. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1913
- CITY (a) of the plain. By Horace Caradoc [Walter Legge]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- CLAIM (the) jumpers. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- CLAN Ewen: some records of its history. By Robert Sutherland Taylor MacEwen. [The editor's preface signed: A. M. M., i.e. A. M. Mackay, editor of "Celtic Monthly"?] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1904
- CLAUDE. By Geneviève Fauconnier [— van den Berg]. Translated by Lauren Ford. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CLAUDINE at school. By Willy [Henry Gauthier-Villars] and Colette Willy [Sidonie Gabrielle Colette, afterwards Gauthier-Villars]. Translated by Janet Flanner. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- CLAUDINE in Paris. By Willy and Colette [Henry Gauthier-Villars and Sidonie Gabrielle Colette, afterwards Gauthier-Villars]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- CLAVERHOUSE. By Gordon Daviot [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 398. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CLAVERTON (the) case. By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- CLAVERTON (the) mystery. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- CLAY Allison of the Washita, first a cowman and then an extinguisher of bad men. Recollections of Colorado, New Mexico and the Texas panhandle, reminiscences of a '79er [O. S. Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Attica, Ind., 1920
- CLAY-FACE. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- CLEAN hands. By Owen Archer [Augustus George Greenwood]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- CLEANED out. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- CLEAN-UP (the) on Deadman. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- CLEAR (a) and comprehensive treatment of temperance, intemperance and prohibition. [By J. D. Flanigan.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] Kansas City [1915]
- CLEAR the ice, please! By Hugh Talbot [Argentine Francis Alington]. 8vo. Pp. 334. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- CLEMENCY Page. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1947
Information from the author.
- CLEOPATRA. By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CLEOPATRA'S nose. By T. B. Marle [Hubert Steel Lambert]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CLERGYMAN'S (a) daughter. [A novel.] By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

CLERICAL chuckles. By John Aye [John Atkinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

CLERK (the). A novel. By Stephanie Landels [Donald Landels Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 297. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1939

CLEVER business sketches. [Compiled by Albert Stoll.] 8vo. Pp. 252. [*L.C.*]

Detroit, 1909

CLIFFORD (the) affair. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1927]

Another edition was published in 1933 as *The Clifford mystery*.

CLIMAX at the falls. By Gregory Baxter [John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

CLINGING shadows. By Main Waring [William Thomas Mainwaring Hughes]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*]

London [1936]

CLODION, his life and his work. A short notice from original documents. [Signed G. P., i.e. Georges Constantin Péliissier.] 8vo. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1907

CLOG shop chronicles. By John Ackworth [Frederick R. Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

CLOSE (a) shave. A farce in three acts. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 86. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York [1947]

CLOSED range. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 254. [*L.C.*]

New York [1936]

CLOTH (the) is woven. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1932]

CLOUD and storm. [A novel.] By James Leith Derwent [John Leith Veitch]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 356.

London, 1904

Agreement with Richard Bentley, in *Brit. Mus. Add. MS. 46,620, f.1.*

CLOUD Howe. By Lewis Grassic Gibbon [James Leslie Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

CLOUDY weather. [A novel.] By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1940]

CLOVEN (the) foot. Showing the manipulations of the Clan-Na-Gael and other Irish organizations by Scotland Yard, the secret service bureau of England. [By Daniel Dwyer.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*L.C.*]

Boston [1900]

CLOWN (the) of paradise. [Poems.] By Dormer Creston [Dorothy Julia Baynes]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1919]

CLUBMAN'S(the)handbook. By "Squills" [Alfred Henry Osman]. A complete guide to the successful management of pigeon racing clubs. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1924]

CLUE (the) of the clot. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

CLUE of the faded dress. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 237. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1938

CLUE (the) of the forgotten murder. By Carleton Kendrake [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

CLUE (the) of the green-eyed girl. [A novel.] By Nigel Burnaby [Harold Picton Ellett]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1935

CLUES to Christabel. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1944

CLUNG. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1924]

CLUNY (the) problem. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 274. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1928]

CLYDA'S love dream. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1939]

COAL (the) mines act: how to remember it. The act of 1887 with the amendments of 1894, 1896, 1900, 1903, and explosives order. [By Henry Davies.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [*L.C.*]

Wigan [1904]

COAL mining pocketbook, formerly The coal and metal miners' pocketbook, etc. 11th edition. [By Thomas J. Foster.] 8vo. Pp. xxv, 1172. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1916

COAST to coast. Australian stories, 1946. Selected by M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora Sydney Patricia Eldershaw and Marjorie Faith Barnard]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 296 [*Brit. Mus.*]

Sydney and London, 1947

COASTWISE. [Humorous drawings.] By Ben [Norman Harold Bennett]. *Obl.* 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Hong Kong, 1929

COBWEBS to cables. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1939

- COCK o' the north. An account of Lincoln City F.C.'s career in the northern section [of the third division of the Football League]. By Benny Dix [G. H. Grosse]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lincoln [1932]
- COCK (the), the mouse and the little red hen. An old tale retold by Félicité Le Févre [Margaret Smith-Masters]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1945]
- COCK-FIGHTING and game fowl, from the notebooks of Herbert Atkinson . . . together with the life and letters of John Harris, the Cornish cocker. . . . Edited and with an introductory memoir by Game Cock [Samuel Joseph Looker]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bath, 1938
- COCOLO. By Bettina [Bettina Bauer Ehrlich]. Fol. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London [1945]
- COCONUT (the) oil, its use and production. [By William Herrick Hawkins.] 12mo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] New York [1915]
- COCOON. By Alec Stansbury [Alec Stansbury Higgs]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- COEDUCATION in its historical and theoretical setting. By L. B. Pekin [Reginald Snell]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- COIL (the) of Carne. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- COIL (the) of mystery. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- COLD (the) nose of the law. [On the police dogs of New South Wales.] By C. Bede Maxwell [Violet Spooler Maxwell]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 177. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney and London, 1948
- COLD steel. [A novel.] By Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- COLLECTED (the) ghost stories of Oliver Onions [George Oliver]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- COLLECTED poems. By Seumas O'Sullivan [James Sullivan Starkey]. 8vo. Pp. 226. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1940
- COLLECTED (the) poems of John Gaws-worth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 143. [*L.C.*] London [1948]
- COLLECTED poems of Moira O'Neill [Nesta Skrine, née Higginson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh and London, 1933
- COLLECTED stories. By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Beauchamp, later Murry]. 8vo. Pp. 793. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1945
- COLLECTED (the) verse of Lewis Carroll [Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 445. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- COLLECTING stamps. By the editor of "Stamp Collecting" [Douglas Brawn Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 50. Pl. viii. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- COLLEGE knights. A comedy in three acts. By John Rand [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 86. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1948]
- COLLEGE Square. [A novel.] By Susan Goodyear [Margaret Bryan Matthews]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- COLLINGRIDGE. By Peggy Whitehouse [Frances Mundy Castle]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- COLLISION at sea. [By Julian Bedford Shope.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Albany, N.Y., 1903]
- COLOMBIA, its resources and potentialities. [By Walter H. Bartholomew.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] New York [1921]
- COLONEL James Scamman's 30th regiment of foot, 1775. Also Captain Johnson Moulton's company. [By Nathan Gould.] 8vo. Pp. 66.8. [*L.C.*] Portland, Me., 1900
- COLONEL the Hon. Milo George Talbot, C.B., late Royal Engineers. [A memoir. Signed R. W., i.e. Sir Francis Reginald Wingate, Bart. With appreciations by various persons.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1931
- COLONEL William Rice and Wealthy Cottrell, his wife. A list of their descendants and notes regarding their ancestors. [By Albert Rathbone.] 8vo. Pp. 118. [*L.C.*] New York, 1938
- COLONEL Wotherspoon, and other plays. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- COLONEL'S lady. [Reminiscences of army life in India.] By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- COLONIAL studies in the United States during the twentieth century. [By Lowell Joseph Ragatz.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] London [1932?]

- COLOSSUS (the) of roads. A life of John Loudon McAdam. By Roy Devereux [Margaret Rose Roy Pember-Devereux]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 184. [*L.C.*] New York, 1936
- COLOUR (the) of happiness. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- COLPEXINS. [Poems.] By D. M. Cary [Douglas Macmillan]. 8vo. Pp. 73. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- COLT comrades. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- COLT lightnin. [A novel.] By Kirk Deming [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939
- COLTSFOOT. Inexpensive and very pleasant smoking. [Signed: G. G. S., i.e. G. G. Spence.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Andrews [1948]
- COLUMBUS. [A play. By Daniel E. Doran.] Fol. [*L.C.*] N.P. [1922]
- COLUMNS (the) upon which to support our republic, and their foundation. [By Frank Edward Cudell.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] Cleveland, O. [1905]
- COME and see. By Helen Allen [Helen Emma Pfatteicher.] 8vo. Pp. 85. [*L.C.*] New York, 1943
- COME of age. The text of a play in music and words. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton] and Richard Addinsell. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1934
- COME to judgment. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- "COME to me." [A defence of Roman Catholicism.] By a convert [Leonard Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham [1913]
- COME to my wedding. A romance. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1949
- Information from the author.
- COME with me a little way. By Julian Swift [Arthur Applin]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- COMEDIENNE. A comedy in three acts. By Ivor Novello [Ivor Davies]. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- COMETH the whirlwind. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- COMFORT me with apples. [A novel.] By Agnes Logan [Agnes Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- COMIN' 'round the mountain. A hillbilly comedy in one act. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] New York [1938]
- COMING motherhood. Practical suggestions relating to maternity and the care of infants and children. [By Louis A. Spaeth.] 8vo. Pp. 93. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1907]
- COMING (the) of Carew. A fantasy in crime. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- COMING (the) of June. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1935
- COMING (the) of Verity. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940
- COMING (the) reaction. A brief survey and criticism of the vices of our economic system. By Legislator [William Arthur Shaw]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903
- COMING up for air. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- COMMANDOS raid at dawn. By Guy Dempster [Dempster E. Heming]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Redhill, 1943
- COMMENTS on Daniel. A revision of the interpretations of the prophecies of Daniel, and other prophecies. [By Myron Holley Chamberlin.] 8vo. Pp. 309. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1932]
- COMMERCIAL correspondence. A talk about business letters from a practical standpoint. [By Harry Lovinas Cephas Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] Detroit, 1906
- COMMERCIAL cultivation of crops under cloches. By Charles Wyse-Gardner [Jocely Lloyd Heber Chase]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Chertsey, 1944]
- COMMON (the) passion. By John Saxon [James Noble Gifford]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- COMMON sense. [Aphorisms, with some verses.] By Africanus [H. G. Soames]. 16mo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]

- COMMON sense. By Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. 16mo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- COMMON sense in negro public schools. [By George Sherwood Dickerman.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*] [Hampton, Va.? 1909?]
- COMMON sense is all you need. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- COMMUNION (a) book. By M. S. K.-B. [Margaret Sibylla Kenworthy-Browne.] 16mo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- COMMUNION (the) prayer book. By a sister of St. Joseph [Sister Anna Louise, name in religion of Anna L. Goodrow]. Prayers and instructions with illustrated thoughts on holy communion. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1924]
- COMPANION (a) for daily communion. By a sister of St. Joseph [Sister Anna Louise, name in religion of Anna L. Goodrow]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 140. [*L.C.*] New York, 1916
- COMPANIONSHIP with the Master; itself, concerning the doctrines of the Christian religion. [By Lewis Thomas Herbert.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [*L.C.*] New York [1911]
- COMPANY drill, movements and commands in a nutshell. By Uncut Cavenish [John Willoughby Meares]. Second edition, revised to 1940. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aldershot [1941]
- COMPANY H, Fifth Nebraska regiment, "the pride of Hamilton County." [By Robert Klipfel.] Obl. 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Aurora, Neb., 1917]
- COMPASS (the) and square with symbolism, for women only. [By Harriet L. Henderson.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1922]
- COMPETITION, trade associations and the Sherman law. A business man's view. [By Frederick James Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] New York [19—]
- COMPLEAT (the) workes of Cini Willoughby Dering [Jacintha Laura May Buddicom]. 4to. Pp. 78. [*L.C.*] New York, 1929
- COMPLETE (the) book of English. By Henry Thomas [Henry Thomas Schnittkind]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 371. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y. [1938]
- COMPLETE (a) course in advertising and advertisement writing. Twenty-two practical lessons. [By Walter Clement Moore.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1921]
- COMPLETE (a) course in English grammar and composition for senior classes. [By Thomas J. Robertson.] 8vo. Pp. 200. Edinburgh and London [1924] Publisher's information.
- COMPLETE (a) course in photographic journalism. Twenty-two practical lessons. [By Walter Clement Moore.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1921]
- COMPLETE history of the founding and building up of the Ladies auxiliary, Patriarchs militant, I.O.O.F. [i.e. Independent order of Odd-fellows], from the year 1901 to 1929. [By Joseph Fairhall.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1929]
- COMPLETE (the) short stories of Joseph Conrad [Teodor Józef Konrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 1007. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- COMPRESSION ignition engines for road vehicles. A comprehensive manual . . . By the editor of "The Commercial Motor" [Gordon Mackenzie Junner]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*L.C.*] London [1932]
- COMRADES of the colt. By John Keith Bassett [Lawrence Alfred Keating]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- COMRADES to Robin Hood. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- CONCERNING town planning. By Le Corbusier [Charles Édouard Jeanneret]. Translated [from "Propos d'urbanisme"] by Clive Entwistle, etc. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- CONCERTINA Farm. By Erick Berry [Allena Best] and Herbert Best. With illustrations by E. Berry. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- CONCISE (a) Latin primer, intended as an easy introduction to the Public School Latin Primer, and similar grammars. Revised edition. [By Robert Brown, LL.D.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1907]
- CONCLUDING. A novel. By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1948 Private information.
- CONDUCTOR Jim [James Monroe Burwick]. His story in his own words. Edited by Paul J. Gilbert. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*L.C.*] New York [1908]
- CONFEDERATE (the). A detective story. By Howard Fielding [Charles Witherle Hooke]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

- CONFESSIONS of a clergyman. [By Rollin Lynde Hartt.] 8vo. Pp. 352. [L.C.] New York, 1915
- CONFESSIONS (the) of a débutante, etc. [By Roger Livingston Scaife.] 8vo. Pp. 140. [L.C.] Boston and New York, 1913
- CONFESSIONS (the) of a railroad man. [By Charles Burr Todd.] 8vo. Pp. 159. [L.C.] New York, 1904
- CONFESSIONS (the) of a seaman. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1924
- CONFESSIONS of an author's wife. [By Margaret Stringer.] 8vo. Pp. 310. [L.C.] Indianapolis [1927]
- CONFESSIONS of an innocent widow. By the widow herself [Sara E. Worts]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [L.C.] New York, 1912
- CONFETTI for a killing. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1937
- CONFIDENTIALLY. A comedy. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 41. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto [1949]
- CONFUCIUS in a tail-coat. Ancient China in modern costume. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated from "*Confucius en pull-over*" by Metcalfe Wood. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- CONQUERING seas. By L. Luard [William Blaine Luard]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- CONQUEST marches on. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Cum. Book Index.] London [1939]
- CONQUEST takes all. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1940
- CONQUEST (the) touch. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1948
- CONRAD'S [Teodor Józef Konrad Korzeniowski's] prefaces to his works. With an introductory essay by Edward Garnett. 8vo. Pp. viii, 218. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- CONSERVATIONS for freedom's cause. [By Leila Pennock.] 8vo. [L.C.] Los Angeles [1918]
- CONSPIRACY. By Walter Proudfoot [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
- CONSTABLE guard thyself! [A novel.] By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- CONSTANCE Kent. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
In *The anatomy of murder*, by various authors.
- CONSTANT factor. The intelligent person's guide to racing. By Calculus [Myer Lautenberg]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [Brit. Mus.] [Manchester, 1937]
- CONSTANT (the) rabbit. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [Brit. Mus.] London [1949]
- CONSTITUTIONAL Convention of Connecticut. [A pamphlet on representational reform. By John M. Berry.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [Brit. Mus.] Milbury, Mass., 1902
- CONTACT-THINKING. By Howard A. Bronton [J. V. Daniels]. 16mo. [Brit. Mus.] Chicago [1931]
- CONTRACT bridge bidding systems and points of law in a "nutshell." By "Uncut Cavendish" [John Willoughby Meares]. Sixth edition, extensively revised. 16mo. Pp. 24. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- CONTRACT bridge. Some "do"—some "don't." By H. E. Graham [Ernest Graham Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948
- CONTRASTING. The only reliable guide for sportsmen. A unique method for forecasting [*sic*] all classes of race results—horses, ponies and dogs. [By Walter Beck.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [Brit. Mus.] [Leeds, 1936]
- CONTRIBUTION (the) of theosophy to Christianity. By a Student [G. W. van den Broek]. 8vo. Pp. 25. [Brit. Mus.] Singapore [1938]
- CONTROL of the common fevers. By twenty-one contributors. Arranged with the help of Dr. Robert Cruickshank by the editor of "*The Lancet*" [Egbert Colesby Morland]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 361. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- CONVERGING shadows. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- CONVERSATION at Haywood's. [By James Sydney Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [L.C.] San Francisco [1937]
Edition of 35 copies.

- CONVERSATION piece. [A novel.] By M. J. Farrell [Mary Nesta Keane]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- CONVERSATIONS with Napoleon III. A collection of documents, mostly unpublished and almost entirely diplomatic, selected and arranged with introductions by Sir Victor A. H. Wellesley and Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 388. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- CONVICT life at the Minnesota State Prison, Stillwater, Minnesota. [By William Caspar Heilbron.] 8vo. Pp. 155. [L.C.] St. Paul, Minn. [1909]
- CONVICT 1066. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1940
- CONWAY, K. C. By Simon Stone [Howard Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [L.C.] London [1940]
- COOK at school. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Brit. Mus.] London [1916]
- COOK (a) book for the poor, the rich, the sick, the well. A reform from the old wasteful methods to the saving, scientific and nourishing ones. [By Mary E. Wilkinson.] 8vo. Pp. 328. [L.C.] Chicago [1910]
- COOK book of popular Norse recipes. [By George W. Mohn.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [L.C.] Northfield, Minn. [1924]
- COOK Forest Park. Story of the sixteen year battle to save the last stand of historic Penn's woods. The when, the why and how of it. A brief history compiled from the records by one of the many thousands comprising the great army who fought to preserve the giant pines for future generations to see and enjoy [Major Israel McCreight]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [L.C.] Dubois, Pa., 1936
- COOK wanted. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees] and Ann Stafford. 8vo. Pp. 333. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- COOKING hints and helps to reduce the cost of living. [By Cecilia K. Bradt.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [L.C.] Chicago [1913]
- CO-OPERATION in the United States, based on official sources, designed as a text book on co-operation, etc. [By James Ernest Boyle.] 8vo. Pp. 126. [L.C.] Toledo, O., 1925
- CO-OPERATIVE centenary, a pageant of the people. [By Lawrence Du Garde Peach.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [L.C.] Manchester [1944?]
- COPHETUA'S son. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1914
- COPPERHEADS (the). [A novel.] By William Blake [William James Blech]. 8vo. Pp. 659. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949
- "COR Jesu." (Third edition.) [By J. M. Martins, S.J.] 16mo. [Brit. Mus.] Belgaum, 1921
The preface is signed J. M., S.J.
- CORDIALLY yours. Nine years of living. By the Village rhymester [Carlyle Emery]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [L.C.] St. Louis [1930]
- CO-RESPONDENT (the). By the author of "*The terror by night*" [Gertrude Chetwynd Shallcross Saben and Frederick Evelyn Burkitt]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London [1912]
- CORNER (the) of Paradise Place. By Robert Eton [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- CORNISH crime. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- CORNISH crowsheaf. [Verses.] By Bernard Moore [S. S. Hunt]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [Brit. Mus.] Tring [1949]
- CORNISH interlude. By Sinclair Murray [Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- CORNISH (a) mirror. [Poems.] By A. H. G. [A. H. Girdleston.] 8vo. Pp. 64. London, 1927
The author's name is taken from the wrapper of his work *Shadow of a name*.
- CORNISH verse-pictures. By A. H. G. [A. H. Girdleston.] 8vo. Pp. 15. Truro, 1926
Wrapper of the author's *Shadow of a name*.
- CORNISH visions. [Poems.] By A. H. G. [A. H. Girdleston.] 8vo. Pp. 15. Truro, 1928
Wrapper of the author's *Shadow of a name*.
- CORONATION Souvenir Book, 1937. By Gordon Beckles [Gordon Beckles Willson]. Art editor: Ivor Castle. 4to. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- CORONET. A novel. By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- CORPORAL (the) died in bed. Being the swan-song of Inspector Pierre Allain of the Sûreté Nationale. [A novel.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1940

CORPSE (the) and the lady. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

CORPSE (the) awaits. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York, 1946

CORPSE (the) came back. By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

CORPSE in cold storage. By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

CORPSE (the) in the car. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

CORPSE (the) in the caravan. [A novel.] By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

CORPSE (the) on the White House lawn. By Diplomat [John Franklin Carter]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 274. [*L.C.*] New York [1932]

CORPSE (the) with the purple thighs. By George Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939

CORPSES never argue. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

CORRECT (a) transcript of Pilate's court as taken from Tiberius Caesar's records in the Vatican at Rome, giving a correct account of the apprehension, trial and crucifixion of Jesus of Nazareth. [By William Dennes Mahan.] 8vo. Pp. 33. [*L.C.*] Amherst, Mass., 1903
Originally published in 1879 with the author's name.

CORRIE. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

COSMIC consciousness, the man-god whom we await. By Ali Nomad [Alexander J. McIvor-Tyndall]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 310. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1913]

COSMOLOGIC (the) guide and key to success, happiness and prosperity; and also a most simplified method of un-*vailing* [*sic*] future events and contingencies by the influences, positions and aspects of the heavenly bodies, founded on Scripture, reason, mathematical laws and natural philosophy. [By Barnard Gomoll.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*L.C.*] Salt Lake City [1915]

COSMOLOGY. The mystery & magic of numbers. By "Cosmo" [Delamere Carrington]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1937]

Privately printed.

COST (the) of living. A personal reflection and its outcome. [By Margaret Weston Kendall.] 8vo. Pp. 132. [*L.C.*] Brattleboro, Vt., 1919

Privately printed.

COST (the) of war and warfare from 1898 to 1905, inclusive, twelve hundred million dollar . . . Statement compiled, computed, and proved from the official reports of the government, etc. [By Edward Atkinson.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] [Brookline, Mass., 1904]

COST price. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1949

COSTUME plays. By Olive Conway [Harold Brighouse and John Walton]. 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1927]

COSY corner stories. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

COTTAGE (the) by the Lynn. By Eglanton Thorne [Elizabeth Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]

COTTAGE (the) girl. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

COTTAGE into house. By Anthony Armstrong, "A. A." [George Anthony Armstrong Willis], etc. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

COTTAGE sinister. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. v, 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

COTTONWOOD Creek. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

COULD God become flesh? [Signed: W. K. L. C., i.e. William Kemp Lowther Clarke.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

COUNSELLOR (the). By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

COUNTERFEIT wife. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 231. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago and New York [1947]

COUNTER-OFFENSIVE. An exposure of certain misrepresentations of Basic English. [Preface signed: C. K. O., i.e. Charles Kay Ogden.] 8vo. Pp. 207, 53. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, 1935

COUNTESS (the) Fanny. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

COUNTRYMAN'S (the) bedside book. By 'BB' [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford]. Illustrated by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

COUNTRYMAN'S (the) year. By David Grayson [Ray Stannard Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

COUPONS for death. By Nicholas Brady [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

COURAGE. An anthology. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

COURIERS of the air. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

COURSE (a) in football for players and coaches. [By Glenn Scobey Warner.] 8vo. 20 nos. [*L.C.*] Carlisle, Penn. [1908]

COURSE (a) in personal magnetism, self-control and the development of will-power. [By Sydney Blanshard Flower.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1900]

COURSE of lessons in domestic science. [By Myrtle Leone Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] Little Rock [1913]

COURT (the) of dusty feet. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 199. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

COURT of shadows. By Giles Jackson [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

COURTAULD (the). [Verses on the Courtauld Institute of Art.] By R. W. [Sir Robert Clermont Witt.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1938] Privately printed.

COURTIER to death. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

COURTLY (the) charlatan. The enigmatic Comte de St. Germain. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

COURTS (the) of idleness. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1920

COURTSHIP by post. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]

COUSIN Muriel. A play by Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton] in three acts. 8vo. Pp. 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1940

COVE (the). A sequence of poems. By Adam Drinan [Joseph Todd Gordon Macleod]. Pp. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

COVER his face. By Thomas Kyd [Alfred Harbage]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and New York [1949]

COVER his face. A novel of the life and times of Thomas Chatterton. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

COVERING (the), writing, rewriting and selling of straight news. [By Victor C. Olmsted.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] Washington [1915]

COWBOY (the) and the duchess. By Timothy Shea [Alden Arthur Knipe]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

COWBOY say your prayers. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

COWFERRY Isle. [A novel.] By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

CRACK of dawn. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

CRADLE (the) of reality. By John Hilsyde [John Foster-Barham Carslake]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 84. [*L.C.*] London, 1932

CRAFT (the) of printing. Notes on the history of type-forms. [By Stanley Morison.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

CRAFTSMEN all. Some readings in praise of making and doing. [By Harry Hardy Peach.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 140, pl. XVI. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester, 1926 The preface is signed: H. H. P.

CRAIG (the) poisoning mystery. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

CRANKS (the) of Marston. A school story. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

CRANTOCK and other verse. By the Pirate [Albert O. Crowle]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] Crantock, 1925

CRAVEN (the) mystery. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1929

- CRAZY days. [A novel.] By Martin Bruce [Marthe Paxton Baylis and Bruce Sievier]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- CREATION'S billions now living cannot die; or, analysis of the universe. [By George Miller Marshall.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1922]
- CREATIVE hairshaping & hairstyling you can do. By Ivan [Ivan Anderson]. 4to. Pp. 113. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hollywood [1947]
- CREATIVE science. A scientific basis for a new religious philosophy. By a modern Job [Clarence Wilbur Taber]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 382. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1932]
- CREEPS (the); being a full statement about the crimes at Buzzards Bay. A Thatcher Colt detective mystery. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 306. [*L.C.*] New York and Toronto [1939]
- CRESCENT moon. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- CRESTED (the) key. By Keck Orbison [Maud Keck and Olive Orbison]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
Published in America under the title: *The key to the casa.*
- CRICKET for boys. By two Wellingborough masters. [The introduction signed: C. T. R., E. M. W., i.e. Cecil Thomas Rudd and Edgar Murray Witham.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CRICKET memories. By a Country Vicar [Randolph Llewellyn Hodgson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- CRICKET. The Ashes, 1948. Fixtures, personalities, history, data, tables, records. By Dick Kevin and Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- CRIME and a clock. By Whyte Hall [Augustus Alfred Rayner]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- CRIME (the) and the casket. By John Ironside [Euphemia Margaret Tait]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- CRIME (the) combine. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CRIME counter crime. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CRIME (the) of the century. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
Another edition of *About the murder of the clergyman's mistress.*

- CRIME or folly? By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- CRIME unlimited. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- CRIME (the) without a flaw. By Leslie Despard [John Leslie Despard Howitt]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- CRIMINAL Square. By Harrington Hastings [Florence Shepherd and John Marsh]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- CRIMSON brocade. By Countess Hélène Magrisca [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 456. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- CRIMSON (the) domino. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- CRIMSON dust. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- CRIMSON (the) horseshoe. By Peter Dawson [Jonathan H. Glidden]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- CRINKLENOSE. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- CRIPPLED splendour. A novel. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 575. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- CRISIS. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- CRISIS (the) in physics. By Christopher Caudwell [Christopher Saint John Sprigg]. Edited by Professor H. Levy. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- CRISTA Moon. A novel. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 280. London, 1936
Information from the author.
- CRITICAL essays. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 169. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- CRITIQUE of poetry. By Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 251. London, 1934
T. W. Eason and R. Hamilton, *A portrait of Michael Roberts*, p. 1.
- CRITTERS in Africa. By Lady Jack [Sarah McCune Lang]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*L.C.*] Del Monte, Calif., 1931
Privately printed.

- CROCODILE (the) Club. A West African mystery novel. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CROCUS. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 391. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- CROCUS under foot. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- CROOK stuff. Some stories of crime and detection. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. v, 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- CROOKED (the) bough. By John Remenham [John Alexander Vlasto]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- CROOKED Horn. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CROOKED (the) plough. [A novel.] By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- CROOKED (the) Samaritan. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1933
- CROOKED shadow. A mystery novel. By Kurt Steel [Rudolf Kagey]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- CROOKED (the) sign. [A novel.] By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935
- CROOKED sixpence. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- CROOKED (the) wreath. By Christianna Brand [Mary Christianna Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*L.C.*] New York, 1946
- CROONER'S swan song. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- CROSS and chrysanthemum. A story of missionary labors and the persecution of the Christians in Japan. Dramatized by S. M. A. [Sister Mary Agnes.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Winnipeg, 1922
- CROSS (the) roads at Broxton. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CROSS winds. By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Clowes, later Wiehe]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- CROSS-COUNTRY. A five month's journey on foot through England, Wales and Scotland. By Theo Lang [Theo Langbehn]. Illustrated by Maurice Sochachewsky. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- CROSSED signals, etc. By Burt L. Standish [Gilbert Patten]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York and Newark [1928]
- CROSS-FIRE. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- CROSSROADS. [A novel.] By D. H. Dennis [Denis Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- CROSSROADS. By M. E. H. [M. E. Holland.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- CROSS-ROADS. The story of four meetings. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- CROSSWORD tracer; the over and over crossword puzzle book. Edited by Peter Piper [Margaret Coats McLoughlin, Charles Kuhls and John William Gropp]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1933
- "CROSSWORDS" made easy, etc. By Pat Kaye [J. P. Kemp]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- CROW (the) flies west. By Robert J. Horton [James Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- CROWDED (the) life of a hermit . . . By "Rufiji" [Ronald Delabere Barker]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Nairobi, 1942, etc.
- CROWNED (the) lovers. The true romance of Charles the First and his queen. [A novel.] By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- CROWNER'S quest. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- CROWNING (the) day. By the author of *Memorials of Captain Hedley Vicars* [Catherine Marsh]. 16mo. Pp. 120. [*L.C.*] Bristol and London [1902]
- CROWNS and sceptres. The romance & pageantry of coronations. By Marjory Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- CRUISE. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- CRUISE (the) of the Kawa. Wanderings in the South Seas. [A skit.] By Walter E. Traprock [George Shepard Chappell]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 143. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1922]
- CRYSTAL (the) pagoda. By Helen Berger [Helen R. Bamberger]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

- CUCKOO fair. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- CUCKOO (a) in Harley Street. Second impression. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- CUCKOO in June. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees] and Ann Stafford. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- CUL-DE-SAC. [A novel.] By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- CUP (the) of war. By the author of "Especially" and "Wayside lamps." [Preface signed: L. B. B., i.e. Elizabeth Braithwaite Buckle.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*L.C.*] London, 1915
- CURIOSITY. A comedy in one act. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1950]
- CURIOSITY killed the cat. [A novel.] By Joan Cockin [Edith Joan Burbridge]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- CURIOUS cases of flagellation in France considered from a legal, medical and historical standpoint, etc. [By Auguste Cabanès.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 269. [*L.C.*] London, 1901
Privately printed.
- CURIOUS relations. [Tales.] By William D'Arfey. Edited by William Plomer. [In fact, written by William Plomer.] 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- CURIOUSER & curiouser. [Verses for children.] By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- CURSE (the) of the bronze lamp. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1945
- CURTAIN, Mr. Greatheart. [A novel.] By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 267. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- CURTAINS for Carrie. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- CUSHING'S Vesalius. (Reprinted from the New England Journal of Medicine.) [Signed: H. R. V., i.e. Henry Rouse Viets.] 8vo. Pp. 2. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1944]
- CUSTOMS of the service. Advice to those newly commissioned. By A. H. S. [Alfred Hugh Stradling.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aldershot, 1939
- CUT (the) direct. [A novel.] By Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- CUT grass. Some short stories, collected poems and a play. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- CYPRUS village tales. By Teukros Anthias [Andreas Paulou]. Translated from the Greek by Mrs. A. Diamantis. 8vo. Pp. 53. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nicosia, 1942
- CRYSTALLAMACY [*sic*] or crystal gazing. By Prof. La Tsyrç non [*sic*] de plume [of Charles Lorenzo Chittenden]. 8vo. Pp. 54. [*L.C.*] Kansas City, Mo. [1920]
- CZECHOSLOVAKIA. The land and its people. By Clive Holland [Charles James Hankinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

D

- D.A.R. manuel for citizenship. [By Elizabeth Cynthia Buel.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C. [1936]
Published by the Daughters of the American Revolution.
- D. H. Lawrence. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. With 5 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. ix, 242. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- D. H. Lawrence. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- D. H. Lawrence. A personal record. By E. T. [Jessie Chambers.] 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- DADDY'S darling. A sequel to "John Carew's daughter." By Ray Cunningham [Frances Browne Arthur]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling [1931]
- DAFFODIL (the) affair. [A novel.] By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

"DAILY Mail" (the) and the Liberal press: a reply to "Scaremongerings," and an open letter to Lord Northcliffe. [Signed: A. G. G., i.e. Alfred George Gardiner.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]

DAILY messages from the master, for the modern man and woman. [Extracted from *Vox Domini* and *Vox Dilecti*.] By Clement Humilis [James Tait Wardlaw, afterwards Plowden-Wardlaw]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1933

DAINTY devils. [By Helen Beekman.] 8vo. Pp. 361. [*L.C.*] New York, 1903

DAINTY was a Jane. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

DAISY earns her living. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]

DAISY Peach abroad. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]

DALGARNEY goes north. By John Ferguson [Frederick Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

DALRYMPLE'S daughter. By David Lyall [Annie S. Swan, afterwards Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Dundee, 1935

DAMAGED lives. The novel of the film, by Don Davis [Davis Dresser] and Edgar G. Ulmer, adapted by Cecil John Eustace. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and New York, 1934

DAMARIS dances, etc. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1940

DAMBALLA calls. A love story of Haiti. Translated from *Damballa ruft!* by Hans Possendorf [Hans Mahner-Mons] by Lynton A. Hudson. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

DAME between two. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

DAMSEL (a) in distress. A comedy . . . in three acts. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith] and Pelham Grenville Wodehouse. [Based on the novel by P. G. Wodehouse.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and New York [1930]

DAN Barry's daughter. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 353. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1924

DAN Bolton's discovery. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

DAN Furber—outlaw. By Lance Carson [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

DAN Russel the fox. By Edith Cœnone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Florence Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

DANCE. Drawings that teach you how to dance. [By Budd Howard.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Chicago, 1943]

DANCER (the) of El Touran. By Olive Lethbridge [Olive Lethbridge Banbury]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1931

DANCER'S end. By Derek Vane [Mrs. B. Eaton-Back]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

DANCING (the) detective. By William Irish [Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Philadelphia and New York [1946]

DANCING feet. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York [1931]

DANCING Marathon. [A novel.] By Elodie Leeds [Elsie Pickering Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*]

London [1936]

DANGER (the) line. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1928

DANGER trail. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1940

DANGER wakes my heart. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

DANGER (the) zone. By "E.7" [Eric Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 265. London, 1938
Private information.

DANGERFIELD (the) talisman. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

DANGEROUS gold. By Stone Cody [Thomas Ernest Mount]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*L.C.*] New York, 1934

DANGEROUS ladies. A melodrama in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York [1942]

- DANGEROUS lady. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- DANGEROUS Mr. Dell. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- DANISH fairy tales. [By Svend Hersleb Grundtvig.] Translated by J. Grant Cramer. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*L.C.*] Boston [1912]
- DANTE. A drama in two tableaux and six acts. [By George Lansing Raymond.] 8vo. Pp. 141. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C. [1908]
- DAPHNE Laureola. A play in four acts. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 90. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- DAPHNE'S fishing. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- DARE-DEVIL Conquest. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- DARING (the) of star. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DARJEELING (the) disaster. Its bright side. The triumph of the six Lee children. [By Ada Lee.] Edited by the Rev. F. W. Warne. 8vo. Pp. 145. [*L.C.*] Harrisburg, 1911
- DARK Ann, and other stories. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 333. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- DARK before dawn. [A novel.] By T. Dick [Eric Richard Osler]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*] London [1935]
- DARK border. By Norman Giles [N. R. McKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Searly, S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1935
- DARK canyon. By Al Cody [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 181. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- DARK days, etc. By Hugh Conway [Frederick John Fargus]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1930]
- DARK (the) device. By Hannah Lees [Elizabeth Head Fetter]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- DARK (the) glass. By March Cost [Peggy Morrison]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 407. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1935
- DARK hammock. A play. By Mary Orr [Anne Caswell] and Reginald Denham. 8vo. Pp. 82. [*Brit. Mus.*] [New York, 1946]

- DARK (the) horse. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- DARK (the) horseman. [A novel.] By Jackson Budd [William John Budd]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- DARK lady. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- DARK (the) lady murders. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- DARK (the) men. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- DARK mountain, and other stories. By David Hogan [Frank Gallagher]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- DARK (the) path. A romance. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- DARK (the) reflection. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- DARK room work. A practical dark room manual, with suggestions as to equipment, etc. [By John A. Tennant.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*L.C.*] New York [1912]
- DARK Rosaleen. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DARK (the) sisters. [A novel.] By Helen Ferguson [Helen Edmonds]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- DARK (the) spot. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DARK (the) star. By March Cost [Peggy Morrison]. 8vo. Pp. 383. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- DARK (the) street. [A novel.] By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- DARK sunlight. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- DARK (the) thread. [A novel.] By Capel Boake [Doris Boake Kerr]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DARK (the) turnpike. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- DARK weeping. By A. E. [George William Russell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

- DARK (the) wheel. By S. M. C., author of "*Brother Petroc's return*" [Sister Mary Catherine, of the Dominican Convent of Saint Catherine of Siena at Torquay]. 8vo. Pp. 217. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- DARKEST (the) hour. Adventures and escapes. By Leo Lania [Lazar Herrmann]. Translated by Ralph Marlowe [Ralph Manheim]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 235. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1941
- DARLING, don't. By Keith Campbell [Keith Campbell West-Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- DARTMOOR (a) Galahad. [A novel.] By Beatrice Chase [Olive Katharine Parr]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- DARTMOOR snapshots. By Beatrice Chase [Olive Katharine Parr]. 8vo. Pp. xii. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- DARWIN. By L. B. Pekin [Reginald Snell]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- DARWIN was right! [By] N. S. Langley and "A. W. B." of *Punch*. [Text by "A. W. B.," i.e. A. W. Bird. Pictures by Nina Scott Langley.] 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- DASH (a) of garlic. Sonnets & epigrams. By G. T. [R. Fitzurse.] 4to. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sutton Veny, 1933
- DATE (a) with destiny. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- DATES and dainty dishes. [By Margaret Frances Tones.] Obl. 8vo. Ff. 92. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1912]
- DAUGHTER at home. A novel. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 253. London [1939]
Information from the author.
- DAUGHTER (the) he didn't want! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- DAUGHTER (the) of a prodigal. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- DAUGHTER of Satan. [A novel. By Barbara Heygate.] 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DAUGHTER (a) of the hills. By David Lyall [Annie S. Swan, afterwards Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1931

- DAUGHTER (a) of the Medici, and other stories. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. Pp. v, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- DAUGHTER (a) scorned. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- DAUGHTER'S (a) consent. El sí de las niñas. By Leandro Fernández de Moratín. Translated by Francisco Villamiguel y Hardin [Frank Mugglestone]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester, 1938
- DAVID & destiny. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- DAVID go back. A novel. By John Connell [James Robin Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- DAWN (the). [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1912
- DAWN through the shutters. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 251. London, 1937
Information from the author.
- DAWN'S (the) delay . . . and The return of William Shakespeare. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- DAWN'S early light. By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- DAWSON'S score, and other school stories. By Richard Bird [Walter Baradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- DAY in and day out. [Essays.] By "The Londoner," of the *Evening News* [Arthur Oswald Barron]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- DAY (a) in historic and beautiful Annapolis, with descriptions of places made famous in American history by the Revolutionary war—still in good preservation in Annapolis. [By Mynna Thruston.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Annapolis [1916]
- DAY (the) of small things. [A novel.] By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- DAY of the dead. By Cromwell Murray [Murray Cromwell Morgan]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1946]
- DAY (the) the world ended. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

- DAYS (the) dividing. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- DAYS with Lenin. By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- DAYSRING. [A novel.] By Michael Cape-Meadows [Michael Weldon Champneys]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- DEAD and alive. By Hammond Innes [Ralph Hammond-Innes]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*L.C.*] London, 1946
- DEAD Ernest. By Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- DEAD (the) have no mouths. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- DEAD in no time. By N. A. Temple-Ellis [Neville Aldridge Holdaway]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- DEAD lion. [A novel.] By John Bonett [John Coulson] and Emery Bonett [Felicity Winifred Carter]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- DEAD (a) man's diary. Written after his decease, etc. [By Coulson Kernahan.] 8vo. Pp. 142. [*L.C.*] New York [1905]
- DEAD men at the folly. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DEAD of night. By Kurt Steel [Rudolf Kagey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- DEAD on arrival. By George Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1946
- DEAD on the track. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- DEAD or alive. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1929
A later edition was published under the author's name.
- DEAD or alive. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1938
- DEAD pearls. A novel of the great wide West. By Richard Dehan [Clotilda Inez Mary Graves]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- DEAD reckoning. By Francis Bonnamy [Audrey Walz]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1948

- DEAD reckoning. A story of our submarines. By Klaxon [John Graham Bower]. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- DEADLINE at dawn. By William Irish [Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- DEADLOCK (the). By V. V. Vieressaev [Vikentii Vikent'evich Smidovich]. Translated from the Russian by Nina Wissotzky and Camilla Coventry. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*L.C.*] London [1927]
- DEADLY secret. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- DEADLY weapon. By Wade Miller [Robert Wade and William Miller]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 198. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- DEADMAN'S Canyon. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- DEAF-MUTE (the) murders. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DEAN Close School during six years of war . . . 1939-1945 [Signed: H. E., i.e. Hugh Elder.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- DEAR dead woman. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- DEAR ducks, and other "Ballygullion" stories. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- DEAR endeavour. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1950
- DEAR fool. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- DEAR Margaret. Letters home from Cuba. By Gloria Young [Manon Young Seawell] and Mrs. H. R. Mosely. 8vo. Pp. 125. [*L.C.*] Atlanta, Ga. [1942]
- DEAR (the) old home. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1912]
- DEAR Sir, unless . . . Gubbins' and Hendy's guide to dodging income tax. By Nathaniel Gubbins [Edward Spencer Mott]. Illustrated by William M. Hendy. 8vo. Pp. vii, 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- DEAR stranger. By Elizabeth Hoy [Nina Conarain]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*L.C.*] London [1946]

- DEAR yesterday. A romance. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1946
Information from the author.
- DEATH and Mary Dazill. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- DEATH and the bright day. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948
- DEATH and the dear girls. By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
- DEATH and the golden image. [A novel.] By Whyte Hall [Augustus Alfred Rayner]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1936
- DEATH and the maiden. [A novel.] By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- DEATH and the pleasant voices. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
- DEATH and the reporter. An allegory. [By James Porteous.] 8vo. Pp. 238. [L.C.] Cincinnati, 1912
- DEATH as an extra. By Val Henry Gielgud and Holt Marvell [Eric Maschwitz]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- DEATH at breakfast. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- DEATH at Broadcasting House. By Val Henry Gielgud and Holt Marvell [Eric Maschwitz]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 271. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- DEATH at Dancing Stones. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- DEATH at Dyke's Corner. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- DEATH at Four Corners. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1929]
- DEATH at Screaming Pool. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]
- DEATH at the helm. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- DEATH at the horse show. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- DEATH at the President's lodging. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- DEATH before honour. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- DEATH beneath Jerusalem. By Roger Bax [Paul Winterton]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [L.C.] London [1938]
- DEATH burns the candle. [A novel.] By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- DEATH came in straw. By Peter Piper [Theo Langbehn]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- DEATH came softly. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- DEATH comes on Derby day. By Alan Muir [Thomas James Morrison]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- DEATH comes too late. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- DEATH cruises South. By Roger Denbie [Alan Baer Green and Julian Paul Brodie]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [L.C.] London, 1934
- DEATH dams the tide. By John Guildford [Bluebell Matilda Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- DEATH elects a mayor. By James G. Edwards [James William MacQueen]. 8vo. Pp. 274. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1936
- DEATH flies low. By Neal Shepherd [Nigel Morland]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 306. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- DEATH follows the trail. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- DEATH for dear Clara. A detective story. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- DEATH goes to school. A mystery story. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- DEATH goes to the fair. By John Courage [Richard Goynes]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- DEATH in arms. By R. Philmore [Herbert Edmund Howard]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

DEATH in Bermuda. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

DEATH in Budapest. By Val Henry Gielgud and Holt Marvell [Eric Maschwitz]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

DEATH in darkness. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

DEATH in fancy dress. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleon]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

DEATH in five boxes. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1938

DEATH in four letters. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

DEATH in Harley Street. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

DEATH in the doll's house. By Hannah Lees [Elizabeth Head Fetter] and Lawrence Bachmann. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

DEATH in the dovecot. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. v, 297. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

DEATH in the hop fields. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

DEATH in the house. [A novel.] By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

DEATH in the surgery. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

DEATH in the wheelbarrow. By William Gore [Jan Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

DEATH invades the meeting. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

DEATH is no sportsman. By Cyril Hare [Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 318. London, 1938
Information from the publisher.

DEATH it is, and other stories. By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, *née* Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

DEATH knocks three times. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleon]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

DEATH of a first mate. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

DEATH of a golfer. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

DEATH of a king. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

DEATH of an author. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

DEATH of an author. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

DEATH of Anton. By Alan Melville [W. Melville Caverhill]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

DEATH (the) of Christ at Calvary. A ransom for all, pointing the way to life, peace and happiness. [By William B. Matthews.] 8vo. Pp. 131. [*L.C.*] [Wheeling? 1927]

DEATH of John Tait. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

DEATH (the) of Lord Haw-Haw. [A novel.] By Brett Rutledge [Elliott Harold Paul]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

DEATH of Mr. Dodsley. [A novel.] By John Ferguson [Frederick Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

DEATH (the) of society. Conte de fée premier. [A novel.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

DEATH of the doctor's wife. By Whyte Hall [Augustus Alfred Rayner]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

DEATH on Heron's Mere. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

DEATH on Sunday. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

DEATH on the board. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

DEATH on the boat-train. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

DEATH on the down beat. An orchestral fantasy of detection. By Sebastian Farr [Eric Walter Blom]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

DEATH on the instalment plan. By Louis Ferdinand Céline [Louis Destouches]. Translated by John Marks. 8vo. Pp. 587. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
Original title: *Mort à crédit*.

DEATH on the Limited. By Roger Denbie [Alan Baer Green and Julian Paul Brodie]. Pp. viii, 277. [*L.C.*] New York, 1933

DEATH on the Oxford Road. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

DEATH on the swim. By "Simon" [Roger d'Este Burford]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 265. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1934

DEATH on tour. By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

DEATH on treasure trail. By Don Davis [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]

DEATH overseas. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

DEATH pays a dividend. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

DEATH (the) plot. By L. H. Brenning [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

DEATH requests the pleasure. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Metcalfe Wood. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
Original title: *Météore* 101.

DEATH rides swiftly. By Neal Shepherd [Nigel Morland]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

DEATH rocks the cradle. A strange tale. By Paul Martens [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

DEATH serves a fault. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

DEATH stalks the waterway. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

DEATH starts a rumour. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

DEATH strikes at six bells. By Gregory Baxter [John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

DEATH takes the stage. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

DEATH walks in Eastrepps. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

DEATH walks softly. By Neal Shepherd [Nigel Morland]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

DEATH (the) watch. [A novel.] By Michael Cape-Meadows [Michael Weldon Champneys]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

DEATH, where is thy victory? A novel. By Henry Daniel-Rops [Jules Charles Henri Petiot]. Translated by Viola Gerard Garvin. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

DEATH without battle. [A translation of "Vor grossen Wandlungen."] By Ludwig Renn [Arnold Friedrich Vieth von Golssenau]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

DEATH-IN-THE-BOX. By Marcus Magill [Brian Hill]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

DEATHLESS freedom. By Charles Kingsley. [Spiritualistic messages.] Through Crusader [Charles Dennis Boltwood]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

DEATH-RIDERS (the). [A novel.] By Cornelius Cofyn [John de Vere Loder and Hilary St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 320. London, 1935
Private information.

DEATH'S old sweet song. By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

DEATH-SHIP (the). The story of an American sailor. By Bruno Traven [Berick Traven Torsvan]. [Translated by Eric Sutton from *Das Totenschiff*.] 8vo. Pp. 311. London, 1934
Time, 21st April 1952. Also published in New York in the same year, and again in London in 1940 and 1950.

DEB at School. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh, 1929

DEB of Sea House. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh, 1931

DEBATE on pension bill for relief of Jesse Millard, in the House . . . May 25, 1900. [By John Austin Moon.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1900

DEBTS of today and hell to pay. [By John Otho Yeiser.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*L.C.*] Omaha, Neb., 1918

DECADENTS. A novel. By H. A. B. [H. A. Bulley.] 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Publishers' Cat.*] London, 1902

DECEIVING (the) mirror. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

DECLINE (the) and fall of Samuel Sawbones, M.D., on the Klondike. By his next best friend [J. J. Leisher]. 8vo. Pp. 197. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1900]

DECORATION (a) day offering. [Poems. By John Monroe Hess.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1914]

DEEDES Bey. A study of Sir Wyndham Deedes, 1883-1923. By John Presland [Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 359. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

DEEP currents. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 338. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

DEEP (the) end. A novel. By Patrick Miller [George Gordon Macfarlane]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

DEEP river. [A novel.] By Henrietta Buckmaster [Henrietta Henkle]. 8vo. Pp. 448. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

DEEP river Jim's wilderness trail book. [By Clayton Holt Ernst.] 8vo. Pp. 320. [*L.C.*] Boston [1937]

DEEP waters. [A novel.] By Kathleen Anson [Katharine Addison]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

DEEP wood. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Toronto, 1947

DEESIDE ditties. By a Native [Robert Hogg Calder]. 8vo. Pp. 48. Aberdeen, 1912

Hew Scott, *Fasti Eccl. Scot.*, vol. 6, p. 342.

DEFENCE (the) of the Empire. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

DEFINITE signs of this age closing. By "a business man" [Glen Elgin Keefer]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*L.C.*] Westport, Conn. [1925]

DELANEY rides out. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]

DELIGHT. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

DELILAH. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

DELIVERERS (the). [A novel.] By B. M. Aitken [Beryl Hemingway]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

DELLS (the) of the Wisconsin River. [By Henry H. Bennett.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Wisconsin Dells [1947]

DELUDED politicians enslaving Britain. By Night Watchman [Percy St. George Kirke]. 8vo. Pp. 5. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Hove, 1949]

DEMI-PARADISE regained. By Simon Stone [Howard Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*L.C.*] London [1945]

DEMOCRACY in economics. A financial analysis. The author, the Lemurian scribe [Howard John Zitko], the commentator, the Lemurian counsellor, the occasion, the 1941 Lemurian national convention. 8vo. Pp. 108, 69. [*L.C.*] Milwaukee, 1941

DEMON (the) lover. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

DENTAL health in the prevention of disease. Education—health—protection. [Compiled by Chester Tyree.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] [London, Ky., 1927]

DEPARTMENT (the) of queer complaints. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 241. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1940

DEPUTY (the) avenger. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

DEPUTY (the) captain. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

DEPUTY pet. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]

DERBYSHIRE. A select catalogue of books about the county. [By James Ormerod.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Derby, 1930

DESBOROUGH of the north-west frontier. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]

DESCRIPTION of an original signed autograph manuscript of Lope de Vega, the Spanish Shakespeare. [Signed: S. L., i.e. Sarah de Laredo.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] London, 1927

- DESCRIPTION (a) of Edwin Austin Abbey's Quest of the Holy Grail, a frieze in the Boston public library. With fifteen plates, etc. [By Sylvester Baxter.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1936
- DESCRIPTION (a) of the high stream of Arundel, the heads and risings thereof; the sundry kinds of fishes therein . . . the fishermen . . . the swans and eyries, and other fowl . . . the water bailiff . . . his fees, dues, and duties: being the titles of a manuscript written by, or for, the water-bailiff of Thomas Howard, 24th Earl of Arundel, about the year 1637 . . . Edited, with introduction, notes, map, and index by Joseph Fowler. 8vo. Pp. 71. Littlehampton, 1929
Attributed to William Barttelot by Joseph Fowler in *Who wrote "The High Stream of Arundel?"*, 1930.
- DESCRIPTIVE (a) exhibition of four prophetic horses, and of what they are emblematic: and also of their riders and their riders' mission. [By B. M. Hayes.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [*L.C.*] [Washington, D.C., 1919]
- DESCRIPTIVE (a) synopsis of the Paraná-Santa Catharina railroads. [By Fernando Moreira.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] [Rio de Janeiro, 1939?]
- DESERT nights. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1935
- DESERT (the) patrol. By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dublin [1935]
- DESERT quest. [A novel.] By Elizabeth Milton [Elizabeth Lusk]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DESERT silver. By Stone Cody [Thomas Ernest Mount]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*L.C.*] New York, 1935
- DESERT waters. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- DESIGN for bidding. By S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- DESPAIR. By Vladimir Sirin [Vladimir Vladimirovich Nabokov]. Translated from the Russian by the author. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- DESPERADOES of Diablo. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- DESPERATE (the) pursuit, etc. [A novel.] By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- DESPERATE (a) remedy. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- DESPOTISM and democracy. A study in Washington society and politics. [A novel. By Molly Elliot Seawell.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 311. [*L.C.*] New York, 1903
- DESPOTISM in America; or, an inquiry into the nature and results of the slaveholding system in the United States. By the author of "Archie Moore" [Richard Hildreth]. 8vo. Pp. 186. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1940
- DESTINY is my name. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- DESTINY of a revolution. By Victor Serge [Viktor L'vovich Kibal'chich]. Translated by Max Shachtman. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- DESTINY (the) of America. By Road-builder [William Gordon Mackendrick]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] Toronto and Boston [1921]
- DESTROY rides again. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1930
- DESTUR Mobed, and other stories. By Edgar Magnus Birnstingl. [The prefatory note signed: E. L., i.e. Elizabeth Lee.] 8vo. Pp. 121. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1915
- DETECTION medley. Edited by John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 528. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- DETECTIVE (the) adviser, containing valuable information, instruction, and advice for the government and guidance [*sic*] of private detectives. [By Frank John Sullivan.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [*L.C.*] Milwaukee [1902]
- DETECTIVES at Burnden School. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DETECTIVES in greasepaint. A story of the children of Studio J on tour. By Stephen MacFarlane [John Keir Cross]. Pictured by Joseph Avrach. 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1944]
- DETECTIVES in gum boots. By Roger East [Roger d'Este Burford]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DEUCE (the) of hearts. [By William Tucker Washburn.] 8vo. Pp. 503. [*L.C.*] New York [1901]

- DEVELOPING the beauty curves. A treatise on the culture of the breast, weight control and facial beauty. Effective methods and instruction for improving the feminine form. [By Walter Greb.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] Ossining, N.Y. [1942]
- DEVELOPMENT. A novel. By Winifred Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 186. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920
- DEVIL (the) and the Kaiser. By Dent Dormer [Frederick Sleep]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925?]
- DEVIL (the) in crystal. By Louis Marlow [Louis Umfreville Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 113. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- DEVIL (the) in her. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1944
- DEVIL (the) in the cheese. [By Charles Cyprian Strong Cushing.] 8vo. Pp. 91. [*L.C.*] [Hartford, Conn., 1911]
- DEVIL (the) is sick. [A novel.] By Cherry Veheyne [Ethel Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- DEVIL (the) shed tears. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- DEVIL (the) snar'd. By George Runnell Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DEVIL spider. By Glint Green [Margaret Peterson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- DEVIL'S cesspool. An historical romance. [By Margaret Flowerdew.] 8vo. Pp. 230. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool, 1931
- DEVIL'S (the) diplomats. By Operator 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington. Experiences of an agent of the secret service of the French Foreign Legion]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- DEVIL'S (the) drummers. By Tex Harding [Harry Browne]. [Reminiscences.] Translation and introduction by James Murphy. 8vo. Pp. xxxi, 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- DEVIL'S (the) half-acre. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900
- DEVIL'S (the) jig. By Robert Page [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 406. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- DEVILS of desolation. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- DEVIL'S signpost. By Anthony Drummond [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- DEVIL'S (the) stronghold. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- DEVOTED ladies. By M. J. Farrell [Mary Nesta Keane]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- DEW in April. [A novel.] By John Clayton [Henry Bertram Law Webb]. Pp. 590. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- DIAGNOSIS (the) of the acute abdomen in rhyme. By Zeta [Vincent Zachary Cope], etc. 8vo. Pp. vii, 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- DIALOGUE (a). [Verse. By E. G. Ade-ney.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Clacton-on-Sea, 1933]
- DIAMOND (a) bride. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- DIAMOND cut diamond. By John Keith Prothero [Ada Elizabeth Jones, afterwards Chesterton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- DIAMONDS and pearls. By Junelius [John E. Fearnley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol [1939]
- DIAMONDS in the dumplings. By Susannah Shane [Harriette Ashbrook]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*L.C.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1946
- DIANA of Ephesus. [A novel.] By "Seaforth" [George Cecil Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1939
- DIANA of the Ophir Hills. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 181. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- DIANA'S last day. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- DIARY (the) of a pensionnaire. By Martin Hare [Zoe Zajdler, née Girling]. Illustrations by Derso. 8vo. Pp. 235. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1935
- DIARY of a red-haired girl. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- DIARY (the) of a staff officer, Air Intelligence Liaison officer, at Advanced Headquarters, North B.A.F.F., 1940. [By Major Philip Gribble.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 79. London, 1941

Information from the author.

- DIARY (the) of an expectant mother [Charlotte Hirsch]. With illustrations by Clara Elsen Peck. 8vo. Pp. 209. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1917
- DIARY of events and the progress on Shameen, 1859-1938. Compiled by H. S. S. [H. S. Smith, Chairman of the Shameen Municipal Council]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Hong Kong, 1938]
- DIARY of my itinerary of sixty days across the water. "A hurrygraph." [By Thomas Bladen George.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] St. Augustine, Fla., 1904
- DIARY (the) of two innocents abroad. By one of them [Noble Crandall]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1919] Privately printed.
- DICK Never-say-die! By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- DICKENS all the year round. A Dickens anthology. Arranged by H. N. Wethered & Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 422. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- DICKENS v. Barabbas, Forster intervening. A study [of Dickens' relations with his publishers and with John Forster] based upon some hitherto unpublished letters. [The prefatory note signed: C. J. S. and F. J. H. D., i.e. Charles J. Sawyer and Frederick Joseph Harvey Darton.] With facsimiles. 4to. Pp. 79, 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- DICKON. An historical romance. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- DICKON of the Chase. A story of Tudor times. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- DICTIONARY (a) of music terms. [The preface signed: D. C., i.e. Douglas Clayton.] 16mo. Pp. 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] Croydon [1932]
- DID Joseph Conrad return as a spirit? By Jessie Conrad [Jessie Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Missouri, 1932
- DIE in the dark. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- DIFFERENT. [By Alexander Stuart Hunter.] 8vo. Pp. 284. [*L.C.*] Boston [1917]
- DILSON'S key. By the Commodore [Charles Lock Davidson]. 8vo. Pp. 145. [*L.C.*] Wichita, Kan., 1916
- DILYSIA. A threnody on the death of the poet's wife after childbirth wherein is shown by occasion the union of English and Italian verse and the Christian philosophy of suffering is expounded. (In desideratissimae coniugis memoriam Dilysiae Thomas . . . hoc poema conscripsit I. T. [Ivor Thomas.]) 4to. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] Guildford [1938] Printed for private circulation.
- DINEH Bizad, Navajo, his language. A handbook for beginners in the study of the Navajo language. [By F. G. Mitchell.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] New York [1944?]
- DINNER in New York. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- DIPLOMATIC honeymoon. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- DIRECTORY of some assemblies in the British Isles and elsewhere, where believers professedly gather in the name of the Lord Jesus for worship and breaking of bread in remembrance of Him upon the first day of the week. [Editor's note signed: Hy. P. i.e. Henry Pickering.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- DISAPPEARANCE (the) of Barbara. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- DISAPPEARANCE of Roger Tremayne. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- DISAPPOINTED (the) heiress. By William Ashley [Douglas Walshe]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1934
- DISCIPLE (a) of the † presents Prince Siddartha. [Poems. Signed: F. S., i.e. F. M. de Silva?] 16mo. Pp. 15. Dehiwala [1936] Internal evidence.
- DISCOVERY (the) & rediscovery of Wellington harbor with remarks by early voyagers on the local natives. [By Elsdon Best.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] Wellington, N.Z. [1918]

- DISCOVERY by torchlight. By P. Whitehouse [Frances Mundy Castle]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- DISEASES (the) and ailments of dogs . . . Revised and enlarged by Alexander C. Piesse . . . Eighth edition [of *The diseases of dogs* by Hugh Dalziel]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- DISEASES and feeding of your dog. [By Benjamin Tilghman Woodward.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*L.C.*] New York [1928]
- DISEASES (the) of dogs . . . [By Hugh Dalziel.] Revised and enlarged by Alexander C. Piesse, etc. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- DISEASES of the ear, nose and throat. [By Gavin Young, M.C., M.B.] Second edition, revised by W. S. Syme. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1936]
- DISHONOUR among thieves. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- DISJECTA. [By Sydney Humphries.] Fol. Pp. xv, 422. [*L.C.*] Edinburgh, 1909
Privately printed edition of 40 copies.
- DISMAL Jimmy of the Fourth. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- DISPOSING of Henry. By Roger Bax [Paul Winterton]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*L.C.*] London [1947]
- DISTAFF. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- DISTANT (the) hills. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- DISTRESSING dialogues. By Nancy Boyd [Edna Saint Vincent Millay]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1924]
- DISTURBING (the) affair of Noel Blake. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DITTY-BOX (a). [A novel.] By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- DIVERTISSEMENT. [An autobiography.] By Anton Dolin [Patrick Healey-Kay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- DIVIDED loves. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- DIVIDED they fall. [Cartoons.] By Stephen [Stephen Roth]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] London, 1943
- DIVIDEND on death. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- DIVINE (the) cure for world depression. By A. R. H. [Nelson Heaver.] 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- DIVINE (a) truth. [Signed: L. S., i.e. Leonard Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham [1934]
- DIVINE (the) vision. A key to the greater mysteries. By C. R. Stewart C. G. M. Adam]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- DO you see the sun? A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- DOBRY. By Monica Shannon [Atanas Katchamakoff]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- DOCTOR Brent's household. A play in three acts. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1940]
- DR. Budleigh's heritage. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- DR. Chaos and The devil snar'd. By George Runnell Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- DOCTOR Fütüer. [A novel.] By Toller [Eric Frederic St. John Lyburn]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London [1939]
- DR. Golightly. [A novel.] By Sarah Campion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- DR. Kildare takes charge. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- DR. Kildare's crisis. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- DR. Kildare's search. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- DR. Kildare's trial. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- DOCTOR Knock. By Jules Romain [Louis Farigoule]. In an English version by Harley Granville-Barker. 8vo. Pp. 65. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

- DOCTOR (the) of Painted Springs. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- DOCTOR of the north. By Wallace Q. Reid [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- DOCTOR (a) of the old school. By Ian Maclaren [John Watson]. Edited with preface and notes by F. A. Tasker. Fourth edition. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Louvain, 1937
- DOCTOR Severin's secret. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- DOCTORS (the) are doubtful. An Inspector Treadgold mystery. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- DOCTOR'S (the) defence. The story of a lost reputation. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- DOCTOR'S (the) first murder. By Robert Hare [Robert Hare Hutchinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- DOCTOR'S house. By J. E. Buckrose [Anne Edith Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DOD! That beats a'; or, jining the "Co." A humorous Scottish sketch. By Catriona [Catherine Morison]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1927
- DODSON'S ride. England's unbeaten record. [A poem.] By Mason Scrope [Arthur Charles Mason]. Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- DOFFED (a) coronet. A true story by the author of *The martyrdom of an empress* [Marguerite Cunliffe-Owen]. 8vo. Pp. 544. [*L.C.*] New York, 1902
- DOG and man. The story of a friendship. By A. Sloan [Alice Chauncey] and A. Farquhar. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- DOG (the) it was that died. By George Braddon [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- DOG (the) star. A novel. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. vi, 359. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- DOG'S delight. By Olwen Bowen [Olwen Bowen Davies]. Illustrated by L. R. Brightwell. 8vo. Pp. vii, 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- DOINGS (the) of Berengaria. By Shelland Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt]. 8vo. Pp. 202. [*Brit. Mus.*] Allahabad, 1902
Another, enlarged, edition was published in London in 1907, and a reissue in 1913.
- DOLL (the) who came alive. By Enys Tregarthen [Nellie Sloggett]. Edited by Elizabeth Yates and illustrated by Nora S. Unwin. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- DOLLARD; a tale in verse. By Pegasus [Nathaniel Anketell Benson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 44. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Toronto, 1933
- DOLLARS & \$en\$e; geological and useful allied knowledge and data for petroleum investors, with especial reference to the world-famous and rich Kern county oil fields and the San Joaquin valley of California. [By James P. George.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*] San Francisco [1941]
- "DOLLY Daydreams!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. iv, 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- DOLPHIN hits the air trail. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- DONKEY serenade. Travels in Bulgaria. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 273. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- DON'T be an old maid. By an old maid. [By Louis Pollock.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [*L.C.*] New York, 1938
- "DON'T, Mr. Disraeli!" By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- DON'T open the door! By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- DON'T try anything funny. A . . . novel. By James M. Fox [James M. W. Knipscheer]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- DON'T wait for love. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- DOOM candle. [A novel.] By Richard Grant [J. Calvitt Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- DOOM (the) of Britain. An exposition of a great and important prophecy that will shortly be fulfilled. A divine warning . . . the German conquest of England . . . a new kingdom to be established. [By John Thomas Moate.] 8vo. Pp. 543. [*L.C.*] London [1911]

DOOMED. A startling message to the people of our day, interwoven in an antediluvian romance of two old worlds and two young lovers, etc. [By Frank Rosewater.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 282. [L.C.]

New York, 1920

DOOR (the) between. A novel. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 191.

London, 1950

Information from the author.

DOOR (the) between. A problem in deduction. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Brit. Mus.]

New York, 1937

DOOR nails never die. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

DOOR (the) of death. A mystery story. By John Esteven [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 283. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London, 1928

DOROTHY defiant. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

DOROTHY Dix—her book. Every-day helps for every-day people. [By Dorothy Dix, pseudonym of Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer.] 8vo. Pp. xxii, 347. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London, 1926

DOROTHY'S dilemma . . . By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Edinburgh, 1930

DOT on the spot. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

DOUBLE (a) blindness. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1910

DOUBLE Dallilay. By George Runnell Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 383. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

DOUBLE eagle. By Michael Prawdin [Michael Charol]. [A novel.] Translated [from *Eine Welt zerbricht*] by Kenneth Kirkness. 8vo. Pp. 416. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]

DOUBLE figures. [A novel.] By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]

DOUBLE or quits. By A. A. Fair [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

DOUBLE (a) win. By F. G. N. [Florence Gwynne Nixon]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

DOUBLY deceived. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938

DOUCE. [A novel.] By Elisabeth Kyle [Agnes Mary Robertson Dunlop]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1950

DOVE in the mulberry tree. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 325. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

DOVE'S (the) nest, and other stories. By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry née Beauchamp]. 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 196. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1923

DOWER (the) house mystery. By Mark Beckett [Marcus George Truman]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

DOWN among the dead men. By Stewart Sterling [Prentice Winchell]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] Redhill, 1949

DOWN and out. A drama in four acts. By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. Translated by George Rapall Noyes and Alexander Kaun. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London, 1933

Part of *Masterpieces of the Russian drama* edited by George R. Noyes.

DOWN and out in Paris and London. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

DOWN but not out. Being the true story of Peter Gogg. By the author of "*The Private Papers of a Bankrupt Bookseller*" [Sir William Young Darling]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

DOWN in the heart of Texas. A comedy in one act. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 50. [Brit. Mus.]

New York [1942]

DOWN the bright stream. By 'BB' [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [Brit. Mus.] London [1948]

DOWNLAND, and other verses. By S. de J. [Thaddeus Theodore Slepowron De Jastrzebski]. 8vo. Pp. 62.

London [1929]

W. T. Harverson's *Memoir of T. T. S. de Jastrzebski*, p. 30. London [1929]

DOWSON (the) legend. From essays by divers hands, being the Transactions of the Royal Society of Literature of the United Kingdom, etc. By John Gaws-
worth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

DRAGON (the) at the gate. By Robert Eton [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

- DRAGON (the) murder case. A Philo Vance story. By S. S. van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- DRAGON'S blood. [A novel.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- DRAGON'S teeth. A play in three acts. By Shirland Quin [Enid Guest, afterwards Northwood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- DRAGON'S (the) teeth. A problem in deduction. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 325. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939
- DRAMA and life. By Roger Dataller [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- DRAMA of Mr. Dilly. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- DRAMATIC (the) record and guide for 1912. [By Johnson Briscoe.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn [1913]
- DRAPER (the) of Edgecumbe. By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- DRAW back the curtain. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 223. London, 1950
Information from the author.
- DRAWING at home. A book for the rainy day. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. With fifty-four pages of drawings by the author. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- DRAWING out of doors. Written and illustrated by Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- DRAWING the line somewhere. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- DRAWING without a master. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- DRAWN sword. By Simon Dare [Margorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- DREAM (the) and the world. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1947
Information from the author.
- DREAM (a) come true. [A novel.] By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- DREAM daughter, etc. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1944
Information from the author.
- DREAM murder. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- DREAM pedlary. [Poems.] By Frank Erskine [George Louis Rosa Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 49. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1937
- DREAM tea. [Short stories.] By Lily Adams Beck [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- DREAMS and delights. By Lily Adams Beck [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DREAMS; or, lessons from the poppy fields. [By Nettie Elizabeth Bryson.] 8vo. Pp. 130. [*L.C.*] New York, 1901
- DRESS rehearsal. [A novel.] By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- DRESSING (the) gown. A play in one act. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith] and Reginald Denham. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- DRIFTING (the) kid. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- DRINK no deeper. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1933
- DROP to his death. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street] and Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto [1939]
- DROUGHT. A South African parable. [In verse.] By Jan Van Avond [Francis Carey Slater]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*Seary, S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1929
- DRUMS beat at night. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DRUMS (the) of Fu Manchu. [A novel.] By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- DRY land farming in the Southwest. [By H. M. Cottrell.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1915]
- DRY moon. An abbreviated collection of verse. By John Sewil Nagrom [John William Chauncey Morgan]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Pine Grove, Va., 1930]
- DRYAD (the), and other poems. By Margaret Ormiston [Margaret Ormiston Curle]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

- DRYAD (the) and the toad. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. Illustrated by Nigel Mould. 4to. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- DRYAD'S (a) colophon. A story of the dryads and the hurricane. By R. W. S. [Rebecca Wentworth Spalding.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [*L.C.*] Louisville, Ky., 1941
- DUALITY, the ultimate destiny of the human soul. By the author of *The continuity of human and spiritual life*, *The book of Job*, etc. [Isaac Newton Mast.] 8vo. Pp. 284. [*L.C.*] Ottumwa, Ia. [1918]
- DUBLIN: explorations and reflections. By an Englishman [Douglas Goldring]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin and London, 1917
- DUBLIN, Manistee County, Mich. [By Henry Krause.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1912]
- DUBLIN poems. By Seumas O'Sullivan [James Starkey]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- DUCHESS (the) of Windsor, *née* Wallis Warfield. Her life in America and Europe. By Edwina H. Wilson [Laura Lou Brookman]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- DUCK dollars. Successful experience of the Weber brothers, of Massachusetts. [By Elmer Cook Rice.] 8vo. Pp. 87. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1911]
- DUDE (the). By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1940
- DUEL murder. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1949
- DUET for female voices. [A novel.] By Sarah Champion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- DUFFER (the) of Danby. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- DUKE (the) of Buccleuch's hunt. A reminiscence of the season 1926-1927. By "Snowdrop" [Thomas Bertrand Marson]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cirencester [1928?]
- DUKE (the) of York's steps. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- DUKE'S (the) allotment. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1906]

- DUMP (the). A mystery novel. By John Remenham [John Alexander Vlasto]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- DUNCAN Liddel, M.A., M.D., professor in the University of Helmstedt, 1591-1607. [Signed: P. J. A., i.e. Peter John Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Aberdeen [1910]
- DUNKIRK—and after. May 10th—June 17th, 1940. By Gordon Beckles [Gordon Beckles Willson]. With 64 illustrations and 2 maps. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- DUNLOP (the) papers. [The editor's preface signed: J. G. D., i.e. J. G. Dunlop. The papers of John Dunlop, President of the General Temperance Union of Scotland.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932, etc.
- DUPE (the) as hero. [On the post-war financial position of Great Britain.] By Logistes [George Glasgow]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- DUSK for dreams. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]
- DUST before the wind. By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- DUST for dreams. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1946
- DUST in the hands of God. By the Maréchale [Catherine Booth-Clibborn]. 16mo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1938]
- DUTCH (the) shoe mystery. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 305. [*L.C.*] New York, 1931
- DWELLER (a) on two planets; or, the dividing of the way. By Phyllos the Tibetan [Frederick Spencer Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 423. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles, 1924
- DYING (the) alderman. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- DYING (the) peace. By Vigilantes [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- DYMER. [A poem.] By Clive Hamilton [Clive Staples Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. v, 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1926
- DYSPEPTIC (the) ogre. A modernized fairy play. Opus 57. [By Percival Wilde.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Boston? 1922]

E

- E. AND O.E. A book of drawings. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 4to. Pl. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- E. J. Oxenham (the) omnibus. [By Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1932]
- EAGLE'S (the) wing. By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- EAMES-ERSKINE (the) case. A detective novel. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 277. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- EARL Browder, Communist or tool of Wall Street, Stalin, Trotsky or Lenin. By George Marlen [George Spiro]. 8vo. Pp. 493. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- EARLY America, 1620-1680. [By Margaret Campbell.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [El Monte, Calif., 1946]
- EARLY American textiles. By Frances Little [Fannie Caldwell Macaulay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1931]
- EARLY American turf stock, 1730-1830. Being a critical study of the extant evidence for the English, Spanish and oriental horses and mares to which are traced the oldest American turf pedigrees. [Preface signed: F. H., i.e. Fairfax Harrison.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Richmond, Va., 1934, etc.
- EARLY blossom. A romance. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1946
Information from the author.
- EARLY efforts. [Poems.] [By] Ruth de B. F. [Ruth de B. Frigout.] Vol. 3. 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904
- EARLY history of mining in South Africa. [By Colin Graham Botha.] 8vo. Pp. 2. [*Brit. Mus.*] Pretoria, 1934
- EARLY medical practice in Macao. By J. A. Kollard [José Maria Braga]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Macao [1935]
- EARLY morning long ago. [Signed: S. S., i.e. Siegfried Loraine Sassoon.] 8vo. Pp. 5. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
An edition of fifty copies.
- EARTH (an) dweller's return. By Phylos the Thibetan theo-Christian [Frederick Spencer Oliver], etc. [Edited by Howard John Zitko.] 8vo. Pp. 509. [*L.C.*] Milwaukee, 1940
- EAST (the) and the West. By Swami Vivekānanda [Narendranātha Datta]. 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Madras [1909]
- EAST Lynne, Mrs. Henry Wood's celebrated novel made into a spirited and powerful mellow drammer in three acts, by Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 145. [*L.C.*] New York and Los Angeles [1941]
- EAST of Itchen. The Hampshire of William Cobbett, Gilbert White and John Nyren. By Gordon Lee [Gordon Lee Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] Guildford [1932]
- EAST with the admiral. By Guy Dempster [Dempster E. Heming]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Redhill, 1945
- EASTER snow. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- EASTWARD drift. A novel. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 415. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- EASY for the crook. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- EASY heart. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- EASY warriors, etc. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- EBENEZER investigates. By Nicholas Brady [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*] London, 1934
- ECCE homo. Proposed sacred play, emphasizing and portraying the beauties of the Christ life, etc. [By O. L. Williams.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Bowie, Tex. [1914]
- ECCLESIASTICAL (the) history of the English people. By the Venerable Bede. Translated by Thomas Stapleton. Edited by Philip Hereford [Arthur Hereford Wykeham George]. 8vo. Pp. lxiii, 372. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- ECHO from afar. By Hebe Elсна [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1945
Information from the author.
- ECHO (the) in the cup. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

ECHOED from the past. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

ECHOES from Arcadia. The story of Central City, as told by one of "The Clan" [Francis Crissey Young]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 220. [*L.C.*] Denver, Col., 1903

ECLIPSE cult in the Vedas, Bible and the Koran. [By Rudrapatna Shamasastri.] 8vo. Pp. 116, iii. [*L.C.*] [Mysore? 193-?]

ECONOMIC aspects of prohibition. Analysis of industrial and material conditions in Kansas and other states, proving the policy of prohibition to be highly detrimental. [By James B. Haynes.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Omaha, 1909

ECONOMIC (the) foundations of the women's movement. By M. A. [Mabel Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

Fabian Tract No. 175.

ECONOMIC (the) illusion. By Arthur Bertram [Arthur Pearson Ibbott]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

ECONOMIC (the) reconstruction of Europe. [By Walter Fliess.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] London [1944]

ECONOMIC savings instrument. An automatic business producer. [By David J. Williams.] Fol. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] [Salt Lake City, 1920]

ECONOMIC (the) system of the Kingdom of God. By A. R. H. [Nelson Heaver.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

ECONOMICAL (the) consequences of the war. [By Alfred Lohmann.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] [Bremen? 1914?]

ECONOMICS (the) of air mail transportation. [By Paul Theodore David.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 235. [*L.C.*] [Washington, D.C., 1934]

ECONOMICS (the) of empire. II. Preference and the food supply. [By James L. Gavin.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*L.C.*] London, 1903

EDGE (the) of empire. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

EDITH Davidson of Lambeth. By M. C. S. M. [Miss M. C. S. Mills.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 249. London, 1938
Private information.

EDITORIALS from the Hearst newspapers [By Arthur Brisbane.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 402. [*L.C.*] New York, 1906

VOL. VIII

EDITOR'S choice. A little anthology of poems selected from the Dublin Magazine by Seumas O'Sullivan [James Sullivan Starkey]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1944

EDMOND Rostand's L'Aiglon. The text of a free adaptation in words and music by Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton] and Richard Addinsell. 8vo. Pp. xii, 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1934

EDWARD Gordon Craig. Contributions towards his biography. Collected by J. M. B. [J. M. Bulloch.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1906]

The title appears in manuscript on the wrapper.

EDWARD P. An intimate life story of H.M. King Edward VIII as Prince of Wales. By Evelyn Graham [Netley Lucas]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936

EDWYN Robert Bevan, 1870-1943. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, etc. [Signed: G. M., i.e. Gilbert Murray.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

EEL (the) pie mystery. By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

EFFICIENCY: a course of study for the mental and physical development of the individual. [By P. Groves Showell.] 8vo. 3 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Birmingham, 1915]

EGGS! Eggs!! Eggs!!! £1. nett profit per hen per annum in any back-garden guaranteed. By an old poultry expert [Leonard Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leigh-on-Sea [1937]

EGYPTIAN (the) cross mystery. A problem in deduction. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 334. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932

EGYPTIAN love. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

EGYPTIAN nights, etc. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

EGYPTOLOGY examined by Holy Scripture. [By H. N. Pinching.] 8vo. 6 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton [1905, 1906]

EIGHT (the) crooked trenches. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

EIGHT lectures on Yoga, by Mahatma Guru Sri Parahamsa Shivaji [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 4to. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

F*

- EIGHT secrets of happiness. [By Willis Barnes.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] New York [1913]
- EIGHTEEN in June. A comedy by Hilda Manning [James Reach] in three acts. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto [1948]
- EIGHTY-EIGHT ways to make money by writing. [By Homer Croy.] 8vo. Pp. 90. [*L.C.*] Franklin, O., 1923
- EL Paseo, the passage way where new California meets old Spain. [By Jacob William Wright.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Carmel-by-the-sea, 1928]
- ELD, etc. By the author of *Other poems* [Henry Davison]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- ELDER sister. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- ELEANOR'S governess. By the author of *Sunny days* [Henry Courtney Selous]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]
A later edition of *The young governess*.
- ELECTRA. [A novel.] By H. Du Coudray [Hélène Héroys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- ELEMENTARY civics. An outline. Iowa and the United States. [By Burton F. Ferguson.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] Mason City, Ia. [1924]
- ELEMENTARY geography for use in standards iv, v and vi. [By William Thomas Cherry.] Seventh edition, revised. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] Singapore, 1916
- ELEMENTARY Latin construction. [By Francis Darwin Swift Darwin.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1911]
- ELEMENTS of Esperanto. Pronunciation, grammar, exercises and a little story. [By Arthur Baker.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1907]
- ELEMENTS of Luganda grammar, together with exercises and vocabulary. By a missionary of the Church Missionary Society in Uganda [William Arthur Crabtree]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*L.C.*] London, 1902
- ELEMENTS of Marxian economic theory and its criticism. By William James Blake [William James Blech]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 746. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1939]
Also published under the title *An American looks at Karl Marx*.
- ELEMENTS (the) of Roumanian. A complete Roumanian grammar, with exercises. [By Philip Axelrad.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [*L.C.*] New York, 1919
- ELEPHANT (the) is white. By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ELEPHANT Walk. By Robert Standish [Digby George Gerahty]. 8vo. Pp. 293. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- ELEPHANT'S (the) head. A tale of the Caribbean sea. By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- ELEVEN were brave. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- ELEVENTH (the) field artillery. [Signed: J. L. D., i.e. James Leo Duff.] 8vo. Pp. 214. [*L.C.*] Dijon, 1919
- ELEVENTH hour. A drama in one act. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- ELINOR Ames' book of modern etiquette. [By Julia Addis Durning.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 405. [*L.C.*] New York [1935]
- ELINOR Colhouse. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- ELIZA for common. By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 377. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- ELIZABETH and the archdeacon. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- ELIZABETH of England. A legend in twelve scenes. By Ferdinand Bruckner [Theodor Tagger]. English version by Ashley Dukes. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- ELIZABETHAN prose. Selected and prefaced by Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 375. London, 1933
T. W. Eason and R. Hamilton, *A portrait of Michael Roberts*, p. 1.
- ELLA'S treasure. A story of two continents, dedicated to the Christian young people of America. [By Betty Janson.] 8vo. Pp. 184. [*L.C.*] Rock Island, Ill. [1924]
- ELLERY Queen's [Frederic Dannay's and Manfred Bennington Lee's] challenge to the reader. An anthology [of detective stories]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 502. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1938
- ELYSIUM marianum. Ferns and fern allies. [By Ivar Tidestrom.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1909

- EMBLEMS of the United nations: their flags and coats-of-arms. Compiled by H. C. S. [Harry C. Schnur.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] London [1943]
- EMBRYO. A fantastic comedy. Opus 29. [By Percival Wilde.] 8vo. [L.C.] [Boston? 1922]
- EMERALD (the) chain. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
- EMERALD (the) clasp. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] Boston, 1933
- EMERALD (the) spider. [A novel.] By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- EMERGENCY exit, etc. [A novel.] By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne [1941]
- EMIGRANTS (the). [By Nikolaus Fries.] Translated by Mary E. Ireland. 8vo. Pp. 94. [L.C.] Columbus, O., 1918
- EMIGRANTS de luxe. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943 [1942]
- EMOTION and Christianity. By the Maréchale [Catherine Booth-Clibborn]. 16mo. Pp. 30. [Brit. Mus.] London and Edinburgh [1938]
- EMPEROR Norton. Life and experiences of a notable character in San Francisco, 1849-1880. [By Albert Dressler.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [L.C.] San Francisco, 1927
- EMPEROR (the) of America. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1929
- EMPEROR of the world. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1927]
- EMPEROR'S (the) servant. Four tales of the Napoleonic Wars. By David Pilgrim [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. xxxiv, 123. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
Contains a memoir of J. L. Palmer by H. St. G. Saunders.
- EMPTY cartridges. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- EMPTY (the) house mystery. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1936
- EMPTY of heart. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1934

- EMPTY saddles. [A novel.] By Al Cody [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]
- ENCHANTED (the) country. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.] London [1922]
- ENCHANTED (the) spring. By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [Brit. Mus.] Indianapolis and New York [1935]
- ENCHANTER of women. [A novel.] By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- ENCHANTER'S nightshade. A novel. By Ann Bridge [Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 397. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- ENCHANTMENT, and other poems. By A. E. [George William Russell.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [Brit. Mus.] New York and London, 1930
- ENCYCLOPAEDIA of sex and love technique. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- END (the) of a childhood, and other stories. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- END (the) of the road. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- END (the) of the road. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [Brit. Mus.] London and Dundee, 1931
- ENDLESS story. Being an account of the work of the destroyers, flotilla-leaders, torpedo-boats and patrol boats in the Great War, etc. By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 451. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- ENEMY'S kiss. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- ENGAGEMENT with a star. By Ruth Alexander [Ruth Rogers]. A novel. 8vo. Pp. 175. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- ENGLAND is my village. [Tales.] By John Llewellyn Rhys [John Llewellyn Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941

- ENGLAND our England. A vague and unauthenticated guide to some English towns. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- ENGLAND, this way! Tu viens en Angleterre. By Félix de Grand'Combe [Félix François Boillot]. Translated by Béatrice de Holthoir. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- ENGLAND to-day. An unconventional handbook for the motorist, the cyclist, the road-lover, and the tourist. By Owen John [Owen John Llewellyn]. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cheltenham [1921]
- ENGLAND was an island once. [A novel.] By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- ENGLAND'S darling. A play in one act. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1940
- ENGLAND'S green & pleasant land. [By John William Robertson-Scott.] 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- ENGLAND'S national shrine of Our Lady past and present. [A history of the Chapel of Our Lady at Walsingham. By Alfred Hope Patten.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Ipswich [1939]
- ENGLAND'S service. By Sarpedon [Ernst Philip Goldschmidt]. 8vo. Pp. v, 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- ENGLISH ayres, Elizabethan and Jacobean. A discourse. By Peter Warlock [Philip Heseltine]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- ENGLISH for the living. By Raymond O'Malley [F. Muller] and Denys Thompson. 8vo. Pp. viii, 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- ENGLISH (the) genius. A survey of the English achievement and character by W. R. Inge [and others] . . . Edited by Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- ENGLISH grammar. [By Blanche McCrea.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nicosia [1938]
- ENGLISH (the) Grammar School. [A list of schools, with a historical survey by T. W. Rumsby. The foreword signed: J. E. H., i.e. J. Eaton Hosking.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- Published by the editor.
- ENGLISH justice. By "Solicitor" [C. L. Hodgkinson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 249. London, 1932
- Private information.
- ENGLISH (the) novel from the earliest days to the death of Joseph Conrad. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- ENGLISH (the) paragon. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- ENGLISH (the) people. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. With 8 plates. 4to. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- ENGLISH recipes, including the traditional dishes of Scotland, Ireland & Wales. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1935]
- ENGLISH royal bindings, Henry III to Queen Victoria. [By John Pierpont Morgan.] Fol. Col. 57. [*L.C.*] [London? c. 1900]
- ENGLISH rue. By Martin Hare [Zoe Zajdler, née Girling]. 8vo. Pp. 517. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- ENGLISH (the) spirit. By J. B. Priestley, Sir Philip Gibbs and others. Edited with an introduction by Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 135. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- ENSIGN Eager U.S.N."R." By Lt. W. M. J. Marnec [Norman Francis Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*L.C.*] Monrovia [1945]
- ENTER a child. [Reminiscences of the author's childhood.] By Dormer Creston [Dorothy Julia Baynes]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 230. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ENTER a stranger. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- ENTER—Jane. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- ENTER—Jennie Wren. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1933
- ENTITY (the) of man. By JC-CC [Cornelia Coleman Church]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles, 1946
- ENVOY on excursion. [A novel.] By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

- EPIC-GRAMS. [By Henry Tudor Mason.] 8vo. [L.C.] New York [1946, etc.]
- EPILOGUE. [A modern continuation of *The Mystery of Edwin Drood* by Charles Dickens.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
- "EPISTLE (the) of Christ." A report of meetings held in Leeds . . . April 6th-9th, 1937. [Editor's foreword signed: F. B. H., i.e. Frank B. Hole?] 8vo. Pp. 112. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]
- EPITHALAMION. By H. C. B. [Henry Christopher Bradley], D. S. M. and E. M. S. 29 July 1930. [A poem on the wedding of David Sumner Milford and Elizabeth Mary Stainer.] 8vo. Pp. 6. [Brit. Mus.] Oxford, 1930
An edition of 100 copies.
- EPOCHS and phases of Christian experience; being the author's personal testimony of the dealings of God with the believer. [By Wilson Whitney.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [L.C.] Greensburg, Ind. [1909]
- EQUINE (the) F.F.Vs., a study of the evidence for the English horses imported into Virginia before the revolution. [Preface signed: F. H., i.e. Fairfax Harrison.] 8vo. Pp. 184. [L.C.] Richmond, Va., 1928
- ERIC in Tutturania. By "Seathorn" [C. H. R. Thorn]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- ERICH'S mother. A play in 4 acts. By P. K. v. L. [Philipp Karl von Löwendorff.] Fol. [Brit. Mus.] London [1930]
- ERNEST Noel. [By Sidney Noel.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
Printed for private circulation.
- ERRANT wife. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- ERRING (the) under-secretary. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- ESCAPE. [A novel.] By Ethel Vance [Grace Zaring Stone]. 8vo. Pp. 381. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- ESCAPE from Dartmoor. By Mark Beckett [Marcus George Truman]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- ESCAPE from the Soviets. By Tat'yana Chernavina. Translated from the Russian by N. Alexander [Natalya Aleksandrovna Duddington]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- ESCAPE he couldn't. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London and Dundee [1941]
- ESCAPE if you can. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1934
- ESCAPE (the) of General Gerard. By Don Betteridge [Bernard Newman]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- ESCAPE to Quebec. By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
- ESCAPE to the present. [Autobiography.] By Johannes Steel [Herbert Steel]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [L.C.] London, 1937
The author's name was originally Johannes Herbert von Stahl.
- ESCHATOLOGY. A work on Revelation comprising the seven church ages. [By Edwin Johnston Woollard.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [L.C.] [St. Louis, Mo., 1908]
- ESOTERIC (the) orders and their work. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [Brit. Mus.] London [1928]
- ESOTERIC (the) philosophy of love and marriage. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 132. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1924
- ESPECIALLY William, Bishop of Gibraltar, and Mary, his wife. Third edition, 1912. Reissue. [The preface signed: L. B. B., i.e. Elizabeth Braithwaite Buckle.] 8vo. Pp. v, 125. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1913
- ESSAYS. By C. V. W. [Charles Van Cise Wheeler.] 8vo. 6 vol. [L.C.] Washington, D.C., 1924-25
- ESSAYS and addresses, sociological, biological and psychological. By a Surgeon. [Preface signed: C. J. B., i.e. Charles John Bond.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- ESSAYS and lectures. By Henry Cope Colles. With a memoir of the author by H. J. C. [Hester Janet Colles.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 223. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945
- ESSAYS and recollections. By Seumas O'Sullivan [James Sullivan Starkey]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [Brit. Mus.] Dublin and Cork, 1944
- ESSAYS in Australian fiction. By M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora S. Eldershaw and Marjorie Faith Barnard]. 8vo. Pp. 197. [Brit. Mus.] Melbourne, 1938

- ESSAYS in earnest. A literary log. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. x, 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1931
- ESSAYS (the) of an aviator. [By Thomas O'Brien Hubbard.] 8vo. Pp. 45. London, 1914
Another issue of the same year bears the author's name.
- ESSENTIALS (the) of commercial law, prepared for the use of schools and colleges. [By W. E. Stipp.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 193. [*L.C.*] Battle Creek, Mich., 1920
- ESSENTIALS of Hinduism. Compiled from the speeches and writings of Swami Vivekananda [Narendranātha Datta]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] Mayavati [1938]
- ESTHER Burr's journal. [By Jeremiah Eames Rankin.] 8vo. Pp. 100. [*L.C.*] Washington [1901]
- ESTIMATOR (the). Fifth edition. [By Edward Jackson.] 16mo. Pp. 136. York [1936]
Earlier editions bear the author's name.
- ETERNAL (the) conflict. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- ETERNITY, here I come! By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- ETERNITY to eternity. Being notes of conference at Bristol, 1931. [Readings and addresses, by J. T., i.e. James Taylor, and others.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- ETHICS in modern art. [A lecture.] Delivered at Conway Hall. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. x, 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ETIQUETTE (the) of flowers. When, where and how to use flowers, with scores of suggestions for beautifying the home. By an eminent authority on flower etiquette [Dolores De Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1939]
- ETIQUETTE of yacht colours. A treatise on yacht flags and their use, etc. [By Louis Annin Ames.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*L.C.*] New York [1902]
- EULOGIUM on a priest and war-martyr of St. Pancras, Ipswich (William Parker Lowndes). By L. E. [i.e. Lois Earles.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hadleigh, Suffolk [1929]
- EUNICÉ. [Poems. The dedication signed: G.V., i.e. W. H. Fox.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- EURIPIDES. Ion. Translated with notes by H. D. [Hilda Doolittle.] Pp. xi, 131. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- EUROPE. [By George S. Dickson.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1924]
- EUROPE. [Verses.] By Margaret Ormiston [Margaret Ormiston Curle]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1938
- EUROPE under Hitler, in prospect and practice. [Three articles signed A. J. B., i.e. Arthur John Brown, which appeared in Bulletin of International News.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- EUROPEAN economic policy. [By George Brinton McClellan.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [*L.C.*] Princeton, N.J. [1916]
- EURYTHMY. The art of movement, as inaugurated by Rudolf Steiner, etc. By D. S. O. [D. S. Osmond] and M. K. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- EVE. By James Hadley Chase [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- EVE. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- EVE finds the killer. By Roger Garnett [Nigel Morland]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- EVENING at the farm. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- EVENING of a martinet. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- EVENINGS with Uncle 'Bijah; or, Christian fellowship. By the author of "Herbert Brown," "Dick Haley," etc., under the convenient title of the Rev. Richard Grote [Oliver Barr Whitaker]. 8vo. Pp. 106. [*L.C.*] Dayton, O. [1915]
- EVENSONG. [Poems.] By B. R. M. [Rev. Ben R. Mein.] 8vo. Pp. 62. Edinburgh and London, 1933
Information from the publishers.
- EVER after. By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- EVERLASTING (the) annexation. A false prophecy. By the author of *Republicans and Sinners*. [The preface signed: "The Loyalist" i.e. Cornelis Jakob Langenhoven.] 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cape Town and Bloemfontein, 1919

EVERY dog. [A novel.] By E. Pringle West [Emily A. Wynne] and V. Pringle West [A. C. Veronica Wynne]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

EVERY man has his price. A play in four acts. By Luke North [James Hartness Griffes]. 8vo. Pp. 54. [*L.C.*]

Los Angeles, 1910

An edition of 100 copies.

EVERYBODY'S aid to the map reading of Central Europe, compiled with special regard to Germany. [By A. J. Blake.] 16mo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1915

The title on the cover reads "Germany at a glance."

EVERYBODY'S dictionary for every-day use. Containing 35,000 words, etc. [By Lida C. Loomis.] 8vo. Pp. 207. [*L.C.*]

Cleveland, O. [1914]

EVERYBODY'S dogs, etc. By Canis [Clifford L. B. Hubbard]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1946]

EVERYBODY'S entertainer, from childhood to old age; comprising a medley of poems, puns and conundrums. [By Lydia A. Doyle.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 256. [*L.C.*]

Newton, Kan. [1915]

EVERYBODY'S letters. Collected and arranged [or rather, written] by Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

EVERYDAY Burmese transliterated into English. [The introduction signed: G. H., i.e. Gordon Hundley.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1946

EVERYONE loves Lorraine. By Hebe Elсна [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 252. London, 1941

Information from the author.

EVE'S second apple. By Barnaby Dogbolt [Henry Silvette]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1947

EVE'S secret. By Anthony Carlyle [Gladys Alexandra Milton]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1937]

EVIL (an) router from all the walks of life—from the cradle to the grave. A panacea for racial friction and a crowning benediction to humanity. [By L. T. Christmas.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*L.C.*]

Raleigh, N.C., 1900

EVOLUTION of James. [A novel.] By Cherry Veheyne [Ethel Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. v, 342. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

EVOLUTION (the) of the mass. By Louis Coulange [Joseph Turmel]. Translated by C. B. Bonner. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

EXALTATION of woman. By Charles Kingsley. [Spiritualistic messages.] Through his chosen instrument Crusader [Charles Dennis Boltwood]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Thorpe-le-Soken [1939?]

EX-BABY. By one who has been through it all. [By Aben Kandel.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1930

EXCELLENT intentions. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

EXCHANGE Royal. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne [1940]

EXERCISES for translation. English-Greek. [The preface signed: R. R. C., i.e. Robert Ronald Cameron, and S. H. J.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Nicosia [1938]

Also: Exercises for translation. Greek-English. [1938].

EXERCISES in derivation and word building and a brief history of the English language, prepared for use in the West High School, Rochester, N.Y. [By James Martin Spinning.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*L.C.*]

Rochester, N.Y. [1917]

EXILED to Heaven. By Donald Grey [Eugene Thomas]. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

EXIT screaming. By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and New York, 1943

EXIT to music. A problem in detection. By Neal Shepherd [Nigel Morland]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1940

EXITS and farewells. Being some account of the last days of certain historical characters. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1930]

EX-MISTRESS. [By Grace Oursler.] 8vo. Pp. 365. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1930

EXPATRIATES. By M. A. Dormie [Marion Edna Sharrock]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1932

EXPECTED death. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

EXPEDITION (the) against the Sauk and Fox Indians, 1832 . . . Narrative . . . furnished by an officer who served in General Atkinson's brigade. [Signed: H., i.e. Henry Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1914

EXPERIENCE of a recruit in the United States Army. [By C. C. Lyon.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.] Washington, D.C., 1916

EXPERIENCES of a boy. By his father's son [Edmund F. Hartshorn]. 8vo. Pp. 131. [L.C.] Newark, N. J., 1910

EXPERIENCES of a heart, its joys, its sorrows. Poems. By Anonymous [Harry Stanley McFarland]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [L.C.] Boston, 1931

EXPERIENCES of a jungle-wallah. By "Nibs" [Hugh Nisbet]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] St. Albans [1935]
Signed: H. N.

EXPERIMENT (an) in leisure. By Joanna Field [Marion Milner]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 234. [London] 1937
Private information.

EXPERT (an) card-player's great experience. [By Percy Vivian Joseph Tab-bush.] 16mo. Pp. 8. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]
Signed: P. V. T.

EXPERTS are puzzled. By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto, 1930

EXTRACTS from an unbroken correspondence. [By Mary Caswell.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] Boston [1916]

EYE (an) for a tooth. [A novel.] By Dorn-ford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1943

EYE (the) of Abu. By Alan Dare [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1927

EYES for the dark. [Tales.] By Monica Shannon [Atanas Katchamakoff]. 8vo. Pp. x, 311. [Brit. Mus.]

Garden City, N.Y., 1928

EYES (the) of Max Carrados. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [Brit. Mus.]

Harmondsworth and New York, 1940

EYES (the) through the mask. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

EYE-WITNESS! By John Doe [Tiffany Thayer]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]

EZRA Pound, his metric and poetry. [By Thomas Stearns Eliot.] 8vo. Pp. 31. New York, 1917

Autograph postcard to Logan Pearsall Smith in a copy offered by Elkin Mathews.

F

F CORRIDOR. By James G. Edwards [James William MacQueen]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [Brit. Mus.] Garden City, N.Y., 1936

F. R. [i.e. Fairman Rogers] 1833-1900. [Signed: H. H. F., i.e. Horace Howard Furness.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [L.C.] Philadelphia, 1903
Privately printed.

FABER (the) book of comic verse. Com-piled by Michael Roberts [William Ed-ward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 388. London, 1942

T. W. Eason and R. Hamilton, *A portrait of Michael Roberts*, p. 1.

FABER (the) book of modern verse. Edited by Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 352. London, 1936

T. W. Eason and R. Hamilton, *A portrait of Michael Roberts*, p. 1.

FABLE (the) of the Arab and the beggar, applied to a present controversy. [By Warwick Massey Hough.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [L.C.] St. Louis, Mo., 1909

FABLES and fairies. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1909

FACADE. Another panel of incidental sketches by Charles R. Naber [Frank Richards Hall]. 8vo. [L.C.]

Pomona, Calif., 1941

FACE (the) of Soviet art. An aesthetic synthesis. [By Christian Brinton.] 4to. [L.C.] Philadelphia, 1934

FACE (the) on the cutting-room floor. [A novel.] By Cameron MacCabe [Ernest Borneman]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937

FACLAIR gaidhlig. A Gaelic dictionary, specially designed for beginners and for use in schools, etc. [By Edward Dwelly.] 8vo. 3 vol. [L.C.] Herne Bay, 1902-11

FACTORS of fiction. [By Michael Fallon?] Fol. Pp. 9. [Brit. Mus.] [Bristol, 1949]

FACTORY (the) on the cliff. By Neil Gordon [Archibald Gordon Macdonell]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 310. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1928

- FACTS about honey . . . What honey is, how taken from the bees, its value as food, honey recipes. [By Camille Pierre Dadant.] 8vo. [L.C.] Keokuk, Ia., 1916
- FACTS concerning the great fire of San Francisco. [By Clifford Wanzer Marsh.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [L.C.]
Bridgeport, Conn. [1907]
- FACTS concerning the menhaden industry along the Atlantic coast. [By Robert Penington.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.]
Jacksonville, 1908
- FACULTY tracts. By Galexiday [George Alexander Siday]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1947, etc.
- FAIR murder. By Nicholas Brady [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 282. [L.C.]
London [1933]
- FAIR (a) rebel's interview with Abraham Lincoln. [By Mary Jackson.] 8vo. [L.C.]
New York, 1917
- FAIR (the) young widow. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1939
- FAIRLY (a) slick guy. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1940
- FAIRY legends of the French provinces. [Selected and translated by Martha Card.] 8vo. Pp. 296. [L.C.]
New York [1903]
- FAIRY silver. A traveller's tale by "Ganpat" [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1932
- FAIRYLAND in everyday. By E. M. J. [Edith M. Jewson.] 16mo. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1939]
Originally published with the title *Religion and fairyland* under the author's name.
- FAITH, hope, no charity. [A novel.] By Margaret Stuart Lane [Margaret Ashworth]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1935
- FAITHFUL (the) knave. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1938
- FAITHFUL (the) years. [A novel.] By Robert Eton [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1939
- FALCON (the) mystery. A boys' story of the Hungarian plain. By S. S. Smith [Thames Ross Williamson]. Illustrated by James Reid. 8vo. Pp. xii, 326. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1937
- FALCONET, his life and his work. A short notice taken from original documents. [Signed: G. P., i.e. Georges Constantin Pélissier.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [L.C.]
New York, 1907
- FALKLAND'S choice. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Melbourne, 1930
- FALLACIES (the) of evolution. By Z. A. S. [Z. Archibald Smith.] Second edition, to which has been added a short treatise on law; and also on life. Reprinted from "The Faith" journal. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.]
Leicester, 1932
- FALLACIES of the Dow theory and confirmations. [By Norman Wright.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [L.C.] [Denver, 1947]
- FALLEN petals. [Poems.] By Carlota [Carlota Oppenheimer]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [L.C.]
London, 1932
- FALSE barriers. By Lewis Cox [Euphrosia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1938]
- FALSE bounty. By Stephen Ransome [Frederick Clyde Davis]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1949
- FALSE colours. A comedy in three acts. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [Brit. Mus.]
New York [1950]
- FALSE darkness. [A novel.] By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1940
- FALSE to any man. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.]
New York, 1939
- FAMILY affair, etc. [A novel.] By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1942
- FAMILY (the) altar. A book of daily devotions. By the editors of the *Christian Herald* [Daniel A. Poling, Frank S. Mead and Clarence W. Hall]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 366. [Brit. Mus.]
Philadelphia and Toronto [1947]
- FAMILY (a) comedy, 1840. A comedy in one act. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
London and New York [1930]
- FAMILY (a) history. [By Ella Beam.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [L.C.]
Taneytown, Md., 1909
- FAMILY (the) man. [A novel.] By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1942
- FAMILY matters. By Anthony Rolls [Colwyn Edward Vulliamy]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1933

- FAMILY (the) of Corbet. Its life and times. By A. E. C. [Augusta Elizabeth Corbet.] 4to. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915, 1918
- FAMILY parade. By Laurence Oliver [Laurence Oliver Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- FAMILY property. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940
- FAMILY roundabout. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- FAMILY story. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- FAMOUS artists and writers of King features syndicate. [By Melvin Leighton Heimer.] 8vo. Pp. 129. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- FAMOUS batteries of the Royal Artillery. By Ubique [Sir Frederick Gordon Guggisberg]. 8vo. Portsmouth [1930]
Deduced from internal evidence.
- FAMOUS duels and assassinations. By Lewis Melville [Lewis S. Benjamin] and Reginald Hargreaves. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- FAMOUS nudes by famous artists . . . Written and produced by Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. 4to. Pp. 23, pl. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- FANCHETTE and Jeannot. By Françoise [Françoise Seignobosc]. A little story with pictures. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- FANCY (the) dress party. By Alberto Moravia [Alberto Pincherle]. Translated by Angus Davidson. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
Original title: *La mascherata*.
- FANSHAWE (the) murder. By Guy Thorne [Cyril Arthur Edward Ranger Gull]. 8vo. London, 1931
In: *Omnibus thriller*.
- FANTAILS. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- FAR from home. [Poems.] By Clare Cameron [Winifred Wells, afterwards Burke]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
Privately printed.
- FARCE-COMEDY. [By Henry Harrison De Weese.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Columbus, O., 1924
- FAREWELL to Veronica. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 255. London, 1940
Information from the author.
- FAREWELL to yesterday. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- FARM (the) at Paranao. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1935
Published in England under the title of *The farm at Santa Fé*.
- FARM (the) at Santa Fé. [A novel.] By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1935
- FARM (a) on the veldt. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- FARMER (the) and his market. A report by the Land and Nation League on the marketing of home-grown food. [By Waldo McGillicuddy Eagar and Sir Francis Acland.] 8vo. Pp. 115. London, 1927
Information from W. McG. Eagar to B. N. B.
- FARMERS' (the) friend. The most complete and practical book ever placed into the hands of the farmer. [By Ira C. Welty.] 8vo. Pp. 336. [*L.C.*] Nevada, Ia. [1907]
- FARMER'S (the) political economy. "The dead horse in our spring branch." Farmer Dan Luke's exposure of cotton marketing. [By Frank Jarvis Bivins.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [*L.C.*] Macon, Ga. [1913]
- FASCISM in the English church. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- FASHION do's and don't's for the plump girl. By Colette [Colette McIntyre]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1943]
- "FASTER! faster!" A novel. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- FATAL descent. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street] and Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939
- FATAL (a) name. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- FATAL shadows. By Peter Brook [Alfred Harold Chovil]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

- FATE. By the author of "*Sir Anthony's Heiress*" [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- FATE cries out. [A novel.] By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1935
- FATE in the making. Revelations of a lifetime, etc. By Cheiro [Count Louis Hamon]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 355. New York and London, 1931
- FATE (the) of the flying Fram. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- FATE (the) of the last descendants of Christopher Columbus. [By Aurelio Nuñez Morgado.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] N.P. [1936?]
- FATE'S honeymoon. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- FATHER. By the author of "Elizabeth and her German Garden" [Countess Mary Annette von Arnim, afterwards Countess Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 380. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- FATHER. A portrait of G. G. Coulton at home. By Sarah Campion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- FATHER Van's [Amandus Vandendriesche's] progressive dictionary for versification. 8vo. Pp. 374. [*L.C.*] Detroit, 1900
- FATHOMS deep. By Michael Dawson [John Howard Jackson Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 145. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- FAULTS of the Oregon politician and how to cure them. How our tax commission and our railroad commission are selling us into slavery to the corporations. [By Franklin Wilks Gaines.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*] Portland, Or. [1914]
- FAULTS on both sides. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]
- FAVOURITE (a) of fortune. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- "FAVOURITE (the) wins!" or, the book-maker's bride. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]
- FAY and finance. [A novel.] By Cherry Veheyne [Ethel Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- FAY Draper—widow. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- FEAR. By Patsi Gallagher [Madelyn Mae Gallagher]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1930]
- FEAR haunts the roses. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- FEAR kissed my lips. A romance. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- FEAST (the) of mothering. Enlarged edition. How to make Simnel cakes, furmety, mi-Carême custards, etc. By C. Penswick Smith [Constance Adelaide Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nottingham, 1936
- FECUNDITY versus civilisation: a contribution to the study of over-population as the cause of war and the chief obstacle to the emancipation of women. By Adelyne More [Charles Kay Ogden]. With an introduction by Arnold Bennett. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916
- FEEDING and judging live stock and veterinary guide. [By Alex Fitzhugh.] Fol. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Des Moines, Ia., 1916
- FEEDING Peter. [On cookery.] By Caroline [Iris O'Leary]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and London [1924]
- FEET of fines, Northumberland and Durham. [Abstracts, for the years 1196-1346. Editorial introduction signed: A. M. O., C. J., i.e. Arthur M. Oliver and Charles Johnson]. 8vo. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Newcastle upon Tyne, 1931, 1932
- FELDISHAM (the) mystery. By Gordon Holmes [Louis Tracey]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 138. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- FELL murder. [A novel.] By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- FELLOWSHIP prayers. [By Sarah Dickinson, née Truslow.] 8vo. Pp. 126. [*L.C.*] New York [1928]
- FERDINAND of Bulgaria. The dream of Byzantium. By Hans Roger Madol [Gerhard Salomon]. Translated by Kenneth Kirkness. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- FETTERED Freedom. By Pan [Leslie Beresford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

FETTERS (the) of Eve. [A novel.] By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]

FETTERS of fire. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

FETTES (the) College Register, 1870 to 1922. [Fifth edition. The editor's preface signed: A. A. L. i.e. Alfred Ainslie Lawrie.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Edinburgh, 1923

FEUD (the). A novel. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1925]

FEUD (the) at Fennell's. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930

FEUD (the) of Lone Lake Valley. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

FEVERSHAM'S brother. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1929

FEVERSHAM'S fag. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1917

FEW (a) charades. [By James M. Codman.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [L.C.] Boston, 1903

FEW (a) of the many. [A novel.] By George Braddon [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 220. London, 1943

Information from the author.

FEW (a) thoughts. By J. S. S. [Jonathan Sargeant Stacy.] 16mo. Pp. 23. [Brit. Mus.] London [1920?]

FEW (a) words about pipes, smoking & tobacco. By Alfred Crowquill [Alfred Henry Forester]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 91. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1947

FICKLE. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 241. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1933]

FIDDLE-BACK (the) brand. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945

FIDDLEFOOT. By Luke Short [Frederick Dilley Glidden]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

FIDDLING farmer. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 405. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937

FIELD (the) is won. The life and death of Sir Thomas More Kt. A wordless play arranged to celebrate the canonization of John Cardinal Fisher and of Sir Thomas More. [By Hilary Douglas C. Pepler.] 8vo. Pp. 44, 15. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

15 pages from *The unity of knowledge and the organization of thought*. [By H. L. Custard.] Fol. [Brit. Mus.] South Hanson [1934]

FIFTEEN poems. Three friends. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

FIFTEEN rabbits. By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. Translated by Whitaker Chambers. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
Original title: *Fünfzehn Hasen*.

FIFTEEN reasons why no-license is better than license. By a Brockton man [George W. Alden]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.] Brockton, Mass. [1908]

FIFTH (the) ace. A novel. By Douglas Grant [Isabel Egerton Ostrander]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1921]

FIFTY. [A novel.] By Shelland Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt]. 8vo. Pp. 448. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1927

FIFTY forensic fables. By O. [Sir Theobald Mathew.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 213. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

51 stories by "Sapper" [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. His one-man omnibus of thrill and adventure. 8vo. Pp. 1018. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934

£50,000 from the penny pools. By Juniso [J. W. Newham]. A system of football forecasting. 8vo. Pp. 29. [Brit. Mus.] Berwick-on-Tweed, Duns [1938]

FIFTY years in Yorkville, or, annals of the parish of St. Ignatius Loyola and St. Lawrence O'Toole. [By Patrick Joseph Dooley.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 353. [L.C.] New York, 1917

FIFTY years of modern verse. An anthology. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
A revised edition of *Known signatures*.

FIFTY-SIX years a missionary in China. The life of Mother St. Dominic, Helper of the Holy Souls, etc. [By Mother Mary of St. Austin.] 8vo. Pp. xix, 249. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

FIGHTER pilot. By MacScotch [W. MacLachlan. Reminiscences.] Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. vii, 248. London, 1936
Private information.

- FIGHTER pilot. A personal record of the campaign in France, September 8th, 1939, to June 13th, 1940. [By Paul Henry Mills Richey.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 122. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1941
The American edition gives the author's name.
- FIGHTIN' fool. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939
- FIGHTING (the) four. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- FIGHTING (the) O'Farrells. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- FIGHTING (the) spirit. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- FIGHTING (the) tenderfoot. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- FIGURE & animal drawing. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. 4to. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- FILE for record. By Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- FILE on Claudia Cragge. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- FILE on Fenton & Farr. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- FILM in education. By Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- FILM problems of Soviet Russia, etc. By Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman]. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Brit. Mus.*] Territet [1929]
- FINAL (a) chance. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- FINAL forensic fables. By O. [Theobald Mathew, of Lincoln's Inn.] With illustrations. 8vo. 2 ser. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929, 1932
- FIND the lady. A comedietta in one act. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1933]
- FIND the professor, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940

- FINDERNE'S flowers. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- FINDING Christmas. A pageant. By Martha Bayly [Mattie Bayly Shannon], etc. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] New York [1944]
- FINE (a) and private place. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- FINE feathers. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1937]
- FINE feathers! or, the wife who would be smart. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]
- FINEST (the) private library in the world relating to the text of the Bible in every language, being particulars of a collection of Bibles, New Testaments and parts thereof specially formed to illustrate the progress and development of the text of the Bible, etc. [By Walter Arthur Copinger.] 8vo. Pp. xii. [*L.C.*] [Manchester? c. 1900]
- FIRE below. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- FIRE in the heart. [A novel.] By Henrietta Buckmaster [Henrietta Henkle]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1948]
- FIRE in the thatch. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- FIRE-BRAIN. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. v, 391. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1926
- FIREMAN, save my child! An old-fashioned melodrama in one act. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*L.C.*] New York [1937]
- FIRES at Valley Forge. Episode in one scene. By Harold Harper [Barrett Harper Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1939]
- FIRESIDE (the) book. A miscellany for you & me. Selected and arranged by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- FIRESIDE (the) clime. [Poems.] By Robin Blochairn [Robert Hogg, editor of *New Zealand Truth*]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paisley, 1920
- FIRESIDE magic. 100 fascinating conjuring tricks. By Carol Luck [Charles Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

- FIRST (the) American library. A short account of the Library Company of Philadelphia, 1731-1931. [By Austin Kayingham Gray.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1936]
- FIRST (the) and the last speeches for Mayor Busse in the campaign of 1907. March second, April second. [By Henry Sherman Boutell.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [L.C.] [Chicago? 1907?]
- FIRST appearance in print of some four hundred familiar quotations. Exhibited at the Olin Memorial Library, Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., etc. [Preface signed: C. A. W., i.e. Carroll Atwood Wilson, the compiler.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 261. [L.C.] Middletown, Conn., 1935
- FIRST citizens of the Republic. An historical work giving portraits and sketches of the most eminent citizens of the United States. [By Lewis Randolph Hamersly.] Fol. Pp. 239. [L.C.] New York, 1906
- FIRST editions of George Meredith. Being the description of a collected set of his books, some with autographic annotations, and including manuscript agreements with his publishers and the original autograph manuscript of "*The tragic comedians*." [By Luther Samuel Livingston.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [L.C.] New York [1912?]
- FIRST (the) guide book to the Anglecyn Church of Odin [at Sydney], containing some of the chief rites of the church and some hymns. [By Alexander Rud Mills.] 8vo. Pp. 129. [Brit. Mus.] Sydney [1936]
- FIRST hymn to Lenin, and other poems. By Hugh McDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve], with an introductory essay by 'Æ' [George William Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [L.C.] London [1931]
- FIRST (the) lady of China. The historic wartime visit of Mme Chiang Kai-shek to the United States in 1943. [By Harry J. Thomas.] 8vo. Pp. 196. [L.C.] New York [1943]
- FIRST (the) law. [A short story.] By Mason Scrope [Arthur Charles Mason]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- FIRST (the) leaf. [A poem.] By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] Deyá, Majorca, 1933
- FIRST (the) meeting of the Salt House Press, November 22, 1933, Baltimore, Maryland. [By Michel Pijoan.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Baltimore [1933]
Signed: M. P.
- FIRST (the) morning. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. Second impression. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- FIRST things first. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]
- FIRST tide. "D" day invasion, June 6th, 1944. By Alan Melville [W. Melville Caverhill]. 8vo. Pp. 140. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- FIRST volume of "Spirit revelation unveils the Bible." Lessons given by Charles Kingsley through the trance-mediumship of "Crusader" [Charles Dennis Boltwood]. 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 190, xiii. [Brit. Mus.] Thorpe-le-Soken, 1937
- FIRST (the) week in September. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London and Melbourne [1940]
Information from the author.
- FIRST year at the University. A freshman's guide. By Bruce Truscot [Edgar Allison Peers]. 8vo. Pp. 111. London, 1946
The Times, 24th December 1952.
- FIRST your penny. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
- FIRST-BORN. [A poem. By Rolfe Humphries.] 8vo. [L.C.] N.P. [194-]
- FIRST-BORN (the). By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1943
- FISH dishes. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] [London, 1936]
- FISHERMAN'S (the) bedside book. Compiled by "B.B." [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford.] Illustrated by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 567. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945
- FIVE aces. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- FIVE against the law. By Stone Cody [Thomas Ernest Mount]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [L.C.] New York, 1936
- FIVE (the) diamond brand. By Clem Colt [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- FIVE for one. By Luke Allen [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] Bristol, 1934
- £500 reward. By Derek Vane [Mrs. B. Eaton-Back]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

- FIVE lectures on "Shakespeare." By Samuels-Bacon [Philip Francis Samuels]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*L.C.*] Boston [1937]
- FIVE little Peppers and how they grew. By Margaret Sidney [Harriet Mulford Luthrop]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- FIVE nights. [A novel.] By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- FIVE people. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1925
- FIVE (the) red stars. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- FIVE short stories. By Brendon Oare [E. C. M. Leeds]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Kingston-on-Thames [1920?]
- FIVE (the) spokes in the wheel of success, in which is disclosed the veiled secret of the source of all power, wealth and attainment. A treatise by "a man who found himself" [Arthur Leroy Towsley] from knowledge gained by research and an untold mass of human effort we call experience. 8vo. Pp. 73. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn [1918]
- FIVE ways to die. A romantic adventure. By Richard Grant [J. Calvitt Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- "FIVE winds." A romance. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- FIVE-HOODED (the) cobra. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
A revised edition of *Where there are women*.
- FIXED as the stars. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1946
Information from the author.
- FIXED principles. Addresses. By J. T. [James Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. v, 186. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- FLAME. By "Pan" [Leslie Beresford]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dublin [1935]
- FLAME of folly. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- FLAME of the forest. A tale of West Africa. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- FLAME of the rock. By Tan Yün [Adet Lin]. 8vo. Pp. 230. [*L.C.*] New York [1943]
- FLAME (the) was crimson. By Frances Stewart [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- FLAMES in the forest. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- FLAMING six-guns. [A novel.] By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- FLAMING (the) sword. By Henry Daniel-Rops [Jules Charles Henri Petiot]. Translated by André Marling. 8vo. Pp. vii, 396. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- FLAMING youth. [A novel.] By Warner Fabian [Samuel Hopkins Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- FLANAGAN (the) boy. By Max Catto [Max Finkell]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- FLASHES from Cape diamonds. By Jack the Connaught Ranger [John J. Hynes]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Seary, S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1905
- FLAT (a) and a sharp. A domestic complication in one act. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- FLAT to let. [A novel.] By Charles Lorne [Charles Neville Brand]. 8vo. Pp. 402. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- FLEET (the) Hall inheritance. [A novel.] By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1939
- FLEET Street in starlight. [Poems.] By Felix Boyne [William Patrick Ryan]. 8vo. Pp. 57. London, 1923
Raymond William Postgate, *The life of George Lansbury*, p. 198.
- FLESH (the) of Cypris. Poems by John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. Designs by Frederick Carter. 4to. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- FLESH (the) of the orchid. By James Hadley Chase [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- FLIGHT (the) and the song. A tale of old Devon. By Lilian M. Anderson and S. M. C. [Sister Mary Catherine, of the Dominican Convent of Saint Catherine of Siena, Torquay.] 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1946
- FLIGHT errant. A story of two young people. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

- FLIGHT from marriage. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- FLIGHT of youth. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- FLITTERMOUSE. A crime tale. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- FLOOD in Glen Hazard. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1939
- FLORA Vivian's choice. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- FLORENCE. Ready reference, to the Baptistery, Cathedral, Chapels, etc. [By Savino Preti.] 8vo. Pp. 310. [*L.C.*] Florence [1929]
- FLOTSAM & Jetsam. [Verses.] By "Mr." Flotsam [Bentley Collingwood Hilliam] and "Mr." Jetsam [Malcolm MacEachern]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- FLOWER and soldiers. By Ashihei Hino [Katsunori Tamai]. Translated by Lewis Bush. 8vo. Pp. 213. [*L.C.*] Tokyo [1940]
- FLOWER (the) in the vase. A play in four acts. By Cormac Simpson [William James MacDonald]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] London [1934]
- FLOWER o' the moor. [A novel.] By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- FLOWER (a) of ancient Rome. [By Stella Mitarotonda, *née* Lella.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Newark, N.J., 1933
- FLOWER (a) of Asia. An Indian story. By Cyril [H. E. Dennehy]. 8vo. Pp. 399. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1901
- FLOWERING (the) of the Rod. [Poems.] By H. D. [Hilda Doolittle, later Aldington.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- FLOWERING (the) veld. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- FLOWERS that bloom in the night. [Poems. By Esther Cron.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] Kansas City, Mo. [1937]
- FLOWERS without sun. [A novel.] By Jean Ross [Irene Dale Hewson]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- FLYING. The why and wherefore. By "Aero-amateur" [Charles Grey Grey]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] London [1909]
- FLYING (the) courier. By Boyd Cable [Ernest Andrew Ewart]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- FLYING (the) Palatine, and other stories. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- FLYING Peter. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- FLYING (the) shadow. By John Llewellyn Rhys [John Llewellyn Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- FOLK of the furrow. By Christopher Holdenby [Ronald George Hatton]. With an introduction by the Right Hon. Sir Horace Plunkett. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- FOLK tales from the Sinhalese. [By H. Don Clement.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Colombo, c. 1915]
- FOLK tales in verse. By N. A. [Mrs. Leslie Jocelyn Gratiaen.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Colombo, 1921]
- "FOLLOW me!" By the author of *Come to me!* [With a commendatory letter addressing the author as "Mr. S—," i.e. Leonard Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham [1914]
- FOLLOW thou. A Scripture play. By E. P. B. [Edwin Pinder Barrow.] 8vo. Pp. 42. Manchester, 1911
Advertisement in *The way not a sect.*
- FOLLOW your star, etc. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 252. London, 1941
Information from the author.
- FOLLOWING the way. Devotional studies in mystical religion. By the author of "*The Way*" [Lilian E. Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- FOLLYWOOD fantasies. Who's doing who, and how! [By George Greig.] 8vo. Pp. 231. [*L.C.*] Chula Vista, Calif., 1946
- FOND fancy, and other stories. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- FOOD fads, facts and fallacies. By a Philadelphia physician [Samuel Calvin Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, Pa. [1931]

FOOD (the) of kings. By Hasani Muhammad 'Askari [Harold Bertram Pereira and Mabel Yeates]. 8vo. London, 1936
Information from the author.

FOOL (the) next door, &c. [Sketches and verses.] By N. D. Douglas [Norman Douglas Deuchar]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]

FOOL (the) of the family. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]

FOOLING and feeling. [Verses.] By R. H. S. [R. H. Stonnill.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kenley [1944]

FOOL'S melody. [By Adelaide Mary Champneys and Michael Weldon Champneys.] 8vo. Pp. 490. London, 1938

A reissue was published in 1937 with the second author's name.

FOOL'S quarter day. [A novel.] By Louis Marlow [Louis Umfreville Wilkinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

FOOL'S (the) signet and other dramatic pieces suitable for recitation. By Cecil Garth [Grace Carlton]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

FOOL'S wisdom. [A novel.] By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

FOO'S odd eyes, & other tales. By the mother of Patricia and Anthony John. [The preface signed: M. R., i.e. Margaret Ramsay.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Bedford [1944]

FOOTHOLD in Europe. The campaigns in Sicily, Italy, the Far East and Russia between July 1943 and May 1944. By Strategicus [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

FOOTNOTES to the ballet. [By various authors.] Assembled by Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

FOOTSTEPS (the) that stopped. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

FOOTSTEPS to wealth. [By Ira Jay McGee.] 8vo. Pp. 118. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1915]

FOR better, for worse, and other poems. By the author of *Dove sono* [Henry Davison]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]

FOR ever true. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

FOR God and Texas. The life of P. B. Hill. By Green Peyton [Green Peyton Wertenbaker]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 201. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1947]

FOR Hellidor. By Cleon [William Collin Brooks. Poems. The preface signed: B. B., i.e. Barnaby Brook, pseudonym of W. C. Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 117. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

FOR her lover's sake. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]

FOR love alone. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

FOR love and honour. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

FOR love and money. [A novel.] By Frances Stewart [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

FOR murder will speak. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

FOR the hangman. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1934

FOR the sake of the days. By Moysheh Oyved [Edward Good]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

FOR this I lived. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

FOR what do we fight? By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

FOR your convenience. A learned dialogue, instructive to all Londoners & London visitors, overheard in the Thélème Club and taken down verbatim by Paul Pry. [By Thomas Burke.] 8vo. Pp. 71. London, 1937
Private information.

FORBIDDEN flame. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

FORBIDDEN garden. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

FORBIDDEN (the) man. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

- FORBIDDEN paths in the land of Og. A record of the travels of three wise and otherwise men to the east of the Jordan river. By the otherwise man [George Curtis Doolittle]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*L.C.*] New York [1900]
- FORBIDDEN territory. By "Capstan" [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- FORE-DAWN. By Nicodemus [Melville Channing Pearce]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1950]
- FORENSIC fables. By O. [Theobald Mathew, of Lincoln's Inn.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- FOREST (the) giant. By Adrien Le Corbeau. Translated [from *Le Gigantesque*] by J. H. Ross [Thomas Edward Lawrence, 'Lawrence of Arabia']. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
Another edition, 1935.
- FOREST (the) mystery. A novel. By Nigel Burnaby [Harold Picton Ellett]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- FOREST (the) ranger. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- FOREST (the) trees. Christmas, MCMXIII. [By Edward Hungerford.] Fol. Pp. 6. [*L.C.*] New York [1913]
- FOREST (a) world. By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. English text by Paul R. Milton and Sanford Jerome Greenburger. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 274. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis and New York [1942]
- FORETOLD. Stories of modern second-sight. By "Streamline" [Loftus Claude Gerald Le Champion]. 8vo. Pp. 117. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Stirling, 1934
- FORGET me not, and other poems of love and faith. [By Iulus Byron Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1915]
- FORGETFUL bear. By Nancy Raymond [Raymond Edwin Fideler]. Pictures by Frank Harper. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Grand Rapids [1943]
- FORGIVE us our trespasses. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- FORGOTTEN (the) fleet mystery. By Geoffrey Coffin [Francis van Wyck Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]
- FORGOTTEN fundamentals. A summary of essentials, too often overlooked, of just and orderly government. [By Albert Dudley Lipscomb.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*L.C.*] Kansas City, Mo. [1919]
- FORGOTTEN (the) prerogative. A story. By E. "S." P. [Ellen Price.] 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1903]
- FORGOTTEN winds. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- FORM (a) of service for children. Reprinted from *Common Prayer for children*. [By A. R. B. Wilkinson.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- FORSAKING all other. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- FORSYTHIA. [Poems. By Willis W. Lasher.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 91. [*L.C.*] Boston and New York, 1930
- FORTH, beast! By Louis Marlow [Louis Umfreville Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- FORTNIGHT in Frascati. By Susan Alice Kerby [Alice Elizabeth Burton]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- FORTRESS (the) of ashes. [A novel.] By Anthony Pelham [Charles Evelyn Graham Hope]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- FORTUNATE lovers. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- FORTUNATE (the) simpleton. [A novel.] By John Connell [James Robin Robertson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- FORTUNE (a) from the sky. By Skelton Kuppord [J. Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 230. London, 1903 [1902]
Evidence from previous edition of Halkett and Laing.
- FORTUNE telling by cards. By James Leigh [James Cumberbirch]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- FORTUNES and dreams, etc. By Astra Cielo [Milton Goldsmith]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] London [1931]
- FORTUNE'S gift. By Susan Alice Kerby [Alice Elizabeth Burton]. 8vo. Pp. 372. [*L.C.*] New York, 1947
- FORTUNES (the) of Richard Mahoney. Comprising *Australia Felix*, *The Way home*, *Ultima Thule*. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 990. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
The first part was published separately under the title of *The fortunes of Richard Mahoney* in 1917.

- FORTY-SEVENTH** (the) infantry. A history, 1917-1918, 1919. [Foreword signed: J. E. P., i.e. James E. Pollard.] 8vo. Pp. 183. [*L.C.*] Saginaw, Mich. [1919]
- FORTY-THREE** days. [A diary of forty-three days spent in the jungles of New Guinea. By Vern Haugland.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] Missoula, Mont. [1942]
- FORWARD** (the) in love. An improbable comedy. By Richard Bird [Walter Bar-radell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 274. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- FOSSIL** (the) forests of Arizona. [By George Perkins Merrill.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C. [1911]
- FOUGASSE** (the) painting book. [By Cyril Kenneth Bird.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1942]
- FOUNDATIONS.** [A history of the Baptist Chapel at Salendine Nook, Yorkshire. By — Stock.] 8vo. Pp. 521. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halifax, 1933
- FOUNDER** (the) of the Blue Hill observatory. A review of the scientific work of Abbott Lawrence Rotch. [By Alexander George McAdie.] 4to. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, 1914
- FOUNTAIN** (the) of life. A brochure prepared for the observance of universal Bible Sunday, 1937. [By Alonzo Willard Fortune.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] New York [1937?]
- FOUR** (the) armourers. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1930
- FOUR** (the) at bay, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939
- FOUR** callers in Razor Street. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- FOUR** complete novels. Sinners in Heaven — Enticement — The Veil of glamour — Spider and the fly. By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. Pp. 497. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- FOUR** (the) defences. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- FOUR** doors to death. By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- FOUR** frightened horses. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- FOUR** (the) get going, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1938
- FOUR** (the) of hearts. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1938
- FOUR** (the) horsemen ride. By "Trooper" [H. L. Hall]. [Reminiscences of the European War, 1914-1918]. 8vo. Pp. 211. London, 1935
Private information.
- FOUR** (the) make holiday, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1938
- FOUR** (the) million. By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- FOUR** Molière comedies, freely adapted for the English stage. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. 364. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- FOUR** poems. By E. C. M. L. [E. C. M. Leeds.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. 1916
- FOUR** preposterous parsons. By "An Old Bird" [Stanley MacKelvie]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lahore, 1922
- FOUR** (the) routes. By Le Corbusier [Charles Edouard Jeanneret]. Translated [from *Sur les 4 routes*] by Dorothy Todd. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- FOUR** steps upwards. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- FOUR** (the) strike home, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937
- FOUR** tales. By Joseph Conrad [Teodor Józef Konrad Korzeniowski]. [Selected from *The Set of Six*.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- FOUR** times a widower. By Adam Bliss [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- FOUR** to fourteen. By a Victorian child [Olive Haweis]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- FOUR** years on the western front. By a rifleman [Aubrey Smith]. Being the experiences of a ranker in the London Rifle Brigade, 4th, 3rd and 56th divisions. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 409. [*L.C.*] London, 1922

- FOURFINGERS. [A novel.] By Lynn Brock [Alister MacAllister]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- FOUR-PART setting. A novel. By Ann Bridge [Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 394. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- FOUR-POOLS (the) mystery. [By Alice Jean Chandler McKinney, *née* Webster.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 336. [*L.C.*] New York, 1908
- 14A. By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk] and George Ellidge. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- FOURTEEN lessons in Yogi philosophy and oriental occultism. By Yogi Rāmacharaka [William Walker Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917
- FOURTH (the) bomb. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- FOURTH (the) chamber. A novel. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- FOURTH (the) dagger. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- FOURTH (the) lovely lady. By Thérèse Benson [Emilie Benson Knipe]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis [1932]
- FOXY Mrs. Foster. A farcical fun-fest in three acts. By Bruce Brandon [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]
- FRAGILE armour. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- FRAGMENTS of yesterday. [Poems.] By Peter Lum Quince [Harry Ward Ritchie]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles, 1941
- FRAGMENTS: prose & verse. By Francis Everett Brookes [Francis Harrison]. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] Pietermaritzburg, 1916
- FRAGRANT (a) hour. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- FRAIL ghost. [A novel.] By Michael Maurice [Conrad Arthur Skinner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- FRAMEWORK (the) of union. A comparison of some union constitutions. With a sketch of the development of union in Canada, Australia, and Germany, etc. [By Basil Kellett Long.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 207, cxviii. [*L.C.*] Cape Town, 1908
- FRANCES. By her mother [Belle Hedden Robynson, *née* Joralemon]. 8vo. Pp. 106. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1930]
- FRANCES fights for herself. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- FRANCHISE (the) affair. By Josephine Tey [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- FRANCIS John Henry Jenkinson . . . A great scholar and savant. [Reprinted from the *Marlburian*. Signed: H. W. S., i.e. Henry Walrond Simpkinson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Marlborough [1923]
- FRANK and his father. No. 1. [A religious tract. By John M. Hunt.] 16mo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aylesbury [1919]
No more published.
- FRANK Harris. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- FRANK Merriwell's chums. By Burt L. Standish [Gilbert Patten]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*American Cat.*] London [1902]
- FRANK Merriwell's foes. By Burt L. Standish [Gilbert Patten]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*American Cat.*] London [1902]
- FRANK Merriwell's school days. By Burt L. Standish [Gilbert Patten]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*American Cat.*] London [1901]
- FRANKLIN Delano Roosevelt. High lights in a brilliant career of unselfish public service. [By William Brent Nevin.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*L.C.*] Boston [1933]
- FRAUDEM Bear. [A novel.] By Ben Mowshay [Woolfe Summerfield]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- FRED and his father. [Religious tracts. By John M. Hunt.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- FREE range. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- FREE (a) state in fetters. Financial freedom the foundation of all freedom. [By Y. E. S. [H. Neville Roberts.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1933]
- FREEDOM, civil and religious. The American conception of liberty for press, pulpit, and public, as guaranteed in the federal constitution, etc. [By Charles Smull Longacre.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C. [1920]
- FREEDOM (the) of the air. [Tales. By Otis Merritt Kirlin.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Detroit [1942]

FREEDOM (the) of the range. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

FREEDOM of the seas. By Warren Armstrong [William E. Bennett]. With 30 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

FRENCH (the) powder mystery, etc. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

FRENCH (a) soldier speaks. By Jacques [Guy Robin]. Translated by Helen Waddell. 16mo. Pp. vii, 138. London, 1941

Private information.

FRENCH troops on the Rhine—a danger to the peace of Europe. [By Gerhardt Wächter.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Heidelberg [1927]

FRENCHMAN (a) in Japan. Travels. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Metcalfe Wood. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

Original title: *Samurāi huit cylindres*.

FRESH as paint. A comedy. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1950]

FRESH fields. A comedy in three acts. By Ivor Novello [Ivor Davies]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1934]

FRESH heir. [A novel.] By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

FREUD and Marx. A dialectical study. By R. Osborn [Reuben Osbert]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

FRIENDS and lovers; or, the sphinx has spoken. By Maurice Dekobra [Maurice Ernest Tessier. Translated by Metcalfe Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

FRIENDS of the friendless . . . Three Central African missionary pioneers. Alexander Mackay [by James Joseph Ellis]. Frederick Stanley Arnot [by James Joseph Ellis]. Dan Crawford [by John Hawthorn]. 8vo. 3 pt. London [1932]

Earlier separate issues have the authors' names on the title pages.

FRIENDSHIP. [By David Paul Elder.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] San Francisco, 1902

FRIENDSHIP. [Verses.] By Arthur de Croindene [Arthur Patterson Webb]. 32mo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hereford, 1941

FRIENDSHIP (the) booklets. [Poems, written or selected by Arthur De Croindene, i.e. Arthur Patterson Webb.] 18mo. 4 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

FRIENDSHIP, love affairs and marriage. Explanation of men to women and women to men. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

FRIGHTENED (the) man. By Dana Chambers [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

FROLIC wind. [A novel.] By Richard Oke [Nigel Millett]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London, 1929

Private information.

FROM a book lover's notes. [By Katherine D. Simpson.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*L.C.*] Peoria, Ill. [1910]

FROM a garden in the Antipodes. [Poems.] By Evelyn Hayes [Mary Ursula Bethell]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

FROM a hundred and two to eighty-two in a month or two. [On the game of golf. By John Fuller Trump.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*L.C.*] Springfield, O. [1934]

FROM a pitman's note book. By Roger Dataller [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

FROM a walled garden. [Poems.] By B. R. W. [Blanche Rulison Worcester.] 8vo. Pp. 179. [*L.C.*] Boston [1929]

FROM an Eastern embassy. Memories of London, Berlin & the East. [By Mme. Morel.] 8vo. Pp. 301. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1920

FROM box car to a brown stone mansion. [By Burr Baker.] 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] [Minneapolis, 1923]

FROM chaos to control. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

FROM Christmas to Easter. A guide to a Russian occupation. By Alexandra Orme [Alicja Barcza]. Translated by M. A. Michael and L. Meyer. 8vo. Pp. 343. London, 1949

Private information.

FROM 'Dawn' to 'Eclipse,' the story of the horse. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 142. Pl. xvi. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

FROM Dunkirk to Benghazi. By Strategicus [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

- FROM father to son. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1939
- FROM Iona. An address. [The author's preface signed: G. E. T., i.e. George Elmslie Troup.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh, 1939
- FROM Lenin to Stalin. By Victor Serge [Viktor L'vovich Kibal'chich]. Translated by Ralph Manheim. 8vo. Pp. 229. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937
- FROM London far. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1946
- FROM mill to mansion. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1914]
- FROM pillar to post; or, no home of her own. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1921]
- FROM Ragtown to Rugby. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1934]
- FROM the Bristol Channel to the seven seas. A brief record of a hundred years work for seamen, 1835-1935. [Signed: C. A. J. N., i.e. Charles Alexander John Nibbs.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]
- FROM this day forward. By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1947
- FROM Tobruk to Smolensk. By Strategicus [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1941
- FROM Washington, England, to White House, U.S.A. By the Vagabond [Frederick Alexander Wills]. Illustrated by photographs and drawings. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Newcastle upon Tyne [1946]
- FRONT page murder. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne [1942]
- FRONTIER forsaken: an outline history of the Cook Islands. [By R. A. K. Mason.] 8vo. Pp. 110.
Auckland, 1947
C. R. H. Taylor, *A Pacific bibliography*.
- FRONTIER (the) mystery. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Glasgow, 1940
- FRONTIER passage, etc. [A novel.] By Ann Bridge [Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1942
- FRONTIER regiment. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1939]
- FROST stays the waves. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1934]
- FULL and frank. The private life of a woman novelist. [An autobiography.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1941]
- FULL circle. By Elinor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, née Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1931
- FULL house. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1947]
- FULL house. [A novel.] By M. J. Farrell [Mary Nesta Keane]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935
- FULL house. A light comedy in three acts. By Ivor Novello [Ivor Davies]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1936]
- FUN and games. How to win at almost anything. By Mark Spade [Nigel Marlin Balchin]. Illustrated by W. M. Hendy. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936
- FUN fair. A book of collected drawings. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 4to. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934
- FUN for boys and girls. By Cappy Dick [George Robert Cleveland]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 182. [*L.C.*]
New York [1942]
- FUN (the) of cooking. A story for boys and girls. By Caroline French Benton [Caroline Frances Burrell]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1915
- FUN (the) of the fair. Nijni Novgorod, 1913 e.v. [A poem.] By Aleister Crowley [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Barstow, Cal., and London, 1942
- FUN with little Lulu. By Margé [Marjory Lyman Buell, née Henderson]. 4to. Coll. 60. [*L.C.*]
[Philadelphia, 1944]
- FUNERAL ceremony of the Ancient Order of Mechanics of the World. [By Emanuel Davis.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*]
[New York, 1923]
- FUNERAL for five. By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940
- FUNNY (the) noise. By Romney Gay [Phyllis Britcher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Glasgow [1938]

FURRY (the) fairies. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

FURTHER experiences of an Irish R.M. By Edith Oenone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Florence Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Harmondsworth, New York, 1940

FURTHER forensic fables. By O. [Theobald Mathew, of Lincoln's Inn.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 131. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1928 [1927]

FURTHER impressions. By Manique [Manique De Livera]. Being a supplementary edition to the book of impressions by my sister. 8vo. Pp. 266, xxxviii, xv. [*Brit. Mus.*] Colombo [1929]
Printed for private circulation.

FURTHER studies in a dying culture. By Christopher Caudwell [Christopher Saint John Sprigg]. Edited and with a preface by Edgell Rickword. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

FUTURE (the) home. [By Constance S. Hemphill.] 8vo. Pp. 299. [*L.C.*] Buffalo [1923]

FUTURE (the) of the Jew in America as set forth in the Scripture. By Ishmerai [Maynard Dauchey]. 8vo. Pp. ii, 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston [1938]

FUTURE (the) of us boys. Edited in the words of grown ups by a friend [Roger Ward Babson]. 8vo. Pp. 129. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1915

G

G. D.'s Directions for writing, set forth for the benefit of poore schollers. Now reprinted from the sole surviving copy, published in London A.D. 1656. [Editor's preface signed: S. M., i.e. Stanley Morison.] Obl. 12mo. Pp. xi, 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1933

GABRIEL sounds for Africa. [A novel.] By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

GABRIEL'S hold. [A novel.] By Stephen Hockaby [Gladys Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

GADABOUT. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

GALE (the) of the world. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

GALE warning. By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1939

GALLANT heart. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1941

GALLANT (the) outlaw. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

GALLERY (a) of games. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 4to. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]

GALLERY unreserved. A collection of experiences, opinions and stories connected with the gallery and galleryites. By a Galleryite [Frederick Thomas Bason]. With . . . special contributions by many famous authors and actors. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

GALLOWS (the) brand. By Weston Clay [T. W. Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1950]

GALUSHA Pennypacker, brigadier general and brevet major general, United States volunteers, brigadier general and brevet major general, United States army, America's youngest general. [By Isaac Rusling Pennypacker.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1917

GAMBARDIER (the). Giving some account of the heavy and siege artillery in France 1914-1918. By Mark Severn [Franklin Lushington]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

GAMBLER (the) of the Red Gulch. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

GAMBLER'S gun-luck. By Brett Austin [Lee Floren]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

GAME (the) of life. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1934]

GAMES for all occasions. Revised edition.
By Mary E. Blain [Mary Emma Barse].
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and Newark, N.J. [1930]

GAMES, sports & pastimes. [By James
Gabriel Fyfe.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 305.

London and Glasgow [1941]

First published in 1934 under the author's name.

GAOL delivery. By Mark Benney [Henry
Ernest Degras]. For the Howard League
for Penal Reform. 8vo. Pp. vi, 128.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

GAOL (the) gates are open. By David
Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp.
256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

GARDEN (the). By Anthony Armstrong
[George Anthony Armstrong Willis].
8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1943]

GARDEN by the water. By Valentine
[Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp.
312. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1940

GARDEN (the) in the wilderness. By a
hermit [Hanna VerBeck, *née* Rion].
Illustrated by the author & Bentley.
8vo. Pp. 209. [*L.C.*] New York, 1909

GARDEN (the) murder case. A Philo
Vance story. By S. S. Van Dine [Wil-
lard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 269.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

GARDEN (the) of Eden. By Max Brand
[Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London [1927]

GARDEN (the) of peace. By 'Sufferer'
[Leslie Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1944

GARDEN (the) of silent beasts. By Gavin
Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 320.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

GARDEN (the) of the Hesperides. By
Forepoint Severn [Leonard Arthur
Bethell]. 8vo. Pp. v, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh and London, 1936

GARDEN (the) of vision. By Lily Adams
Beck [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck].
8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

GARDEN (the) party, and other stories.
By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen
Murry, *née* Beauchamp]. 8vo. Pp. 276.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

GARDEN (the) patch. [By Edward Du
Bois Flint.] 8vo. Pp. 87. [*L.C.*]

San Francisco [1912]

GARDENS (the) of Gray's Inn, and other
verses. By Christian Tearle [Edward
Tyrrell Jaques]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 82. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1911

GARLAND (the) of Erica. Poems by
several kindly hands, collected on the
occasion of her birthday by J. G. [John
Gawsworth, i.e. Terence Ian Fytton
Armstrong.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

An edition of twenty copies.

GARLAND (the) of olive. [A novel.] By
Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later
Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1923]

GARLAND (the) of youth. By Effie
Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Alba-
nesi]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1933

GARNERED gleanings. By Wilhelmina
Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

GAS (the) war of 1940. A novel . . . By
"Miles" [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo.
Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

Published in 1940 under the author's other
pseudonym: Neil Bell. Also published under the
title *Valiant clay* in 1934.

GATES of brass. [A novel.] By Joan
Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly].
8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1927

GATEWAY to adventure. Fifteen stories
for boys. Edited by Herbert Strang
[George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Es-
trange]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

GATEWAY (the) to all the Scout tests.
By a District Commissioner [Walter
Hamblin]. 8vo. Pp. 48.

Glasgow, 1935

A reissue was published in 1937. Later editions
appeared with the author's name in collaboration
with A. V. Brook.

GATEWAY to romance. Sixteen stories
for girls. Edited by Herbert Strang
[George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Es-
trange]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

GATHERING (the) storm. Being studies
in social and economic tendencies. By
"A Rifleman" [Victor Wallace Ger-
mains]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 297. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1913

GAY (the) ABC. By Françoise [Françoise
Seignobosc]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London [1939]

GAY adventure. [A novel.] By Valentine
[Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp.
224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1942

GAY (the) adventure. A romance. By
Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith].
8vo. Pp. viii, 339. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Edinburgh and London, 1913

GAY (a) adventurer. Being the biography of Sir Percy Blakeney, Bart., known as "The Scarlet Pimpernel." By John Blakeney [John Montagu Orczy Barstow]. With a foreword by the Baroness Orczy. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

GAY (the) desperado. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1944

GAY go up. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

GAY go up. By Barnaby Brook [William Collin Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 380. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

GAY life. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 382. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

GAY (the) Mother Goose. Rhymes selected by Alice Dalgliesh and Françoise [Françoise Seignobosc]. With drawings by Françoise. 4to. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1938]

GAY pagan. By Hugh Talbot [Argentine Francis Alington]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

GAY (the) pilgrimage. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936

GEM (the) library. [Written largely by Charles Hamilton under the pseudonym of Martin Clifford. Continued as *The gem* and subsequently incorporated in *The triumph*.] 8vo. 56 vol. 1663 nos. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907-39.

GENEALOGICAL notes on the Pike and Pyke families. [Signed: E. F. M., i.e. Eugene Fairfield MacPike.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

GENERAL Crack. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 497. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

GENERAL impressions. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Monica Elizabeth de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

GENERAL John Regan. A play in three acts. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

GENERAL (a) note of the prices of binding of all sorts of books, 1669. [A facsimile of the original broadsheet, with an introduction signed: W. A. J., i.e. William Alexander Jackson.] 4to.

Cambridge, Mass., 1951

MS. note in the British Museum copy.

GENIUS (the) of the Vatican. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

GENTLE (the) art of making enemies, as pleasingly exemplified in many instances, wherein the serious ones of this earth, carefully exasperated, have been prettily spurred on to unseemliness and indiscretion, while overcome by an undue sense of right. [By James Abbott McNeill Whistler.] 8vo. Pp. 340. [*L.C.*] London, 1909

GENTLEMAN of China. A novel. By Robert Standish [Digby George Gerahy]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

GENTLEMEN at arms. By "Centurion" [John Hartman Morgan]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 274. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918

GENTLEMEN o' fortune. By Gurney Slade [Stephen Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 277. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

GEOFFREY. Major John Geoffrey Appleyard . . . Being the story of "Apple" of the Commandos and Special Air Service Regiment. By J. E. A. [John Ernest Appleyard.] 8vo. Pp. 191. Pl. xv. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

GEOFFREY Sanclair. By Horace Caradoc [Walter Legge]. 8vo. Pp. 337. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

GEOGRAPHY (the) of Maine. [By James Otis Kaler.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] Portland [1910]

GEORGE (the) and Dragon, Speldhurst. By Clare Cameron [Winifred Burke, née Wells]. 8vo. Pp. 9. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

GEORGE Butterworth, 1885-1916. [A diary and letters, with a memoir signed: R. O. M., i.e. Reginald Owen Morris, and other additional matter. The editorial notes signed: A. K. B., i.e. Sir Alexander Kaye Butterworth.] 4to. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*]

York and London, 1918

Printed for private circulation.

GEORGE Washington, a commemorative booklet. Published upon the 200th anniversary of his birth. [By James Primrose M'Gonigal.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1932]

GEORGIAN town. [A novel.] By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

GERALD Gregg, free farmer. [By Frances Dutcher Buck.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Woodstock, Vt., 1942

- GERALDINE. A souvenir of the St. Lawrence. [A poem. By Alphonso Alva Hopkins.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 316. [*L.C.*] Boston and New York, 1909
- GERMAN guilt. [The Reed pamphlet. By A. E. Reed.] 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Ilfracombe, 1942
- GERMAN wit and humour. A collection from various sources classified under appropriate subject headings. [By Minna Sophie Marie Baumann Downes.] 8vo. Pp. 299. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1903]
- GERMANS (the) at Louvain. [By Baron Hervé de Gruben.] 8vo. Pp. 115. [*L.C.*] London, 1916
- GERMANS (the) of Maryland during the colonial period. [By Julius Kayser Hofmann.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Baltimore, 1914
- GERMANY after Hitler. By Paul Hagen [Karl Boromäus Frank]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Toronto [1944]
- GERMANY and the Rhineland. A record of the proceedings of three meetings held at Chatham House. Special supplement to "International Affairs." [Addresses.] By the Hon. Harold George Nicolson, Sir Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane] and the Marquis of Lothian. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- GERMANY: the last four years. An independent examination of the results of National Socialism. By Germanicus [W. G. J. Knop]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- GERMANY'S "death space." The Polish tragedy. [By Francis Aldor.] 8vo. Pp. 261. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London [1940]
- GESTURE (the). By John Cobb [John C. Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- GET out the cuffs. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- GETTING a wrong start. A truthful autobiography. [By Emerson Hough.] 8vo. Pp. 234. [*L.C.*] New York, 1915
- GETTING (the) of wisdom. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- GETTING to know new words. [By S. Johnson, M.A., D.Sc.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter [1940]
- GETTING to know wild flowers. By Gareth H. Browning [George Henry Browning]. Illustrated by Harold Riddett. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1948]
- GHOST (the) & Mrs. Muir. By R. A. Dick [Josephine A. C. Leslie]. 8vo. Pp. 173. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- GHOST (the) counts ten. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- GHOST (the) it was. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- GHOST (the) murder. [A novel.] By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- GHOST River. By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1937
- GHOST-STORY (the) attested by Peter and Paul that inspired the Christian religion. Translated [with commentary] from the oldest manuscripts, Greek, Syriac and Armenian. [Signed: A. J. E., i.e. Albert Joseph Edmunds.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1920
- GHOSTS (the) of society. [A novel.] By Anthony Partridge [Edward Phillips Oppenheim]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1908]
- GHOSTS (the) of the Strath. [A play.] By Adam Drinan [Joseph Todd Gordon Macleod]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- GIANT (the) book for boys. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- GIANT (a) in chains. Prelude to revolution—France, 1775–1791. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 406. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- GIANTS' bread. [A novel.] By Mary Westmacott [Agatha Mary Clarissa Christie, later Mallowan]. 8vo. Pp. 437. London [1930]
Sunday Times, 8th Nov. 1953.
- GIFT (the). A chancel play with music for children's day and general use. By Martha Bayly [Mattie Bayly Shannon] and Arthur Grantley. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] New York, 1943
- GIFT (the) of friendship, and other verses. [By Edwin Osgood Grover.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1910]
- GIFT (the) of my heart. A romance. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1948
Information from the author.

- GIFT (the) of the Magi. By O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. [A tale from "The Four million."] 8vo. Pp. 30. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- GIGINS Court. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
- GILCRAFT'S first (second) class book. [By Ernest Young.] 8vo and 16mo. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1945
- GILDED (the) ladder. By Hebe Elsná [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1945
Information from the author.
- GILDED (the) man, etc. [A novel.] By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto, 1942
- GINGER and pickles. A play in one act from the story by Beatrix Potter [Beatrix Heelis]. Adapted by E. Harcourt Williams. 8vo. Pp. 20. [Brit. Mus.] London [1930]
- GINGER Charley. By Max Catto [Max Finkell]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- GINGER Ellen. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. Illustrated, etc. 8vo. Pp. iv, 236. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]
- GINGER (the) griffin. By Ann Bridge [Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 409. [Brit. Mus.] Boston, 1934
- GIPSY (the) actress. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1923]
- GIPSY born! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1922]
- GIPSY (the) schoolgirl. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1922]
- GIRL (a) called Sarah. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- GIRL (the) from Garrison's. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- GIRL (the) from Moinette's. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- GIRL (the) in red. [A novel.] By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
- GIRL (a) in Soviet Russia. Translated from the French by Homer White. By Andrée Viollis [Andrée Françoise Caroline d'Ardenne de Tizac]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 347. [L.C.] New York, 1929
Original title: *Seule en Russie, de la Baltique à la Caspienne.*
- GIRL (the) in the crimson cloak. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- GIRL (the) in the flat. [A novel.] By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- GIRL (the) in the studio. By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- GIRL (the) in the train. [A novel.] By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1939
- GIRL of my dreams. By Rebecca Marsh [William Arthur Neubauer]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [L.C.] New York [1947]
- GIRL (a) of the Klondike. By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- GIRL (the) of the lazy L. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- GIRL of the prairie. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1922]
- GIRL on her own. [A novel.] By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- GIRL (the) preacher, Frances Bradley Storr. Her life and work. [By Frederick John Melville.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.] London [1908]
- GIRL (the) Sandy. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1938
- GIRL shark. By Hans Possendorf [Hans Mahner-Mons]. Translated [from "Die Yacht Kaikai"] by Barbara Hallewell. 8vo. Pp. 280. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- GIRL (a) too many. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London and Dundee [1936]
- GIRL (the) upstairs. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

GIRL (the) who died of a broken heart.
From the pen of John, a Suffolk herd
boy [John Brundle]. 8vo. Pp. 33.
[L.C.] Roche's Point, Ontario [1941]

GIRL (the) who married the wrong man!
By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John
Cooper]. The young heart! By Freda
Elliot. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1923]

GIRL (the) who was brave. [A novel.] By
Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria
Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1936]

GIRL (a) with a heart. By Effie Adelaide
Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo.
Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne [1931]

GIRL'S (a) bright eyes. A romance. By
Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth
Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1937

GIRL'S (a) good name. By Mabel St.
John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo.
Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

GIRLS in blue. A romance. By Carol
Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 160.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

GIRLS (the) of Rocklands School, etc.
By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie
Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo.
London and Glasgow [1930]

GIRLS (the) of Squirrel House. By Elsie
Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dun-
kerley]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Glasgow [1932]

GIRLS of the U.S.A. An up-to-the-
minute comedy in one act. By Peggy
Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 46.
[*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Los Angeles [1942]

GIRLS (the) take over. A comedy. By
Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. Pp.
127. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Los Angeles [1943]

GIST (the) of new thought; or, your mind
dynamo and how to use it. By Paul
Ellsworth [Paul Ellsworth Triem]. 8vo.
Pp. 38. [*Brit. Mus.*] Holyoke, Mass. [1916]

GIVE a man rope. [A novel.] By Gavin
Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 222.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

GIVE me a ship! By Charman Edwards
[Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo.
Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932

GIVE me my robe. By Ursula Leigh
[Ursula Grace Gwynn]. 8vo. Pp. 301.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

GIVE me yesterday. A comedy in three
acts. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy
Smith] and Reginald Denham. 8vo.
Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1938]

GIVE me your heart. By Ruth Alexander
[Ruth Rogers]. 8vo. Pp. 203. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London [1944]

GLAD (the) returning, and other poems.
By Evelyn Hayes [Mary Ursula Bethell].
8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

GLAD tidings. By the author of "*Journey-
ing onward*," "*Thinking heavenward*"
[Lillian De Waters, née Stephenson].
8vo. Pp. 307. [L.C.] Stamford, Conn. [1909]

GLAMOROUS Night. A romantic play
with music. By Ivor Novello [Ivor
Davies]. Lyrics by Christopher Hassall.
Amateur version, etc. 8vo. Pp. 59.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

GLAMOUR (the) girl. A farce in one act
for the fair sex. By Peggy Fernway
[Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Brit.
Mus.*] New York [1936]

GLAN-IK (the). A trade language based
upon the English, and upon modern
improvements in shorthand, typewriting
and printing. [By Eugene Fitch Ware.]
8vo. Pp. v, 128. [L.C.] New York, 1906

GLASS houses. By Laura Whetter [Laura
Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1945

GLASS (the) rose. Poems. By Patience
Ross [Patience Ropes]. 8vo. Pp. 58.
[*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1930

GLASS (the) wall. A play in three acts.
By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth
Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood].
8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

GLASS-BLOWER (the), and other poems.
By Jan Struther [Joyce Maxtone-Gra-
hame]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 40. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940

GLASSHOUSE (the). By M. Barnard
Eldershaw [Flora Sydney Eldershaw and
Marjorie Faith Barnard.] 8vo. Pp. 316.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

GLEANINGS. [Poems.] By D. G. B.
[Douglas Gordon Barron]. 8vo. [*Brit.
Mus.*] Aberdeen, 1929

GLEANINGS from a Deeside parish. By
a Native [Robert Hogg Calder]. Pp. 15.
8vo. Aberdeen, 1920
Fasti ecclesiæ Scoticanæ, vol. 6, p. 342.

GLEN Hazard cowboys. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. x, 260. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1940

GLENGARRY (the) girl. By Ralph Connor [Charles William Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

GLIMPSE (a) of the dark side of life in greater Boston. [By Charles E. Palmer.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*L.C.*]

Melrose, Mass. [1913]

GLIMPSES. [Tales.] By Corrie Denison [Eric Honeywood Partridge]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1928

Internal evidence in *A Covey of Partridge*, published under the author's real name.

GLIMPSES of pioneer life for little folks. [By Cora Luetta Livingstone.] 8vo. Pp. 166. [*L.C.*]

Chicago and New York [1904]

GLIMPSES of Polish life in town and country. Pre-war to 1914. By G. E. D. [G. E. Dziewicki.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

GLORIA victis. [A play. By Morilla Maria Norton.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*L.C.*]

[Warner, N.H., 1900]

GLORIA'S girl. By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

GLORY of love. By "Pan" [Leslie Beresford]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1935]

GLORY to Thee, my God, this night. [By Thomas Ken.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

GNOME (the) mine mystery. A Northern Ontario mining story. By Paul De Mar [Pearl Foley]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1933

GNOMELAND. Teatime tales for tiny tots. By Uncle Elgo [Richard Ogle]. 4to. Pp. 61. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

[London, 1944]

"GO borrowing,—go sorrowing." By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1924]

GOAT-FOOT (the) god. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 382. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

GOBLIN green. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]

GOD and Mrs. Broom. By Julian Swift [Arthur Applin]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

GOD and the wedding dress. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

GOD have mercy on me! From the diaries of a lost soul. By O. W., author of "No Bed of Roses" [Marjorie Erskine Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

GOD holds the key. [By Aletha Conner, née Caldwell.] 8vo. Pp. 199. [*L.C.*]

Guthrie, Okla. [1939]

GOD incarnate. By P. N. [Paul Ernst Georg Nicolaij.] Translated from the Russian. 8vo. Pp. 77. [*L.C.*]

New York and London, 1912

GOD (the) who matters. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

GODFREY Marten, schoolboy. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 338. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902

GODFREY Marten, undergraduate. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 358. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1904

GODOY, the first dictator of modern times. The end of the old Spanish empire. By Hans Roger Madol [Gerhard Salomon]. Translated by G. D. H. Pidcock. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

GOD'S candle. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1929

GOD'S clearing house. [A novel.] By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1932

GOD'S dealings with mankind in seven dispensations and eight covenants. [By Thomas Watts Caffey.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] Oklahoma City, 1941

GOD'S fools. By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1932]

GOD'S great "week." [A chart relating to biblical prophecy. By John S. Fox.] S.s. fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940?]

GOD'S greatest precious promise. By an unknown Christian [Albert Ernest Richardson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 115. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1937]

GOD'S inheritance in the Saints. Notes of meetings in Manchester and elsewhere. [By J. T., i.e. James Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

- GOD'S iron. A life of the prophet Jeremiah. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- GOD'S jester. The story of the life and martyrdom of Father Michael Pro, S.J. By Mrs. George Norman [Melesina Mary Blount]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- GOD'S other book. [An account for children of creation and prehistory.] By Noel Hope [Sarah L. Morewood]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1937]
- GOD'S prisoner. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- GOD'S spiritual kingdom. By A. R. H. [Nelson Heaver]. 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- GOD'S warrior. [A novel.] By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 324. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- GOING on seventeen. A comedy of youth in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 105. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- GOING to school in war devastated countries. [By Leonard Stout Kenworthy.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [*L.C.*] Washington [1947]
- GOING to the fair. A preview of the New York World's Fair, 1939, together with what you should look for and what you should see in the city of New York. A book of information for the prospective visitor, etc. [By Sylvia Harris Monaghan.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] New York, 1939
- GOLD and Armageddon; or, air force and the battle of the billions. [By Frederic Mathews.] 8vo. Pp. 83. [*L.C.*] Paris, 1934
- GOLD comes in bricks. By A. A. Fair [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- GOLD (the) falcon; or, the haggard of love. [By Henry Williamson.] 8vo. Pp. 415. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- GOLD fish and song birds. [By Joseph Schlagheck.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*L.C.*] Toledo [1919]
- GOLD in Mosquito creek. By Dickson Reynolds [Helen Mary Greenwood Reynolds]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- GOLD of Toulouse. [A novel.] By John Clayton [Henry Bertram Law Webb]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 551. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- GOLD poison. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1942
- GOLD (the) raiders. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- GOLDEN (the) altar. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 349. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- GOLDEN (the) ass and the silver calf. [By Glenn Newbill.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1900
- GOLDEN (the) dream book. By Prof. De Herbert [Herbert Gladstone Parris]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*L.C.*] New York [1932]
- GOLDEN (the) eagle mystery. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1943]
- GOLDEN (the) fleece. A poem. By Margaret Ormiston [Margaret Ormiston Curle]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- GOLDEN (the) foundling. By Sinclair Murray [Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- GOLDEN future. A romance. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1950
Information from the author.
- GOLDEN (the) goat. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- GOLDEN goddess. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hanley [1947]
- GOLDEN harvest. By H. Haverstock Hill [James Morgan Walsh]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- GOLDEN (the) hen and other stories. By Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- GOLDEN (the) horde. By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. [*Searcy, S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1926
- GOLDEN (the) isle. By H. Haverstock Hill [James Morgan Walsh]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

GOLDEN (the) key. By Helen Berger [Helen R. Bamberger]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 304. [*L.C.*]

New York and Toronto, 1930

GOLDEN (the) ladies of Pampeluna. [A novel.] By Francis Cabochon [Philip Bertram Murray Allan]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

GOLDEN (the) Lion. [A novel.] By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1944]

GOLDEN (the) lyre. A classified hymnal selected from "the great hymns of Christendom," together with the choicest of modern hymns and tunes. [Preface signed: P. B. M., i.e. P. Brett Morgan.] 8vo. Pp. 195. [*L.C.*]

San Francisco, 1901

GOLDEN oriole. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

GOLDEN (the) pheasant mystery. By Maurice Worth [William George Bosworth]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1927]

GOLDEN (the) rat. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932

GOLDEN (the) reign of Queen Elizabeth. [A play.] By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1941]

GOLDEN (the) road. An anthology of travel. Selected and arranged by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 623. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

GOLDEN (the) roof. Das goldenes [*sic*] Dachl. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1928]

GOLDEN (the) star. A love story of tomorrow. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1935]

GOLDEN (the) state, 1840-1864. [By Margaret Campbell.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] [El Monte, Calif., 1946]

GOLDEN (the) string. A new collection of fairy stories. With drawings by A. Groves-Raines. [The editor's introduction signed: H. A., i.e. Hugh Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 198. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1947

"GOLDEN thoughts" booklets. By "Allan Junior" [John Allan] and John Allan. 32mo. 6 pt. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

Dundee and London [1941]

GOLDEN (the) treasury. By Francis Turner Palgrave. With additional poems to the present day. Annotated edition. [With notes by C. B. W., i.e. C. B. Wheeler, and J. O'N.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

Second edition, enlarged [of the notes] 16mo., London 1929.

GOLDEN (the) treasury of Scottish poetry. Selected and edited by Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. Pp. xli, 415. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

GOLDEN (the) witch. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

GOLF. Match and stroke rules, decisions, etiquette in a "nutshell." By "Uncut Cavendish" [John Willoughby Meares]. 16mo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Bournemouth, 1944

GOLF (the) links mystery. By Pierre Quiroule [W. W. Sayer]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Dublin [1935]

GOLFBALLISTICS. By R. de C. B. [R. de C. Bacon.] (A first essay in debunking.) 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Port Louis, 1941

GOLF-COURSE (the) murder. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

GOLFING (the) swing simplified and its mechanism correctly explained. By Burnham Hare [Edmund Henry Colbeck]. With frontispiece. 8vo. Pp. vii, 54. London, 1913

Information from the Royal College of Physicians. Later editions 1915 and 1920.

GOLOVLYOV (the) family. By Nikolai Evgrafovich Shchedrin [Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltuikov]. [Translated by Nathalie A. Duddington.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1934

GONE to grass, etc. By Susan Alice Kerby [Alice Elizabeth Burton]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

GOOD afternoon, children. Edited by Columbus [Alan Herbert Howland]. Wireless stories and plays from the Children's Hour. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

GOOD (the) books. [A novel.] By R. Philmore [Herbert Edmund Howard]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

GOOD company. Selected by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

GOOD comrades. By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. [Short stories.] Translated by Paul R. Milton. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Indianapolis and New York [1942]

GOOD egg! Flights of fancy. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis] and Fred Robinson. [The text by Anthony Armstrong and the illustrations by F. Robinson.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1944

GOOD evening, everyone! [Stories.] By A. J. Alan [Leslie Harrison Lambert]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1928]

GOOD food from Italy. A receipt book. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 180. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

"GOOD gracious, Marian!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1919]

GOOD intentions. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. v, 190. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1945

GOOD men and true. By Simon Harvester [Henry Gibbs]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1949]

GOOD news about yourself. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. Decorations by Clarke Hutton. 8vo. Pp. vii, 184. [*Brit. Mus.*]

[London] 1938

GOOD (de) news according to Mark. Put into de Sussex dialect by Jim Cladpole [James Richards]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Tunbridge Wells, 1934

GOOD (the) soldier. A tale of passion. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Harmondsworth and New York, 1946

GOOD sport. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

GOODBYE gorgeous. By Keith Campbell [Keith Campbell West-Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1947

GOOD-BYE to life. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1938]

GOOD-NIGHT Vienna! By Holt Marvell [Eric Maschwitz] and George Posford. Stage version by Sydney Box. 4to. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

GOOSE Cross. A novel. By Helen Ferguson [Helen Edmonds]. 8vo. Pp. 389. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

GOOSE grass rhymes. By Monica Shannon [Atanas Katchamakoff]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 155. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Garden City, N.Y., 1930

GOOSE'S (the) tale. By Barnaby Dogbolt [Henry Silvette]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1947

GOOSEYPLUMS (the) by the sea. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. Drawings by Aileen Forbes-Boyd. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1950

GOOSEYPLUMS (the) of Duckpond-in-the-dip. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. Drawings by Aileen Forbes-Boyd. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1950

GORGEOUS brute. By Countess Hélène Barcynska [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1949]

GORGEOUS (the) lovers, and other tales. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 326. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1929

GORSE, heather and peat. [Sketches.] By Alfred Percivall [Alfred Percivall Pott]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Oxford, 1929

GOSPEL (the) from the Cross. Meditations on sayings and incidents connected with the Passion of our Lord. By an unknown Christian [Albert Ernest Richardson]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Edinburgh [1932]

GOSPEL (the) in the seven words from the Cross. By an unknown Christian [Albert Ernest Richardson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Edinburgh [1934]

GOSPEL (the) of hope, being a message from the unseen by the hand of the unknown. [By William Noble Roundy.] 8vo. Pp. 145. [*L.C.*]

Chicago, 1914

GOSPEL (the) plea for Christian unity. [By Martin O'Donoghue.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*L.C.*]

Washington, 1907

GOSPEL rhymes. [Dedication signed: T. V. Nicholas, pseudonym of Theresa Victoria Blundell. Contents by her and others.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*]

London, 1934

GOTHIC notes. By F. D. S. [Francis Darwin Swift Darwin.] S.s. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

N.P. [1911]

GOURMET'S book of food and drink. With decorations in colour by Hendy. [By Major Atherton Fleming.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 278.

London, 1933

Private information.

- GOUTHIERE. His life and his work. A short notice compiled from original documents. [Signed: G. P., i.e. Georges Constantin Péliissier.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [L.C.] New York, 1908
- GOVERNESS (the) at Ashburton Hall, etc. [A novel.] By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948
- GOVERNMENT. [A novel.] By Bruno Traven [Berick Traven Torsvan]. [Translated from "Regierung" by Basil Creighton.] 8vo. Pp. 355. London, 1935
Time, 21st April 1952.
- GRABBY Pup. By Nancy Raymond [Raymond Edwin Fideler]. Pictures by Dirk. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] Grand Rapids, 1945
- GRABHORN (the) press. A catalogue of imprints in the collection of H. R. Wagner. [By Henry Raup Wagner.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [Brit. Mus.] Los Angeles, 1938
- GRACE. A companion to the Bible. [By Grace Wilde.] 8vo. 2 pt. [L.C.] Boston, 1939
- GRACE Abbott—a sister's memories. [By Edith Abbott.] 8vo. [L.C.] [Chicago, 1939]
- GRACE Latouche and the Warringtons. Some nineteenth century pieces, mostly Victorian. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- GRACES (the). By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- GRACIE (the) Allen murder case. A Philo Vance story. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 227. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- GRAND Barrage. By Gun Buster [John Austin]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944
- GRAND (the) design. By David Pilgrim [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 501. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944
- GRAND master. [A novel.] By Stephen Hockaby [Gladys Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- GRAND parade. By G. B. Lancaster [Edith Joan Lyttleton]. 8vo. Pp. 334. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944
- GRAND strategy. The search for victory. By Henry Antony Sargeant and Geoffrey West [Geoffrey H. Wells]. 8vo. Pp. 164. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- GRAND (the) tour. [A novel.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 251. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1923
- GRANDEUR of ancient America. [By Dewey Farnsworth.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.] El Paso, Tex. [1939]
- GRANDFATHER tells some more stories by request. [By James Gore King McClure.] 8vo. Pp. 117. [L.C.] Chicago [1928]
- GRANITE. A tragedy. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 60. [Brit. Mus.] London [1949]
- GRANNIE'S love proof, or, words without deeds are like husks without seeds. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Tucker.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
- GRANVILLE (the) crypt murders. By Melville Burt [Lois Bull]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [L.C.] New York, 1936
- GRASP at straws. By Joel Y. Dane [Joseph Francis Delany]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 261. [Brit. Mus.] Garden City, N.Y., 1938
- GRASP (the) of the sultan. [By Demetra Brown.] With illustrations by W. T. Benda. 8vo. Pp. 302. [L.C.] Boston and New York, 1916
- GRASS means fight. [A novel.] By Kirk Deming [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1940
- GRAVES (the) of our presidents. Pilgrimages to American national shrines. [By Edgar Stanley Martin.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1926]
- GRAY Wolf stories. Indian mystery tales of coyote, animals and men. By Peter Gray Wolf [Bernard Sexton]. 8vo. Pp. x, 192. [L.C.] Caldwell, Id., 1941
- GREAT (the) adventure. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1948
- GREAT composers. Six radio dramatizations presented on "The family hour," etc. [By John Joseph Byrne.] 4to. Pp. 20. [L.C.] New York, 1942
- GREAT day. A play in three acts. By Lesley Storm [Mabel Margaret Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 117. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]
- GREAT (the) delusion. A study of aircraft in peace and war. By Neon [Marion W. Acworth]. With a preface by Arthur Hungerford Pollen. 8vo. Pp. xxxix, 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1927

- GREAT dust. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- GREAT English short stories. Edited by Lewis Melville [Lewis S. Benjamin] and Reginald Hargreaves. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 1047. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- GREAT (the) house in the park. By the author of "*The house on Charles Street*" and "*The house on Smith Square*" [Anna Robeson Burr, *née* Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 425. [*L.C.*] New York, 1924
- GREAT (the) moment. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1933
- GREAT (the) need of an institution in Rhode Island for the education and custodial care of its feeble minded. [By Frederick H. Jackson.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*] Providence, R.I., 1907
- GREAT 1913 flood, Dayton, Ohio. [By Killian M. Kammerer.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*] Dayton, O. [1913]
- GREAT (the) offensive. The strategy of coalition warfare. By Max Werner [Aleksander Mikhailovich Shifrin]. Translated by Heinz and Ruth Norden. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1943
- GREAT (the) romantic: being an interpretation of Mr. Saml. Pepys and Elizabeth his wife. By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- GREAT (the) Shakespeare camouflage explained in imaginary conversations. [By Parker Woodward.] 8vo. Pp. 42. Nottingham, 1918
MS. note in the copy now acquired by the British Museum, formerly in Tate Public Library, Brixton.
- GREAT tales of horror. Being a collection of strange stories of amazement, horror and wonder, selected, with an introduction by Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- GREAT (the) to be. By Wilcox Arnold [Andrew Aitken]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- GREAT trade route. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. With drawings by Biala. 8vo. Pp. 448. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- GREAT (the) turf fraud, and other notorious crimes. By Dick Donovan [Joyce Emerson Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- GREAT (the) wall of India. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- GREAT (the) War. A narrative of the most colossal conflict in history, fully illustrated with original photographs, maps and charts. [By Anne Elizabeth Still Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] New York [1914]
- GREATER (the) glory. By John L. Carter [Compton Irving Carter]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- GREATER (the) joy. A romance. By Margaret Blake [Lila Clara Schem]. 8vo. Pp. 463. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1912]
- GREATEST (the) people in the world, and other stories. By Flying Officer "X" [Herbert Ernest Bates]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- GREATEST (the) work of Sir Francis Bacon Baron of Verulam, Viscount St. Alban. [By J. A. Powell.] 4to. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Geneva, Ill. [1916]
- GREEK (the) coffin mystery. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- GREEK meets Greek. "When Greek meets Greek, then's the tug of war." By Vee Dee Ess [Virginia Dee Sappington]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*L.C.*] Jackson, Tenn. [1922?]
- GREEN bays. Verses and parodies. By Q. [Sir A. T. Quiller-Couch.] New and enlarged edition. 8vo. Pp. viii, 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- GREEN (the) circle, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1942
- GREEN fields of England. A book of footpath travels. By Clare Cameron [Winifred Burke, *née* Wells]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- GREEN fire. A melodrama of 1990 in three acts. By Glenn Hughes. Based on a novel of the same title by John Taine [Eric Temple Bell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1932]
- GREEN for danger. [A novel.] By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- GREEN (the) hat. A romance. [By Michael Arlen.] Fol. [*L.C.*] [New York? 1925?]
- GREEN (the) lantern. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935

- GREEN (the) leaves of summer. [A novel.] By Oriel Malet [Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet Vaughan]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- GREEN (the) light. By Louise Landon [Louise Platt Hauck]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- GREEN magic. A collection of the world's best fairy tales. Edited & arranged by Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 448. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- GREEN memory. [A novel.] By M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora Sydney Eldershaw and Marjorie Faith Barnard]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- GREEN oranges. Stories. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 238. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- GREEN pastures. A series of agricultural education and technical broadcast talks on grass as a crop. With introduction by R. S. Hudson, M.P. [The editorial note signed: J. G., i.e. John Green.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worcester [1945]
- GREEN ridges. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1944
- GREEN (the) road to Wedderlee. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- GREEN rushes. [Poems and essays. By Arundell J. K. Esdaile.] 8vo. Pp. 43. London, 1935
Information from the author.
- GREEN (the) ship. By Patrick Miller [George Gordon Macfarlane]. With eight wood-engravings by Eric Gill. 4to. Pp. 181. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1936
- GREEN (the) turtle. By Ellery Queen Jr. [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee.] 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1945]
- GREEN (the) valley. [A novel.] By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- GREEN waters. A play in three acts. By Max Catto [Max Finkell]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- GREENE (the) murder case. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- GREENHORN. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- GREENLOW. [A novel.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- GREENWELL (the) mystery. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- GREY granite. By Lewis Grassie Gibbon [James Leslie Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- GREY hills for dreams. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- GREY (the) Walls Press. A new Billericay venture. By Thomas Wade [Samuel Joseph Looker]. S.s. fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1940]
- GREYSTONES. Musings without dates. By "A City Man" [Sir Robert Bruce]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 194. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- GRIEF before night. [A novel.] By Peter Loring [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- GRIMSHAW of St. Kit's. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- GRINGO gunfire. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1949
- GRIP (the) of the Four, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- GRIP (the) of the wolf. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- GROANS of the people. By Rev. Ealer [Jacob Rubin]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*L.C.*] New York [1912]
- GROCK, life's a lark. By Grock [Adrien Wettach]. Translated by Madge Pemberton; edited by Eduard Behrens. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- GROUND bait. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- GROWING pains. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1947
- GROWTH (the) of the public high school system in the southern states and a study of its influence, etc. [By William Torrey Harris.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Hot Springs, Ark., 1904
- GUARDED (the) soul. By Alan Dare [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

- GUARDED (the) woman. A novel. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- GUARDIAN (the) of the cup. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
A later edition was published under the author's name.
- "GUDE evening," otherwise known as "Flannel, or bottle by bottle," being a record of the voyagings and deeds of His Majesty's Ship "Orion" on the America and West Indies Station, 1937-1939. [By T. E. Gover. The preface signed: Thomas: Orion. The nominal list of ship's company signed: T. E. G.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lowestoft [1940]
- GUESS who. [Poems.] By Pliny the Youngest [Stanley Kidder Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] New York and Paris [1934]
- GUEST of happiness. [Poems. By Vilah McClean Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [*L.C.*] [Madison, Wis., 1923]
- GUIDE and history of Haywood and its old church near Stafford in the valley of the Trent. Compiled and illustrated by "Stafforda" [Eva M. Whitehouse]. 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1924, 1930
- GUIDE (a) book; or, microcosmographia religiosa, describing the life and work of S. John's house, Arlington Heights, Massachusetts, and other convents of the order of St. Anne. [By Frederick Cecil Powell.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 317. [*L.C.*] Boston [1923]
- GUIDE book to Williamsburg, old and new. [By William Clinton Ewing.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*L.C.*] Richmond, Va. [1943]
- GUIDE . . . Greenwood as it is. [By Louisa Richardson.] 8vo. Pp. 176. [*L.C.*] New York [1901]
- GUIDE posts. A manual to use with the junior instructor plan of child entertainment and training. [By Bertha M. Hamilton.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1925]
- GUIDE to cost and profit for buyers and sellers. Time and money saver. [By Charles G. Haskin.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1912]
- GUIDE (a) to Golconda fort and tombs. By Sha Rocco [Abisha S. Hudson.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*L.C.*] [Lahore, 19—]
- GUIDE (a) to good reading, with practical directions for the use of the children's hour in the home. [By Robert Newton Linscott.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. xii, 128. [*L.C.*] Boston [1912]
- GUIDE (the) to happiness. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- GUIDE to historic Plymouth. Localities and objects of interest. Illustrated. [By Alfred Stevens Burbank.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Plymouth, Mass. [1900]
- GUIDE (a) to speechmaking. By John Aye [John Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- GUIDE to Tallinn. [By Liborius Behning. With a map.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tallinn, 1936
- GUIDE to the church of St. John, Malta. By G. W. Cowper [Henry Alexander Balbi]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] Malta, 1939
- GUIDE to the duties of an adjutant. By "Tallow" [Thomas Alfred Lowe]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 100. London, 1919
Bhūpāl Singh, *A Survey of Anglo-Indian Fiction*.
- GUIDE to the Explosives Act, 1875. By the late J. H. Thomson . . . Third edition. [With a preface signed: A. C.-K., i.e. Sir Aston McNeil C. Cooper-Key.] 8vo. Pp. 408. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917
- GUIDE to the Explosives Act, 1875-38 Vict. c. 17— as amended by the Explosives Act, 1923—13 and 14 Geo. 5, ch. 17. By Jocelyn Home Thomson. Fourth edition. [With a preface signed: R. A. T., i.e. Reginald Aneurin Thomas.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 297. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- GUIDE to the opera. An elucidation of the librettos for quick reference. [By William Krauss.] 8vo. Pp. 107. [*L.C.*] New York [1912]
- GUIDE-BOOK of Camden, containing description of points of interest, together with an historical sketch, pioneer and revolutionary scenes, battle of Camden, battle of Hobkirk Hill. [By Edward Boltwood Hull.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] Camden, S.C. [1918]
- GUIDING star. A translation by Eric Sutton of "*La Marche à l'Étoile*," by Vercors [Jean Bruller]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- GUILT (the) is plain. Mr. Pinkerton's adventure at Brighton. By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

- GUILTY bystander. By Wade Miller [Robert Wade and William Miller]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- GUILTY men. By "Cato" [Frank Owen, Michael Mackintosh Foot and Peter Howard]. 8vo. Pp. 125. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- GULF coast treasure. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1941
- GULF (the) invisible. A novel. By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- GULF (the) of time. A novel. By Robert Standish [Digby George Gerahty]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- GULLY (the), and other verses. By Furnley Maurice [Frank Leslie Thomson Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Melbourne] 1944
- GUN gentlemen. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- GUN gospel. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- GUN quick. By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- GUN (the) tamer. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1929
- GUN trouble. By James Marshall [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York [1935]
- GUN-DOC of the Ambush Trail. By Austin Brett [Lee Floren]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- GUNMAN'S gold. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- GUNS for Achin. [A novel.] By Murray Leinster [William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- GUNS of Arizona. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- GUNS of Horse Prairie. By Clem Colt [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- GUNS of Rincon. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- GUN-SLAMMER (the). By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- GUN-SLINGER. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- GUN-SMOKE cure. By Stone Cody [Thomas Ernest Mount]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*L.C.*] New York, 1935
- GUNSMOKE from the sagebrush. [A novel.] By Jane Chambers [Olivia F. Young]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- GUNSMOKE payoff. By Abel Shott [T. W. Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1948
- GURGLINGS of an Australian magpie. [Poems.] By Jenny Wren [Nellie Crutenden]. 16mo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Melbourne, 1926
- GUTENBERG (the) address. [By Christopher Darlington Morley.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1942]
- GWYTHYN (the) Clay mystery, etc. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- GYPSIES as they are. A treatise on their life, lore, habits and customs. By one of them [Honor Lupfer Wilhelm]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] Seattle, 1903
- GYPSY (a) barks his songs. By Zygyne Rebel [Albert Hamerstrom]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*L.C.*] Berkeley, Cal. [1946]
- GYPSY Rickwood's fortune-telling book. [By Florence Smith Vincent.] 8vo. Pp. 125. [*L.C.*] New York [1929]
- GYPSY virtue. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1936
Information from the author.

H

- H. G. Wells. A sketch of his life and works. [By E. C. Wolf.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*L.C.*] New York [1924]
- H.M.S. "Dauntless." South America and the Straits, 1932-1935. [Edited by Frank Mountifort Beasley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lowestoft [1935]
The editor's introduction signed: F.M.B.
- H.M.S. "Norfolk," 1932-1934. [Compiler's introduction signed: F. W., i.e. F. Wilkinson.] 8vo. Pp. x, 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lowestoft [1934]
- H.M.S. "Vernon." A history. [By G. B. Sayer.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] Portsmouth, 1930
- "HACHI Hachi"—eighty-eight. A Japanese card-game. By "Stray Sheep" [Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki]. 8vo. Pp. 97, vi. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kanda [1938?]
- HADES! The ladies! Being extracts from the diary of a draper, Charles Cavers, Esquire, late of Bond Street, London, West. Foreword by Sacheverell Smith. [The whole, in fact, written by Sir William Young Darling.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 363. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh, 1933
- HAEL, Odin! [Poems.] By Tasman H. Forth [Alexander R. Mills]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] Melbourne, 1934
- HA-HA (the) case. [A novel.] By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- HAIR and all that, incorporating national service coiffures. By Raymond [Raymond Bessone]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- HAIR (a) divides. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- HAIR trigger realm. By Clem Colt [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester [1948]
- HAIRY (the) man. [A novel.] By Max Catto [Max Finkell]. 8vo. Pp. 400. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- HAJI Rikkan, Marsh Arab. By Fulanain [S. E. Hedgcock and Mrs. Hedgcock]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- HAL. "A young life of real worth." [By Madeleine Searcy Charters.] 8vo. Pp. 145. [*L.C.*] Eureka, Cal. [1940]
- HALCYON days in Africa. [A novel.] By Wilfred Saint-Mandé [H. P. Lamont]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [Searcy, S. *Afr. Lit.*] London, 1934
- HALF a horse. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- HALF (a) century of memories. By Snaffles [Charles J. Payne]. 4to. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- HALF holiday. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- HALF shot. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- HALF sisters. A novel. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London [1934]
Private information.
- HALF-MAST murder. By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth and New York, 1940
- HALF-MOON ranch. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1932
- HALFWAY house. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- HALF-WAY to happiness. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1941
- HALFWAY to horror. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- HALLEYS (the) in Derbyshire. [Signed: E. F. M., i.e. Eugene Fairfield MacPike.] 4to. Ff. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Chicago, 1933]
- HALO for Satan, etc. By John Evans [Howard Browne]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1949
- HAMLET. A romance from Shakespeare's play. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

HAMLET, revenge! A story in four parts. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

HAMMER (the) of doom. By Francis Everton [Francis William Stokes]. 8vo. Pp. v, 289. [*L.C.*] London [1928]

HAMYDAL the vagabond philosopher. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Metcalfe Wood [from *Hamydal le philosophe*]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

HAND (a) book of southern West Virginia. The Kanawha or middle measures of coal. The coal river basin. The Alderson land and development company's survey. [By Joseph Coleman Alderson.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*]

Charleston, W. Va., 1907

HAND (the) loom linen weavers of Ireland and their work. [By James White.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1908]

HAND (the) of horror. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*L.C.*] New York [1927]

HAND (the) of the chimpanzee. [A novel.] By Robert Hare [Robert Hare Hutchinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

HAND (the) of the Four, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1935

HAND silhouettes, with thirty-seven figures in pose and twenty-one patterns of accessories. [By Marius Germanoz.] 8vo. Pp. 90. [*L.C.*]

New Haven, Conn. [1913]

HANDBOOK of Peterborough Cathedral. [Signed: E. G. S., i.e. Edmund Gill Swain.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Peterborough [1931]

HANDBOOK of the new Public Library in Boston. [By Herbert Small.] 8vo. Pp. 73. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1903

HANDBOOK (a) of theosophy. Written by a pupil of a chela of the Master M. [Elizabeth Alden Curtis.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*L.C.*] Portland, Me., 1924

HANDFUL of stars. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1932]

HANDICAPPER'S (the) aid, dedicated to the lovers of horses. [By Henry Augustus Veazie.] 4to. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*]

New Orleans, 1917

HAND-PRINT (the) mystery. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

HANDS off China! The letters of a Chinese official. [By Goldsworthy Lowes Dickinson.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1932

The English edition of 1901 has the title *Letters from John Chinaman*.

HANDSOME (the) Langleys. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

HANDWRITING expert testimony and how to get an expert opinion. [By Albert Sherman Osborn.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] [Rochester, N.Y.? 1903?]

HANDY book on painting. [By Orlando Clinton Harn.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [*L.C.*]

Philadelphia [1917]

HANDY (the) candy book. Recipes and notes . . . A selection of candy recipes made by a young lady, etc. [By Helen White.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*]

Cincinnati [1916]

HANDY (a) guide to the police forces of the United Kingdom; the railway and dock police; and the colonial police; with a section devoted to the prison service. Fourth edition. [The introduction signed: M. E. R., i.e. Margaret E. Royle.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1920

Earlier editions appeared in 1910, 1911, 1913.

HANDY (the) salad and sandwich book . . . A careful selection of tested and approved recipes. [By Jessie Walker White.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*]

Cincinnati, 1916

HANDYMAN'S (a) guide. An odd-job book. By John Halsham [G. Forrester Scott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

HANG my wreath. By Ward Weaver [Francis van Wyck Mason]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 358. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1941

HANGING (the) captain. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

HANGING (the) of Constance Hillier. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Manchester [1940]

HANGING (the) woman. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1931]

HANGMAN'S tie. By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and New York, 1946

HAPPIEST (the) year. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 158. London, 1944

Private information.

- HAPPILY ever after. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- HAPPILY ever after. A romance. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- HAPPINESS and health in Christ. How to pray in faith and be healed of disease. [By John Jacob.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [*L.C.*] [Kansas City, 1924]
- HAPPINESS and health in womanhood. By Cyrus Fullerton [Keith Macarthur Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney, 1937
- HAPPINESS has no story. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- HAPPINESS round the corner. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- HAPPY Christmas! By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- HAPPY Christmas. Carols, poems and stories, arranged and compiled by Jeffrey Marlowe [Bryceson Treharne]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] Boston [1944]
- HAPPY (the) Cinderella. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 186. London [1943]
Private information.
- HAPPY (the) cricketer. By a country vicar [Randolph Llewellyn Hodgson]. 8vo. Pp. 227. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- HAPPY day. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- "HAPPY days!" Essays of sorts. By Edith Ænone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Florence Martin]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- HAPPY (the) days series. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937, etc.
- HAPPY ever after. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1938
- HAPPY holiday. By Emily Noble [James Noble Gifford]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- HAPPY Jack. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1936
- HAPPY little people. [By Hildegard Lupprian.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] Springfield, Mass. [1928]
- HAPPY (the) mummers. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- HAPPY (the) testament. By Charles Loundsberry [Williston Fish]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [*L.C.*] London, 1913
- HAPPY (the) valley. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 289. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- HAPPY (the) years. By A. J. Heritage [Hazel Iris Addis]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- HARD-HEARTED lover. By Olive Baxter [Helen Eastwood]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- HARMONY (the) of the Empire. Being a series of sketches in pictorial geography of the British possessions and spheres of influence . . . By the author of "The Making of Europe" [Frank Mercier]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1901
- HARPER'S household handbook. A guide to easy ways of doing woman's work. [By Martha McCulloch Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 205. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1913
- HARRIET Hume. A London fantasy. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- HARRIET Walk. By Barnaby Brook [William Collin Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- HARRIGAN! By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- HARRY Wearne. A short account of his life and work. [Signed: V. K. W., F. K. H., i.e. Virginia King Wearne, Florence King Hascall.] With 63 reproductions of his designs in full colour. 4to. Pp. 179. [*Brit. Mus.*] Baltimore and New York [1933]
- HARSH (the) voice. Four short novels. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1935
- HARUM (the). A farcical comedy in one act. Adapted from Edward Percy's story, by Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith] and Reginald Denham. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- HARVARD (the) medical school in 1788-89. [By Pierre de Sales La Terrière.] Translated by Mr. David Heald. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1910
- HARVEST (the) 1972. Palestine—fifty years hence. [By Nathaniel William Jacobs.] Fol. S.sh. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Montreal, 1922]

- HARVEST of the Hudson. By Erick Berry [Allena Best]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- HASTY (the) heart. Comedy-drama in three acts. By John Patrick [John Patrick Goggan]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1945]
- HASTY repentance. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- HAUNCH, paunch and jowl. An anonymous autobiography. [By Samuel Badisch Ornitz.] 8vo. Pp. 300. [*L.C.*] New York, 1924
- HAUNTED (the) gallery, and other poems. By Evelyn Hayes [Mary Ursula Bethell]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- HAUNTED (the) light. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- HAUNTED (the) ranch. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- HAWAII, U.S.A. A souvenir of "The crossroads of the Pacific," etc. [By Will Sabin.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*L.C.*] Honolulu, 1921
- HAY harvest. [A novel.] By John Hereford [Harry Lutf Verne Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- HAYWARDS Heath Congregational Church. Fifty years' work: a retrospect. [By Walter Yeandle and Walter Harold Yeandle.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Haywards Heath, 1912
Signed: W. Y., W. H. Y.
- HAZARD. By Joan Sutherland [Joan Kelly, *née* Collings]. 8vo. Pp. 181. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- HE brings great news. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1944
- HE built himself a loop. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- HE came by night. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- HE could not have slipped. [A novel.] By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- "HE couldn't make money!" or, "The 'old fool' of the family!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- HE dwelt among us. By Ralph Connor [Charles William Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- HE laughed at murder. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- HE loved freedom. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- "HE married a mill-lass." By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- HE never backed a winner. By F. G. N. [Florence Gwynne Nixon.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- "HE shall not marry a mill-lass!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- HE that hath ears to hear. Narrative of a soul. [By Marie Pierik.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 1004. [*L.C.*] [Boston] 1941
- HE travels alone. By Peter Loring [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- HE was a negro. [By Emmanuel Joseph Guilbaud.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] New York [1914]
- HE won't need it now. [A novel.] By James L. Docherty [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- HE wouldn't kill Patience. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1944
- HEAD of a traveller. By Nicholas Blake [Cecil Day-Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- HEADING for a wreath. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- HEADLINES. A novel. By Janette Cooper [Rosalea Mary Campbell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HEADS you live. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- HEALTH and life. Health methods, modern discoveries relating to food, rules for mind development, efficiency and success. [By George Callahan.] 8vo. Pp. 200. [*L.C.*] New York [1921]
- HEALTH and power through creation. By Paul Ellsworth [Paul Ellsworth Triem]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] Holyoke, Mass., 1915

- "HEAR Him" . . . A word to Christians and others concerning the return of the Lord Jesus Christ. [By W. B. Turner, of Seaton?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Seaton [1935]
- HEAR the bugle. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- HEART (the) awakes. Letters of love. Edited by M. B. Kennicott [Gertrud Hamer]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
Original title: *Das Herz ist wach.*
- HEART (the) line. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- HEART (the) of a boy. [Verses.] By Paul Wingate [John Austin Drury Philips]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1940
- HEART of a city. Play in three acts. By Lesley Storm [Mabel Margaret Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1942]
- HEART (the) of Angela Brent. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- HEART (the) of Glenayrt. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- HEART of hemlock, etc. [A novel.] By Clay Perry [Clair Willard Perry]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis [1920]
- HEART (the) of hope. [By Jasper Tucker Darling.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] [Chicago, 1909]
- HEART (the) of the falconer. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- HEART (the) of the master. By Khaled Khan [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 16mo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
Printed for private circulation.
- HEART of the world. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- HEART (the) outright. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1950
- HEART poems of Silver Springs and Indian legends of Florida. Compiled by Nancy of Arden [Nancy Amelsi Sistrunk]. 8vo. Pp. 56. [*L.C.*] Ocala, Fla. [1917]
- HEART (the) specialist. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- HEART (the) unconquered. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hanley [1947]
- HEARTBREAK cruise. A romance. By Carol Gaye [René Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- HEARTBREAKER. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 253. London, 1938
Private information.
- HEARTS à la mode. By Dorothy Dix [Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1915
- HEART'S home. By Peggy Dern [Erolie Pearl Gaddis, later Dern]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- HEARTS in exile, etc. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- HEAT haze. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- HEATHER Hill. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- HEATHER the second. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- HEAVEN knows what. [An astrological treatise.] By Scorpio [Grant Lewi]. 4to. Pp. xii, 191. [*L.C.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1935
- HEAVENLY personality. Readings and addresses in Great Britain 1938. [By J. T., i.e. James Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 235. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- HEDGEHOG (the). [A tale for children.] By H. D. [Hilda Doolittle.] 4to. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- HEIR (the) of Brendiford. A South African sketch. By Nellie Fincher [Mrs. William Wells]. Third edition. 16mo. Pp. 123. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] Durban and London, 1909
- HEIR presumptive. A murder story. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- HELL hounds of France. [Reminiscences of the Foreign Legion.] By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington] in collaboration with W. J. Blackledge. 8vo. Pp. v, 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

- HELL is sold out. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Alan French. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- "HE'LL never marry you!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- HELL on the way. By James M. Fox [James M. W. Knipscheer]. 8vo. Pp. 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- HELPFUL hints to direct voice circles. [By F. T. Robertson.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1933]
The revised edition is signed: F. R.
- HELPFUL thoughts by the Man in the Street [F. Fattonai]. 32mo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Skipton, 1936?]
- HELPS to Bible study. Proper names and their definitions, from Cruden's Concordance to the Old and New Testament, and from Young's Analytical Concordance, and the symbolical language of the Scripture, with references, etc. [By Jane Selder, *née* Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 220. [*L.C.*] Jamaica, N.Y., 1937
- HELVETIA. By her mother [Helen Brown, *née* Deshler]. A fragmentary diary. 8vo. Pp. 54. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1930]
- HEMATOLOGY. [By Paul Stickney Andrews.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1923]
- HENRI Michel Chapu. A few biographical notes on the author of the Joan of Arc, in the Louvre museum, Paris. [By Georges Constantin Péliissier.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*L.C.*] New York [1913]
- HENRIETTA. By Charles Lorne [Charles Neville Brand]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- HENRY Suso, Saint and poet. A study by S. M. C., of the English Congregation of Saint Catherine of Siena [Sister Mary Catherine]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1947
- HENRY (the) system for raising enormous crops in wheat, rye, oats and barley. [By John Henry Kohlrust.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1912]
- HEPZIBAH (the) omnibus. By Olwen Bowen [Olwen Bowen Davies]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. xi, 444. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- HER city of refuge. By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- HER father's sin. A powerful romance. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908
- HER father's wish. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937
- HER first party dress. A comedy in one act. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1938]
- HER forgotten folly. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HER fugitive. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- HER hidden past. A novel. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- HER husband. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- HER jilted lover. By Joan Addiscombe [John Addiscombe]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HER month of freedom. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HER name was Wallis Warfield. By Edwina H. Wilson [Laura Lou Brookman]. The life story of Mrs. Ernest Simpson. 8vo. Pp. 117. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1936
- HER second chance. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- HER stolen baby. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]
- HER wild oats. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- HER world of men. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- HERBERT Albert Laurens Fisher, 1865-1940. From the Proceedings of the British Academy. [Signed: G. M., i.e. George Gilbert Aimé Murray.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- HERBERT Somerton Foxwell, 1849-1936. From the Proceedings of the British Academy. [Signed: J. M. K., i.e. John Maynard Keynes.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- HERBERT (the) Strang omnibus. Containing *The blue raider*, *No man's island*, *Bright ideas*. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. 3 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

HERBS and the earth. By Henry Beston
[Henry Beston Sheahan]. 8vo. Pp. viii,
143. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Garden City, N.Y., 1935

HERCAT'S card tricks, with and without
apparatus, up to date. [By R. D.
Chater.] 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1908

HERCAT'S conjuring up to date. [By
R. D. Chater.] 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1908

HERCAT'S ventriloquist and ventrilo-
quial dialogues. [By R. D. Chater.]
8vo. Pp. 104. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1905

HERE are stones. An account of a journey
to the Aran Islands. By Ian Dall
[Charles Higgins]. 8vo. Pp. v, 199.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

HERE comes the band! [By Hildegard
Lupprian.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*]
Springfield, Mass. [1928]

HERE comes the copper. [A novel.] By
Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-
Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1938

HERE comes the corpse. By George
Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp.
191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

HERE is the story of Brown the Bear.
Imagined and depicted by Samivel
[Paul Gayet-Tancrede] and translated
by Katharine Busvine and Peter Quen-
nell. Fol. Pp. 40.

London and New York, 1940

Private information.

HERE lies love. By Peter Traill [Guy
Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 285.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

HERE type can serve you. [By J. M.
Bundscho.] 8vo. Pp. 183. [*L.C.*]
Chicago [1920]

HEREDITY (the) of dual purpose cattle.
A study in farm economics based on Red
polled records from 1808 to 1915. By
Henry F. Euren.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [*L.C.*]
Richland Center, Wis. [1918]

HERE'S a good one! Over three hundred
good stories. Edited by F. M. [Fre-
derick Muller.] 8vo. Pp. 120.
London, 1939

Private information.

HERE'S Latin America. With a first
lesson in Spanish. [By Elliott McEl-
downey.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1945

HERE'S to romance. By Carol Gaye
[Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1937

HETTY Geybert. By Georg Hermann
[Georg Hermann Borchardt]. Trans-
lated by Anna Barwell. 8vo. Pp. 383.
[*L.C.*] New York, 1924

HEY, Mister! By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia
Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1933

HEYDAYS and Maydays. By Anne
Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo.
Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937 [1936]

HICK (the) from Hicksville. A full-of-
fun comedy in three acts. By Ned Albert
[Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 106. [*Brit.
Mus.*] New York [1949]

"HIDDEN (the) hand." An analysis of
the policy outlined in the, so-called,
"Protocols of the learned elders of
Zion," showing how that policy is
reflected in the political, social and
economic life of modern Europe. [By
Basil Stewart.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit.
Mus.*] Worthing [1940]

HIDDEN (the) hand. How it acts, and
how it shows itself. By Basil Stewart,
in collaboration with J. E. [John Engle-
dow. On international finance.] 8vo.
Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] Reigate, 1938

HIDDEN (the) heiress. [A novel.] By
Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitz-
gerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1942

HIDDEN (the) kingdom. By Francis
Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary
Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp.
128. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1938]

HIDDEN (the) road. [A novel.] By Joan
Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly].
8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1913

HIDDEN wealth. [By Humbert J.
Mainell.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*]
Lead, S.D. [1914]

HIDDEN years. Scenes from the child-
hood of Jesus. [A play.] By "Lamp-
lighter" [Mother Mary St. John Russell].
8vo. Pp. 25. [*Cum. Book Index.*]
Dublin, 1940

HIDE me! By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre].
8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]

HIGH brooms. A bit of the history of the
place and its people. By Old Jim [James
Richards]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Tunbridge Wells, 1937

HIGH (the) cost of war and plumbing.
[By Fleming D. Morrison.] 8vo. Pp. 20.
[*L.C.*] [Birmingham, Ala., 1942]

- HIGH country. By Peter Dawson [Jonathan H. Glidden]. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- HIGH (the) hills. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 374. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- HIGH (the) mettled hunter. Being the story of "Revenge," racehorse and hunter. By Ernest Lewis [Ernest Blake-man Vesey]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- HIGH pavement. By Emery Bonett [Felicity Carter]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 204. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1944
- HIGH pressure. [A novel.] By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- HIGH pressure Homer. A comedy of family life in three acts. By Bruce Brandon [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1937
- HIGH (the) road. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1938
"People's Friend" Library. No. 478.
- HIGH (the) road. By Grace Keon [Grace Wallace Doonan]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*L.C.*] New York [1930]
- HIGH (the) sheriff. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- HIGH spy. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- HIGHWAY (the) of the Holy Cross. A series of readings . . . By F. V. H. [Frances Vernon Harvey.] 8vo. Pp. 88. London, 1914
Internal evidence in the book, and private information.
- HIKES in Kent & Sussex. By John Arrowsmith [J. A. Hall]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HILL home. [Preface signed: E. H. K., i.e. Elizabeth Huidekoper Kidder.] 8vo. Pp. 105. [*Brit. Mus.*] Meadville, Pa., 1931
- HILL (the) of adventure. By Adair Aldon [Cornelia Lynde Meigs]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1922
- HILL (the) of cloves. A tract on true love. By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- HILL (the) of fire. By Nellie Cornwall [Nellie Sloggett]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1901]
- HILLBILLY Sue. A rousing one-act comedy. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]
- HILLS of the west. By Cecil Adair [Evelyn Everett Green]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- HINTS and suggestions regarding photo-play writing. [By Raymond Webster Newman.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Washington [1914]
- HINTS for adjutants in the field. By "Tallow" [Thomas Alfred Lowe]. 16mo. Pp. vi, 66. London, 1918
Bhūpāl Singh, *A Survey of Anglo-Indian Fiction* (bibliography).
- HINTS for artists on the preparation of drawings in ink, pencil and water-colour. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- HINTS on exporting. Suggestions for the guidance of millers and others who wish to embark in the export trade. [By John W. Heywood.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [*L.C.*] Minneapolis, 1910
- HINTS to non-commissioned officers on active service. By "Tallow" [Thomas Alfred Lowe]. 16mo. Pp. v, 32. London, 1918
Bhūpāl Singh, *A Survey of Anglo-Indian Fiction* (bibliography).
- HIS Chinese concubine. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated [from "Madame Jolie-supplie"] by Neal Wainwright. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- HIS fight is ours. By Jane Lane [Elaine Dakers, *née* Kidner]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*L.C.*] London [1946]
- HIS job. Letters written by a 22-year-old lieutenant [Lambert Alexander Wood] in the world war to his parents and others in Oregon. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 104. [*L.C.*] Portland, Or., 1936
- HIS little kingdom. [A novel.] By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- HIS Majesty's shirtsleeves. By Pousse Cailloux [Leonard Arthur Bethell]. [Tales and sketches of the Indian Frontier.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh and London, 1930
- HIS neighbour's landmark. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

- HIS official fiancée. By Berta Onions [Berta Oliver]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- HIS own roof-tree. By Peter Ash [Louise Platt Hauck]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- HIS prayer of hate. [By George Grant Morrison.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*L.C.*] Toledo [1915]
- HIS sealed lips! or, "The tale he could not tell!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- HIS third master. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- HIS wife,—or his mother? or, "No home of her own!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- HIS wife or his work? By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- HIS wife's secret! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- HISTORIC city, Chattanooga. Containing views and descriptive matter of historic points of interest, scenery, pictures of old and new buildings, leading men, etc., all artistically and pleasingly intermingled. [By Susie McCarver Webster.] 8vo. Pp. 230. [*L.C.*] Chattanooga [1915]
- HISTORIC Harewood. [By Edwin Fairfax Naulty.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1901]
- HISTORIC Pulaski, birthplace of the Ku Klux Klan, scene of execution of Sam Davis. [By William Thomas Richardson.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [*L.C.*] Nashville [1913]
- HISTORIC (an) tour. A pilgrimage to the birthplace of American liberty, and the homes of our foremost authors. [By John J. Busch.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Boston [1913]
- HISTORICAL account of the Gansevoort, Gurn Spring, Wilton and South Wilton, N.Y., Methodist churches. [By Grace Van Derwerker.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] Hudson Falls, N.Y. [1939?]
- HISTORICAL (an) account of the United daughters of the confederacy: origin, objects and purposes. [By Anne Hyde.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] Little Rock [191-?]
- HISTORICAL and biographical sketches of Washington, D.C. By a rural visitor [Henry P. Leavens]. With some general observations of a few of the prominent events of present and primitive days. 8vo. Pp. 105. [*L.C.*] Neenah, Wis., 1913
- HISTORICAL letters. A collection of letters of historical interest written by a career officer in the American foreign service [Alfred Ray Thomson]. Compiled by Mrs. A. R. Thomson. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 180. [*L.C.*] New York, 1946
- HISTORICAL narratives of Puget Sound. Hood Canal, 1865-1885 . . . The experience of an only free man in a penal colony. [By Edward Clayson.] 8vo. Pp. 106. [*L.C.*] Seattle [1911]
- HISTORICAL notes, 1820-1939, St. Luke's Chapel, Trinity parish, at Hudson and Grove streets, New York, N.Y., and a guide book for its interior. By a curate [Herbert Seymour Hastings]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1939]
- HISTORICAL notes of All Saints' parish, Frederick, Md. 1742-1908. [By Ernest Helfenstein.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] Frederick, Md., 1908
- HISTORICAL notes on the Chevaux de Marly and the château de Marly, followed by a collection of original documents, etc. [Signed: G. P., i.e. Georges Constantin Péliissier.] 8vo. Pp. 74. [*L.C.*] [New York] 1907
- HISTORICAL résumé commemorating the quarter century anniversary of the Patchogue fire department and the formal opening of its new headquarters. [By John Frederick Flugrath.] 8vo. Pp. 97. [*L.C.*] [Patchogue? 1905]
- HISTORICAL (the) right of the Hungarian nation to its territorial integrity. [By János Karácsonyi.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*L.C.*] Budapest, 1919
- HISTORICAL sketch of old Fair Haven with additional notes. [By Curtis Clark Bushnell.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] New Haven, 1916
- HISTORICAL sketch of the first monument to George Washington, on South Mountain, near Boonsboro, Maryland. [By Harvey S. Bomberger.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] [Hagerstown] 1907
- HISTORICAL sketch of the Reformed church and of Grace Reformed congregation. [By Henry Haverstick Ranck.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1923

- HISTORICAL sketch of the Second Baptist church of Baltimore, Maryland. [By Joshua Edwin Wills.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [L.C.] Philadelphia, 1911
- HISTORICAL sketch of the Third army corps. A souvenir from the survivors at Washington to their visiting comrades at the thirty-sixth national encampment of the Grand army of the republic. [By Charles Frederick Benjamin.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [L.C.] Washington, 1902
- HISTORY and folklore of the Cowichan Indians. [By M. D. H., i.e. Martha Douglas Harris.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [L.C.] Victoria, B.C., 1901
- HISTORY and memoirs of the Haubergs' homestead since the Indians left, 1851-1941. [By John Henry Hauberg.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [L.C.] Davenport, Va. [1941]
- HISTORY and personal sketches of Company I, 103 N.Y.S.V., 1862-1864. [By Orville Samuel Kimball.] 8vo. Pp. 161. [L.C.] Elmira, N.Y., 1900
- HISTORY and progress of King county, Washington. [By Henry C. Pigott.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [L.C.] [Seattle] 1916
- HISTORY and roster of the United States army general hospital no. 16, New Haven, Connecticut. [By James Albert Honeij.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [L.C.] New Haven, 1919
- HISTORY (the) of a great thoroughfare. A few facts concerning Fifth Avenue and its adjacent streets. [By Louise Frances Reynolds.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.] New York [1916]
- HISTORY (a) of Albany. By "Civis" [Alan Sanders]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.] London [1920]
- HISTORY (a) of Brookline, Massachusetts, from the first settlement of Muddy river until the present time. 1630-1906 . . . Containing portraits and sketches of the town's prominent men past and present, etc. [By John William Denehy.] 8vo. Pp. 255. [L.C.] Brookline, Mass., 1906
- HISTORY of Chevy Chase parish, diocese of Washington. [By Thomas Spencer Childs.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [L.C.] Washington, 1905
- HISTORY of Company B . . . 40th Alabama regiment, Confederate States army, 1862 to 1865. [By Elbert Decatur Willett. Preface signed: J. J. W., i.e. Joseph Jackson Willett.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [L.C.] Anniston, Ala., 1902
- HISTORY of dogmas. By L. J. Tixeront. Translated from the fifth French edition [of *Histoire des dogmes*] by H. L. B. [Henri L. Brianceau.] 8vo. 3 vol. [Cum. Book Index.] St. Louis, Mo., 1910-16
- HISTORY (a) of English journalism to the foundation of the Gazette. By Joseph Batterson Williams [Joseph George Muddiman]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 293. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1908
- HISTORY of Fighting squadron forty-six. A log in narrative form of its participation in world war II. [By Hibben Ziesing.] 8vo. Pp. x, 43. [L.C.] New York, 1946
- HISTORY (the) of magic. By Éliphas Lévi [Alphonse Louis Constant]. Translated, with a preface and notes, by Arthur Edward Waite. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. xxxvi, 535. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- HISTORY (a) of Minster Church. [By Wilfred James Carnsew Armstrong and C. C. Beadon.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [Brit. Mus.] [Boscastle, 1929]
- HISTORY (the) of Pithole. A reprint of the original history by "Crocus" [Charles C. Leonard] printed in 1867, etc. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 106. [L.C.] Baltimore, 1945
- HISTORY of Portsmouth [Rhode Island] 1638-1936. [By Edward Homer West.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [L.C.] Providence [1936]
- HISTORY of Pyramid temple, Ancient Arabic order, nobles of the mystic shrine. Preceded by a history of the Ancient Arabic order, etc. [By Mary E. Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 449, ix. [L.C.] Boston [1913]
- HISTORY of the American academy in Rome. [By Christopher Grant La Farge.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [L.C.] [New York?] 1915
- HISTORY of the Catholic church in the diocese of Brooklyn. By a sister of St. Dominic, Brooklyn Community [Sister Mary Maud, name in religion of Katherine M. Bonten], etc. 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.] New York, 1938
- HISTORY (the) of the Church of Englands. By the Venerable Bede. Translated by Thomas Stapleton. [Edited by Philip Hereford, i.e. Arthur Hereford Wykeham George.] Fol. Pp. xx, 479. [Brit. Mus.] Oxford, 1930
- HISTORY (the) of the civil war in the U.S.S.R. Edited by Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov], etc. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937, etc.]

HISTORY of the coal strike, including biographies of John Mitchell, Theodore Roosevelt, J. Pierpont Morgan, Alexander J. Cassatt and George F. Baer. [By Harry C. Alvord.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1902]

HISTORY (a) of the first hundred years of the First United church, London, Ontario, 1832-1932. [By Fred Landon.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [L.C.] N.P. [1932]

HISTORY (the) of the Great Chartreuse. By a Carthusian monk [Cyprien Marie Boutrais]. Translated from the French by E. Hassid. 8vo. Pp. ix, 300. [L.C.] London [1934]

HISTORY of the manufacture of explosives for the world war 1917-1918. [By William B. Williams.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 71. [L.C.] Chicago [1920]

HISTORY of the Moodus Baptist church, 1809-1911. [By John Grover Ward.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.] Andover, Conn. [1911]

HISTORY of the Old South church of Boston, etc. [By Elizabeth Putnam Sohier.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [L.C.] [Boston] 1929

HISTORY (a) of the Oldfield family. Compiled by H. O. [Humphrey Oldfield.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [Brit. Mus.] [Alverstoke] 1936

HISTORY (the) of the Russian revolution. By Lev Trotsky [Leiba Davuidov Bronshtein]. Translated by Max Eastman. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932, etc.

HISTORY of the state Constitutional convention of 1889. [By Ryland Melville Black.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [L.C.] [Bismarck, N.D.? 1910?]

HISTORY of the Third division, United States army, in the world war, for the period, December 1, 1917, to January 1, 1919. Andernach-on-the-Rhine. [Preface signed: F. V. H., i.e. Frederic Vinton Hemenway.] 8vo. Pp. xix, 397. [L.C.] Cologne, 1919

HISTORY of the 305th field artillery. [By Charles Wadsworth Camp.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 361. [L.C.] Garden City, N.Y. [1919]

HISTORY (the) of the 306th field artillery. Compiled by the men who participated in the events described. [Edited by Holland Sackett Duell.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 169. [L.C.] New York, 1920

HISTORY of the town of Mont Vernon, New Hampshire. [By Charles James Smith.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 245, 197. [L.C.] Boston, 1907

HISTORY (a) of the war activities of the U.S.S. Pocahontas. [By Micajah Bo-land.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [L.C.] New York [1919]

HISTORY (a) of Troop A cavalry, Connecticut national guard and its service in the great war as Co. D, 102d machine gun battalion. Edited by a member of the company [Robert John McCarthy] from diaries and official records. 8vo. Pp. 93. [L.C.] New Haven, Conn. [1919]

HIT the rivet, sister. By Ann Pendleton [Mary Beatty Trask]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [L.C.] [New York, 1943]

HITLER and his gang. Cartoons. By Boris Efimov [Boris Efimovich Fridlyand]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]

HITLER as Frankenstein. By Johannes Steel [Herbert Steel, formerly Johannes Herbert von Stahl]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 185. [L.C.] London [1933]

HITLER calls this living! By a member of the German Freedom Party [August Weber]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 226. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

HITLER divided France. A factual account of conditions in occupied and unoccupied France from the armistice of June 1940 up to the total occupation in November 1942. By G. and W. Fortune [George F. Collie and W. H. Aston]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 134. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1943

HITLER'S official programme and its fundamental ideas. [By Gottfried Feder.] 8vo. Pp. 125. [L.C.] London [1938]

HOBBY horse. By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, née Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne [1940]

HOGEOLOGY. Practical information concerning swine. [By Joseph Haas.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [L.C.] Indianapolis, 1902

HOLBEIN (the) mystery. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

HOLBORN Hill. A story of Nelson's day. By Christian Tearle [Edward Tyrrell Jaques]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [Brit. Mus.] London [1909]

HOLE (the) in the mountain. [A novel.] By "Capstan" [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

HOLIDAY (the). By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

HOLIDAY adventure. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

HOLIDAY guide for visitors to Wooler. Edited by "Mac" [William Brand]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wooler, 1935

HOLIDAYS and holy days. [The preface signed: W. T., i.e. William H. G. Thomas.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

HOLIDAYS in Derbyshire. By F. W. B. [Frank William Brooks.] With 39 illustrations. (Advance trial pages for book.) 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wirksworth, Derby, 1930

HOLLAND: being a general survey of the Netherlands. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

HOLLOW (the) chest. By Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

HOLLOW (the) tree. By Peter Brook [Alfred Harold Chovil]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

HOLLY hedge. [A novel.] By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

HOLLYWOOD honeymoon. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

HOLY disorders. [A novel.] By Edmund Crispin [Robert Bruce Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

HOLY (the) Grail. An explanation of the meaning of the series of panels composing Edwin A. Abbey's frieze decoration in the Boston public library. [By Sylvester Baxter.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1904

HOLY night. A miracle play in three scenes. By Gregorio Martínez Sierra. English version by Philip Hereford [Arthur Hereford Wykeham George]. With wood-engravings. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

HOLY (the) sacrifice of the altar. Methods of hearing holy mass, prepared for the daily use of school children. [By Michael Leick.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] Ratisbon [1916]

HOLY theomonistic Bible, or, the evolutionary gospel of fulfilment of prophecy . . . as revealed . . . through mediumistic automatic writing of Mrs. Welari [Helmuth Peter Holler] the clairvoyant inspiration of the editor, Bishop Theodolithos, S.T.D. 8vo. [*L.C.*]

Washington, D.C., 1919-21

HOMAGE to Catalonia. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

HOME astrology. A non-technical outline of popular astrological tradition. By Robert Harold Naylor [Richard Harold Thropp]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

HOME at last. [Translated from *Das Land, das seine Menschen frisst.*] By Ernst Harthern [Ernst Ludwig Harthern Jacobson]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis and New York [1939]
Another edition was published in London in 1939.

HOME (the) beautiful. By Martha Bayly [Mattie Bayly Shannon]. 8vo. Pp. 13. [*L.C.*] New York [1939]

HOME bookbinding and design. [By Sidney Victor Le Vine.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 74. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1943]

HOMEcircle. (Reproduced from "Punch.") By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

HOME (the) cleaner. [By Lewis Osborne Harrah.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] Terre Haute, Ind. [1911]

HOME cookery. By Jessie Conrad [Jessie Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

HOME (the) doctor book and household economist . . . showing how to economize on the bills of the doctor, the butcher, the grocer, the druggist, and keep the undertaker away from your door. [By William Melville Cox.] 8vo. Pp. 152. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1913]

HOME (the) economy handbook. [By F. L. Pratt.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] Seattle [1917]

HOME portraiture with the miniature camera. By "Minicam" [Henry G. Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

HOME range. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

HOME (the) trail. [A novel.] By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Searcy, S. Afr. Lit.*] London [1924]

- HOME (the) without a father! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- HOME BIRD. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- HOMELY homilies, and other rhymes by Frederick Poole [Frederick Poole Smith]. 8vo. Ff. 53. [*L.C.*] Detroit [1946]
- HOMESPUN. By Erick Berry [Allena Best]. Illustrated by Harold von Schmidt. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Boston, 1937
- HONEY of the Nile. By Erick Berry [Allena Best]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1938]
- HONEY-COLOURED moon. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- HONEYMOON. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- HONEYMOON alone. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- HONEYMOON delayed. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- HONEYMOON in Shanghai. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated from the French by Lord Sudley. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- HONOLULU murder story. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- HONOUR (the) of the family. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1941
- HONOURABLE (the) Robert Boyle. A handlist of his works. G. L. K. [Geoffrey Langdon Keynes] for & from J. F. F. [John Farquhar Fulton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HOODMAN Grey, Christian. By David Raeburn [Paul Herring]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908
- HOODWINK. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1933
- HOORAY for youth. A comedy of adolescence in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1938]
- HOPE house. By Anna St. John [Virginia Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1939]
- HORACE Goldin's [Horace Goldstein's] secrets of magic. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] Burnley [1938]
- HORACE Walpole, 1717-1797. A biographical study. By Lewis Melville [Lewis S. Benjamin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- HORRORS (the) of Cayenne. The experiences of a German as a French bagno-convict [Georg Batzler-Heim]. Edited by Karl Bartz, translated by Beatrice Marshall. 8vo. Pp. ix, 206. [*L.C.*] London, 1930
- HORRORS (the) of peace, and other trifles. By Isop [Major-General Ian S. O. Playfair]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. xi, 156. London, 1940
Information from the author.
- HORSE sense ain't common, as told by an old cowhand from the Rio Grande [Harry Adelbert Pyle]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 53. [*L.C.*] San Antonio, Tex., 1938
- HORSE (the) that mattered. [A novel.] By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- HORSE (the) that takes the milk around. By Helen Sterling [Helen Hoke]. Pictures by Marjorie Hartwell. 4to. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- HORSE thieves of Rock River. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- HORSEMAN'S handy book . . . The age of the horse as indicated by the teeth. A representation of all blemishes the horse is heir to, together with useful remedies for its diseases, etc. [By John Grant Keeler.] 12mo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] [Rochester, N.Y.? 1905]
- HORSE-PLAY. The complete trackman's manual. [By Walter Allan Steigleman.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1948]
- HORSES. By Timothy Hay [Margaret Wise Brown]. Drawings by Wag [Dorothy F. Wagstaff]. 4to. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] New York and London [1944]
- HORSETHIEF Creek. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- HOSTAGES to fortune. A novel. By Elizabeth Cambridge [Barbara Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- HOT and bothered. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

- HOUND (the) of Ireland, and other stories. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- HOUR (the) before the dawn. By John Knipe [Mildred Gladys Richings]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 309. London and New York, 1921
 Internal evidence in the same author's *Espionage* (1935), published under her real name.
- HOUR (the) of recognition. By Pierre Quiroule [W. W. Sayer]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- HOUR (an) of Spain, between 1560 and 1590. By Azorín [José Martínez Ruíz]. Translated by Alice Raleigh, etc. 8vo. Pp. xii, 209. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- HOUR (the) of the angel. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- HOUSE (a), but not a home. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- HOUSE hints for those who build, buy or build, buy or rent. [By Clarence Eaton Schermerhorn.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1905]
- HOUSE (the) in Gowderdale. A novel. By Theo Lang [Theo Langbehn]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- HOUSE (the) in Spitalfields. By George Wolfenden [George Beardmore]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- HOUSE (a) is built. [A novel.] By M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora S. Eldershaw and Marjorie Faith Barnard]. 8vo. Pp. 358. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- HOUSE (the) made with hands. [By Adelaide Mary Champneys.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- HOUSE (the) of Caddalo. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- HOUSE (the) of Cheyne. By Peter Brook [Alfred Harold Chovil]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- HOUSE (the) of Dr. Edwardes. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Manchester [1940]
- HOUSE (the) of Gow. [A novel.] By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- HOUSE (the) of lies. By Austin Moore [Augustus Muir]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HOUSE (the) of mystery. By Mary Arden [Violet Murry]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- HOUSE (the) of Rothschild. A power behind thrones. [By Frederick Dennis Chase.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] Boston [1914]
- HOUSE (the) of silence. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- HOUSE (the) of strange guests. By Nicholas Brady [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- HOUSE (the) of the titans, and other poems. By A. E. [George William Russell.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- HOUSE (the) of the winds. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- HOUSE (the) of tranquillity. An anthology for today. Selected and arranged by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- HOUSE (the) of whispers. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1929
- HOUSE (the) of Wingate. [A novel.] By Martin Heritage [Sydney Horler]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- HOUSE (the) on Charles Street. [By Anna Robeson Burr.] 8vo. Pp. 283. [*L.C.*] New York, 1921
- HOUSE (the) on Smith Square. By the author of *The house on Charles Street* [Anna Robeson Burr]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*L.C.*] New York, 1923
- HOUSE (the) on the Hard. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- HOUSE (the) on the hill. By Elisabeth Kyle [Agnes Mary Robertson Dunlop]. 8vo. Pp. 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- HOUSE (the) on Tollard Ridge. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1938
- HOUSE (the) that Berry built. By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1945

HOUSE (the) that died. By Henry Camille Bordeaux. Translated by Harold Harper [Barrett Harper Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923

HOUSE (the) that is our own. [A novel.] By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

HOUSE with crooked walls. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

HOUSEHOLD (the) guide. Edited by Aunt Kate [Helen Greig Souter]. Fol. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee [1939]

HOUSEKEEPER to John. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

HOUSEMASTER (a) and his boys. By one of them [i.e. Stephen Foot]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

HOUSTON "where seventeen railroads meet the sea" . . . A descriptive view book in colors. [By Jerome H. Farbar.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] Denver [1913]

HOW and why coal is wasted. Written for the benefit of all parties who are interested in the cost of running steam plants, and to help engineers or firemen, etc. [By Henry R. Scott.] 8vo. Pp. 125. [*L.C.*] Kansas City [1904]

HOW are you going to vote? The platforms of the Republican and Democratic parties, including the electoral and popular vote for 1912 and 1916, and a brief sketch of the origin and history of each party. [By Walter Vincent McKee.] 8vo. Pp. 67. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1920]

HOW I learnt French. A brief record, with suggestions for learners. By "Pat" [Oliver Eaton Bodington]. 8vo. Pp. 58. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]

HOW Milwaukee stops accidents. Sane and courageous safety efforts cut death toll in half and greatly lower nonfatal injuries, etc. [By Clifford Finlay Butcher.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1936

HOW much do you know? The book of a thousand questions and answers. [Edited by Harold Felix Baker Wheeler.] 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

HOW shall I word it? A letter-writer for men and women on all subjects. By one of the aristocracy [Ronald M. Pelham]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1901]

HOW sleep the brave, and other stories. By Flying Officer "X" [Herbert Ernest Bates]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

"HOW the money goes!" A grand domestic story. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916?]

HOW the public can own and control new railroads: by public ownership and government supervision. Why securities of honestly managed railroads are a good investment. How the people's interests can be protected, etc. [By Samuel Jaros.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] New York [1908]

HOW to audit. A manual of instruction, etc. [By William Rupert Basset.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 112. [*L.C.*] New York [1919]

HOW to be the smart woman in war time. By Rebecca [Frieda Meredith Dietz]. 8vo. Pp. 107. [*L.C.*] Richmond, Va. [1943]

HOW to become a film star. By an experienced screen actor [James Trevor]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1935]

HOW to become a patrolman. [By Joseph John Edward O'Reilly.] 8vo. Pp. 210. [*L.C.*] New York [1924]

HOW to deal with creditors. A complete guide. By 'Solicitor' [Conway Loveridge Hodgkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1936

HOW to display and respect our flag. [A folder. By James Alfred Moss.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Washington [1939]

HOW to do the Hawaiian hula. 24 lessons . . . easy to learn, authentic. [By Edward C. N. Lau.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] [Honolulu, 1944]

HOW to draw for the movies, or, the process of cartoon animation. A practical talk dealing with the different individual phases of motion picture cartooning. [By John Robert McCrory.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] Kansas City [1918]

HOW to draw newspaper cartoons. By Poy [Percy Hutton Fearon]. 4to and folio. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1936]

HOW to eat three square meals a day and grow thin without medicine, etc. [By Francis P. McQuade.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*L.C.*] New York, 1916

HOW to economise coal. By J. S. K., M.Inst.H.E., author of *The management of boilers* [James S. Kingston]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ottawa, 1917

- HOW to get a job in aviation. An authorized publication, Air youth of America. [By Charles Stephen Mattoon.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [L.C.] New York [1940]
- HOW to get by, in and out of a small town as a cartoonist. [By Wilfrid Canan.] 8vo. [L.C.] [Fargo, N.D., 1919]
- HOW to get your man and hold him. By G. M. [Grace Mack], illustrated by Dorothy Hoover Downs. 8vo. Pp. 92. [L.C.] Hammond, Ind. [1936]
- HOW to graft. A letter from a dean of public administration to his graduates. [By Lent Dayton Upson.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [L.C.] Ypsilanti, Mich., 1942
- HOW to keep well and live long. [By Schuyler Colfax Matthews.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [L.C.] New York [1909]
- HOW to know God. Meditations on the secret of His presence. By an unknown Christian [Albert Ernest Richardson]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [L.C.] New York [1929]
- HOW to know the Holy Bible. With a short account of the books of the Old Testament, the books of the New Testament, the books of the Apocrypha. [By Dudley T. Limerick.] 8vo. Pp. iii, 72. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1902]
- HOW to live calmly in war time. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- HOW to live 100 years, or, the new science of living. [By Wilmer Ingalls Gordon.] 8vo. Pp. 340. [L.C.] Cleveland, O. [1903]
- HOW to live long—and what for! [Signed: L. S., i.e. Leonard Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [Brit. Mus.] Westcliff-on-Sea [1939]
- HOW to live the victorious life. By an unknown Christian [Albert Ernest Richardson]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London and Edinburgh [1929]
- HOW to make a cheese. "A rhyming recipe" for a "Cheddar" cheese. [By Sybil Amherst.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [Brit. Mus.] Swaffham, 1933
- HOW to make a flower garden. A manual of practical information and suggestions. [By Wilhelm Miller.] 8vo. Pp. xxii, 370. [L.C.] New York, 1903
- HOW to make money writing for magazines, newspapers, radio, movies, books, stage and comics magazines. [By Robert Kanigher.] 8vo. 6 pt. [L.C.] New York [1943]
- HOW to play better bridge. By H. E. Graham [Ernest Graham Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947
- HOW to play hockey. By Harry E. Haslan . . . Sections on hockey for women [by Eustace E. White]. 8vo. Pp. 159. London [1922?]
An edition dated 1923 gives White's name on the title page.
- HOW to play mah-jong . . . Rules which govern the play in the principal American, European and Chinese clubs in Shanghai, Hongkong and Peking, etc. [By Arthur Julius Israel.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [L.C.] New York [1923]
- HOW to pose. By Monte Saldo [A. M. Woollaston]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. viii, 79. [Brit. Mus.] London [1914]
- HOW to practise auto-suggestion. By Peter Fletcher [Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- HOW to putt. [By James Edward Westcott.] 12mo. Pp. 16. [L.C.] New York [1930]
- HOW to remember names. [By Elwood Hillis.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [L.C.] Denver [1915]
- HOW to run a bassoon factory; or, business explained. By Mark Spade [Nigel Marlen Balchin]. 8vo. Pp. 118. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- HOW to sail a dinghy, etc. By Centreboard [C. A. Grant]. Second edition, enlarged. 8vo. Pp. 52. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- HOW to torture your friends. By Peter Storme [Philip Van Doren Stern] and Paul Stryfe [James R. Newman]; illustrated by Steinberg. 8vo. Pp. vi, 170. [L.C.] New York, 1941
- HOW to trace a pedigree in the British Isles. By H. A. C. [Helen Augusta Crofton.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 67. [L.C.] London, 1924
- HOW to win and hold a husband. By Dorothy Dix [Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer]. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 268. [L.C.] New York, 1939
- HOW to write a good advertisement. [By Victor O. Schwab.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [L.C.] New York [1945]
- HOW to write a letter. A modern treatise, giving styles and forms for all kinds of letters. 129 letters on all subjects. [By L. M. Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [L.C.] New York [1913]
- HOW to write a moving picture play. [By Felix Fantus.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [L.C.] Chicago [1913]
- HOW to write a scenario for a motion picture play. [By Frederick James May.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.] Washington [1911]

HOW to write and market moving picture plays, being a complete mail course in picture play writing. [By Monte Melchoir Katterjohn.] 8vo. Pp. 123. [*L.C.*] Boonville, Ind. [1912]

HOW to write for a job . . . By a business organiser [Harold Adolph Painty]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

HOW to write scenarios for photo-plays. Complete instructions. [By Clyde Nelson Arnold.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Youngstown, O. [1914]

HOW was it done? etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1941

HUCKLEBERRY Finn. A comedy in three acts, from the book by Samuel Clemens, dramatized by Jane Kendall [Anne Louise Coulter Martens]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1942]

HUDSON rejoins the herd. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

HUGH Selwyn Mauberley. [Verses.] By E. P. [Ezra Loomis Pound]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

HULA, dance of the islands. [Foreword signed: R. W. M., i.e. Robert Wickliffe Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Honolulu [1935]

HUMAN engineering. [Author's preface signed: V. L. S., i.e. Victor L. Short.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1944]

HUMAN engineering. The builder's bulletin. [By Arthur Frederick Sheldon.] 4to. 15 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Chicago? 1929]

HUMAN (the) epic. Epico-lyric poem. By Teukros Anthias [Andreas Paulou]. Translated . . . by A. Raysson. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

HUMBO the Hippo and Little-Boy-Bumbo. Story and drawings by Erick Berry [Allena Best]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1932

HUMOROUS Scottish war stories. Selected from the "Daily Mail" . . . Edited by Allan Junior [John Allan]. 8vo. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Dundee and London, 1930

HUMOUR & fantasy. Vice versa; The tinted Venus; A fallen idol; The talking horse; Salted almonds; The brass bottle. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

HUMOUR in our streets. By John Aye [John Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

HUMOUR (the) of drinking. By John Aye [John Atkinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

HUMOUR of parliament and parliamentary elections. By John Aye [John Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

HUMOURS of clerical life. The autobiography of the Rev. Simon Simplicitas. By Johannes de Multona [John Maurice Turner, Vicar of Moulton]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

HUNDRED (a) year history of the P. & O.—Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company, 1837–1937. By Boyd Cable [Ernest Andrew Ewart]. 4to. Pp. x, 289. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

HUNGARY. The land and its people. By Clive Holland [Charles James Hankinson]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 356. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

HUNT the horizon. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne [1940]

HUNTED riders. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1935

HUNTING scenes. Forty sketches of hunting scenes and countries. By Cecil Charles Windsor Aldin. With a memoir and descriptive notes by "Sabretache" [Albert Stewart Barrow]. 4to. Pp. xv, 83. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
An edition of 25 copies.

HUSBAND for sale. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

HUSBAND preferred, etc. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

HUSBAND (the) she wanted. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

HUSBAND (the), the wife and the friend. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]

HUSBAND'S (a) holiday. By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

HUSKISSON (the) papers. [Letters written by and to W. Huskisson.] Edited by Lewis Melville [Lewis S. Benjamin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

HYMN (the) tune mystery. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

HYMNS to the night. By Novalis [Baron Friedrich Ludwig von Hardenberg]. Translated by Mabel Cotterell, etc. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

I

- I.L.P. (the) in war and peace. A short account of the Party from its foundation to the present day. [By Francis Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- I AM a heretic. By Vanoc II. [W. E. Hayter. Essays.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 213. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- "I AM" adorations and affirmations. By Chanera [Guy W. Ballard]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1935, etc.]
- I AM America's destiny. [Preface signed: Pearl and Bob, i.e. Pearl Diehl and Robert T. Le Fevre.] 8vo. Pp. 199. [*L.C.*] St. Paul, Minn. [1940]
- I AM black. The story of Shabala. By John Grenfell Williams and Henry John May [H. J. Schosberg]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1938
- I AM Jonathan Scrivener. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- I AM the joker. A collection of quaint and humorous incidents in the history of the tradesman. By John Aye [John Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- I CAN wait. By the author of "Miss Tiverton goes out" [Adelaide Mary Champneys?]. 8vo. Pp. 470. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis [1933]
- I CAN'T escape adventure. [Reminiscences.] By Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- I COULD not love thee. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- I DWELT in high places. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- "I, EDWARD Gilbert . . ." A business episode in three scenes. [By Charles Fuller Dowd.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*L.C.*] Toledo, O., 1914
- "I HAD a row with a German." By 'R.A.F. Casualty' [Group Captain Thomas Percy Gleave]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 108. London, 1941
Private information.
- I HAD nine lives. Fighting for cash in Mexico and Nicaragua. By Joseph Crad [Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 234. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- I HAVE lived to-day. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 160. London, 1944
Private information.
- I LIKE a good murder. By Marcus Magill [Brian Hill]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- I MARRIED a dead man. By William Irish [Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and New York [1948]
- I MARRIED Mr. Richardson. A romantic mystery. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- I PLEDGE allegiance! A stirring play of American patriotism in one act. By Basil Ring [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1942]
- I REMEMBER you, or, Quincy men who are Quincy doers for the good of Quincy, as seen by others. A book of friendly cartoons and representative drawings of the men of Quincy who are in the professional, industrial and commercial life of the city of Quincy or men who are worth saying to—I remember you. [By J. St. Bernard.] 8vo. Pp. 145. [*L.C.*] [Quincy, Ill.? 1912]
- I SEEK my love. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- I SING of Honolulu. [A novel.] By Shirland Quin [Enid Northwood, née Guest]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- I, SPY. By Simon Stone [Howard Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*L.C.*] London and Melbourne [1941]
- I WANT to be a circus man. [By Marion L. McNeil.] Fol. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] Akron, O. [1934]
- I WANT to be an engineer. [By Marion L. McNeil.] Fol. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] Akron, O. [1934]
- I WANTED to know. [By Ivoe de Calesta.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1920]

- I WAS there. An account of rebellion, gun-running and the underworld in Central America. By Joseph Crad [Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- I WOULDN'T be in your shoes. By William Irish [Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- IDEA (the) of a Princeton education. [By Donald Alfred Stauffer.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] [Princeton, 1946?]
- IDEAL (the) Catholic readers . . . By a Sister of Saint Joseph [Sister Mary Domitilla]. 8vo. 8 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1915, 1916
- IDEALIA, a Utopia dream, or, Resthaven. [By Harriet Alfarata Thompson.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [*L.C.*] Albany [1923]
- IDLE (the) countryman. By 'BB' [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford]. Illustrations by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- IDLE (the) wind. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- IDLERS' gate. By John Winch [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- "IF." Dohnavur Fellowship. [The preface signed: A. C., i.e. Amy Carmichael.] 12mo. Pp. vii, 82. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- IF all these young men. [A novel.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- IF I were King of Canada. [Essays on economic problems in Canada.] By Oliver Stowell [Roland Fairbairn McWilliams and Margaret Stovel McWilliams]. 8vo. Pp. 173. [*Brit. Mus.*] Toronto and Vancouver [1931]
- IF lovers knew. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- IF she is wise. [A novel.] By Sarah Champion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- IF this be error. By Martin Hare [Zoë Zajdler, née Girling]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1934
- IGNATIAN thoughts in sonnet form. [By Felix Anthony Rossetti.] 8vo. Ff. 60. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles, 1937]
- I'LL be judge, I'll be jury. By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- I'LL get over it. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- I'LL get you for this. By James Hadley Chase [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- I'LL never forget. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- I'LL never let you go. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- I'LL sing at your funeral. By Hugh Pentecost [Judson Pentecost Philips]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- ILLIMITABLE (the) One. [By Elise Morgan, née Nevins.] 8vo. Pp. 152. [*L.C.*] Boston [1934]
- ILLUSION. [Tales.] By Janet Ling [Diana Darling]. 8vo. Pp. x, 197. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- ILLUSION and reality. A study of the sources of poetry. By Christopher Caudwell [Christopher Saint John Sprigg]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- ILLUSTRATED and descriptive account of the main dams and dikes of the Ashokan reservoir, Brown Station, N.Y. [By Edward Gray Nimsgern.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] Brown Station, N.Y. [1909]
- ILLUSTRATION of radio and cable private code register. [By John Elsbury Grove.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney [1932]
- ILLYRIAN spring. By Ann Bridge [Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 353. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- I'M from Boston. Scenes from the living past, illustrated by picture and story. [By Mark Antony De Wolfe Howe.] 4to. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] Boston [1920]
- I'M in the Army now! A timely domestic comedy in three acts, etc. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]
- "I'M not a common girl!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. ii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- IMAGINARY (the) invalid. Freely adapted from Molière's "Le Malade imaginaire" by F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

- IMITATOR (the). A novel. [By Percival Pollard.] 8vo. Pp. 196. [L.C.]
Saint Louis, 1901
- IMMENSITY. [By George Gartling.] 8vo. Pp. 140. [L.C.] Los Angeles [1920]
- IMMIGRANT (an) in Japan. By Theodore Geoffrey [Dorothy Godfrey Wayman]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 284. [Brit. Mus.]
Boston and New York, 1926
- IMMORTALITY. [By Samuel Eugene Stevens.] 8vo. Pp. 133. [L.C.]
Hartland, Vt. [1920]
- 'IMPATIENCE (the) of a layman.' By J. E. F. [John Edward Francis.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [Brit. Mus.] London [1929]
- IMPEACHED! By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
- IMPERFECT (the) crime. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1932]
- IMPERIAL (the) household of Maximiliano and Carlota of Mexico, 1864-1867. [By Raoul Gerard.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [L.C.] Mexico, D.F., 1944
- IMPERIAL reciprocity. A study of fiscal policy. In a series of articles revised and reprinted from the Daily Telegraph, etc. [By James Louis Garvin.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 200. [L.C.] London [1903]
- IMPERIALISTIC (the) council of the magi. [By Reuben Swinburne Clymer.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [L.C.]
Allentown, Pa., 1914
- IMPORTANT people. A farce in three acts. By F. Wyndham Mallock [William Frederick Wyndham-Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 70. [Brit. Mus.]
London and New York [1932]
- IMPOSSIBLE Evensen. A novel. By Elias Kraemmer [Anthon Bernhard Elias Nilsen]. Translated from the Norwegian by E. F. Hagen and E. Gay-Tiffet. 8vo. Pp. 346. [L.C.] New York, 1933
- IMPOSSIBLE (the) marriage. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- IMPOSTOR (the). By Kurt Steel [Rudolf Kagey]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945
- IMPRESSIONS and fancies. [Verse.] By Inez Moreton [Beatrice Inez Lisette Holden]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [Brit. Mus.]
Amersham, 1923
- IMPRESSIONS of America. By "Mavro" [Anthony Mavrogordato]. 8vo. Pp. 69. [L.C.] Florence [1913]
- IMPROVED manuscript of second sight or mind reading. [By Frederick R. Buskirk.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [L.C.]
New York [1913]
- IMPROVEMENT (an) upon Pitmanic shorthand, twice as quick as the quickest hitherto published. The simplest in existence. As easy to read as common print. [By James Cassidy.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [L.C.] New Haven, Conn. [1909]
- IN a Tuscan Garden. [By Georgina Grahame.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 419.
London and New York, 1902
Agreement with the publisher, John Lane, and evidence from Somerset House.
- "IN Abe Lincoln's town." [By Claude Hudgins.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [L.C.]
Hodgenville, Ky. [1915]
- IN an Indian jungle. By Skene-Dhu [Cecil Lang]. Illustrated by Nell Parsons. 8vo. Pp. 302. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1909]
- IN and about the Mediterranean. With chapters upon Corunna, Oporto, Lisbon, Tangier and Casablanca. By Clive Holland [Charles James Hankinson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1934
- IN and around Cincinnati. A guide for visitors and residents. [By Herman Theodore Holzhalt.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [L.C.] Cincinnati [1917]
- IN Baconian light. I. A tempest complex. By James Arther [A. J. Hamerster]. 8vo. Pp. 38. [Brit. Mus.]
Madras [1943]
- IN camp and kitchen. A handy guide for emigrants and settlers. [The introduction signed: L. H. Y., i.e. Lucy Helen Yates.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1912
- IN Cinderella's slippers. By Anthony Carlyle [Gladys Alexandra Milton]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Dublin [1937]
- IN daffodil time. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Dublin [1935]
- IN darkest Christendom, and a way out of the darkness. By Arthur Bertram [Arthur Pearson Ibbott]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1919
- IN Dixie land. Stories of the reconstruction era. By southern writers. [Edited by Henrietta Raymer Palmer.] 8vo. Pp. xxi, 226. [L.C.] New York, 1926

- IN Edinburgh and the Scott country with Mr. Fairfield, etc. [Extracted from "Rambles with an American."] By Christian Tearle [Edward Tyrrell Jacques]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Edinburgh and London, 1925
- IN face of the verdict. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- IN France and Flanders. Y.M.C.A. [By Sir Arthur Keysall Yapp.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] London [1916?]
- IN France he sleeps. [Poems. By W. W. Parkinson.] 8vo. Ff. 14. [*L.C.*]
Amarillo, Tex. [1919]
- IN full cry. [A novel.] By John Goodwin [Sidney Floyd Gowing]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- IN hell—shut in—at the outbreak of the Great War, 1914. [By George Burton Thayer.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*]
Hartford, Conn. [1915]
- IN Job's balances. On the sources of the eternal truths. By Lev Isaakovich Shestov [Lev. Isaakovich Shvartsman]. Translated by Camilla Coventry and C. A. Macartney. 8vo. Pp. xxxi, 413. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- IN Livingstone's trail. "The quest of the mighty." [By Dora S. Yarnnton Mills.] Revised by Phyllis Benham. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939 [1938]
- IN memoriam Cuthbert Shields, etc. [Signed: C. P., i.e. Charles Plummer.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1908]
- IN memory of M. G. F. B. [i.e. Mary Goodrich Frothingham Brinley. Sonnets. By Charles Augustus Brinley.] 8vo. Pp. 101. [*L.C.*]
New Rochelle, N.Y. [1919]
- IN mother's place. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916]
- IN no strange land. [A novel.] By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- IN Oxford Street. [A poem. Signed: V. de S. P., i.e. Vivian de Sola Pinto.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Chandler's Ford, 1934]
An edition of seventy-five copies.
- IN praise of cricket. An anthology for all lovers of cricket. Compiled by John Aye [John Atkinson]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1946
- IN praise of England. An anthology for friends. [Compiled by Neville Hilditch.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- IN Scotland now. Letters from M. H. G. [Maisie Hamilton Grierson], 1940-1941. 8vo. Pp. 33. [*L.C.*] New York [1941]
- IN search of Mozart. Translated [from *Promenades avec Mozart* by Henri Ghéon, i.e. Henri Léon Vangeon] by Alexander Dru. 8vo. Pp. 366. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- IN search of personality. An essay in spiritual reconstruction. By Peter Fletcher [Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 239. [*L.C.*] London [1938]
- IN search of two characters. Some intimate aspects of Napoleon and his son. By Dormer Creston [Dorothy Julia Baynes]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 402. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- IN sight of chaos. By Hermann Hesse. Translated by Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Zürich, 1923
- IN the dentist's chair. A one act thriller. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1933]
- IN the eighties. A reminiscence of the Silurist [Arthur Llewelyn Jones Machen], put down by him, October, MCMXXX. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Amersham, 1931
An edition of 10 copies.
- IN the first degree. By Roger Scarlett [Evelyn Page and Dorothy Blair]. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1933
- IN the footsteps of Omar Khayyām. [Verses. Signed: B. J. P., i.e. B. J. Presswalla.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Bombay [1936]
- "IN the fullness of time." [By Butler Jack.] Obl. fol. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*]
New York [1914]
- IN the house of the high priest. A drama in one act. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- IN the infirmary, Our Lady of Boulogne, and other poems. By the author of "Dove sono" [Henry Davison]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- IN the land of to-morrow, and other unconventional yarns. By Dewi Hiraddug [David Delta Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Rhyl, 1946
- IN the light of today. [By Everis Anson Hayes.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 277. [*L.C.*]
Boston, 1925
- IN the midst of the years. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933

"IN the name of the Trinity." A statement of the salvation revealed in the inspired Scriptures of the New Testament of the word of God. A suggestion for a revised use of the Athanasian Creed. By a communicant of the Church of England [Ernest Judson Page]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904

IN the night. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. From the play by Cyril Harcourt. 8vo. Pp. 185. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

IN the shade of the cloister. By Arnold Wright [Joseph McCabe]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907

IN the shadows! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]

IN the toils. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

IN the West Indies. By W. B. F. [William Bateman Fairbairn.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] London [1906]

IN town to-morrow. Five and twenty imaginary broadcasts. By Francis Downman [Ernest James Oldmeadow]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

IN tune with the universe. By Signpost [Hermon Charles Hoskier]. 8vo. Pp. x, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

IN various moods. [Verses. Signed F. W. R., i.e. F. W. Robins.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Preston, Glos., 1940]

IN whose dim shadow. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

INCARNATUS. [A poem. By Grace Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1904]

INCH of the C.I.D. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932

INCIDENTS from life in verse. By Geary Kline Cross [Isabel May Barrett]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*L.C.*] Pomona, Cal. [1946]

INCIDENTS in the Western Transvaal. [By Herbert Melville Guest.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] Klerksdorp, 1902

INCLUSIVE (the) dictionary-concordance, combining in a single alphabetical arrangement a pronouncing dictionary of the Bible, a concordance to the Scriptures, a subject index to the Bible, tables of chronology, etc. [By Alice Dana Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 258. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1925]

INCREASE of rent and mortgage interest—war restrictions—act, 1915, as amended by the courts—emergency powers—act, 1917, and the increase of rent, &c.—amendment—act, 1918. By the editors of *Law notes* [Albert Gibson and Arthur Weldon]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. 60. London [1918]

The first and some later editions were published with the names of the editors.

INDEX (an) to the illustrations in the Manuals of the corporation of the city of New York, 1841–1870. [By William Loring Andrews.] 8vo. Pp. xxvii, 107. [*L.C.*] New York, 1906

INDIA. A reflection, suggestion and appeal. By Ag Recter [Ann Rochester]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] Southend-on-Sea [1934]

INDIA at the Cross Roads. By Lex [John Herne Sanders]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

INDIA in English literature. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. x, 468. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

INDIAN legends. [By Fritz Winold Reiss.] 4to. [*L.C.*] New York [1940, etc.]

INDIAN tales. "Nekee and Budee" and "The dulsum fruit." By Chattan [L. J. Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Brit. Mus.*] Darjeeling, 1900

INDIAN (the) war of independence of 1857. By an Indian nationalist [Vinayak Damodar Savarkar]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 451. [*L.C.*] [London, 1909?]

INDIA'S coral strand. [A novel.] By Richard Oke [Nigel Millett]. 8vo. Pp. 262. London, 1934
Private information.

INDONESIAN assignment. [By Charles Wolf.] 8vo. Pp. 17. [*L.C.*] Washington [1950]

INDUSTRIAL Peoria. [By Leroy E. Roark.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] Peoria, Ill., 1924

INFANT (the) Christ. Story and pictures by George Christian [Helen Harriet Grove]. 4to. Pp. 53. [*L.C.*] Kenosha, Wis. [1944]

INFANTRY (the) commander's pocket book. By Infantry Commander [James Montagu Haycraft]. A summary of useful tactical information for commanders in the field, compiled from official manuals, arranged for ready reference. 16mo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aldershot [1937]

- INFANTRY drill manual. [Edited by Paul Stanley Bond.] 8vo. Pp. 274. [L.C.] Annapolis, Md. [1928]
- INFANTRY officer. A personal record. [By Anthony Stuart Irwin.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- INFLUENCE (the) of the English Bible upon the English language and upon English and American literature. [By Oscar Loos Joseph.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [L.C.] New York [1936]
- INFORMATION concerning the Indian territory. Answering such inquiries as would be made by people who contemplate seeking homes or making investments. [By N. R. Baker.] 8vo. Pp. 187. [L.C.] Muskogee, Ind. Ter., 1901
- INFORMATION of great value to newly married people; a carefully compiled and edited collection of such knowledge as is most needed in the homes of the newly married, so indexed as to be readily found when needed. [By Joseph W. Tatum.] 8vo. Pp. 255. [L.C.] [Philadelphia? 1909]
- INITIATE (the) in the dark cycle. A sequel to *The initiate* and to *The initiate in the new world*. By his pupil. [By Cyril Scott.] 8vo. Pp. xvii, 215. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- INITIATE (the) in the new world. A sequel to *The initiate*. By his pupil. [By Cyril Scott.] 8vo. Pp. x, 302. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1927
- INITIATE (the): some impressions of a great soul. By his pupil. [By Cyril Scott.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 381. [Brit. Mus.] London [1920]
- INKOSI-CARVER investigates. By "Capstan" [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- INKY & Pinky. [A book for children.] By Charims [Charlotte Helen Smith]. 4to. [L.C.] New York [1936]
- INN (the) of adventure. Heather Gentry. Two comedies. By John Brandane [John MacIntyre]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 127. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- INN (the) of thirteen swords. A further adventure of Monsieur Blackshirt. By David Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- INNER (the) shrine. A novel of today. [By Basil King.] 8vo. Pp. 355. [L.C.] New York and London, 1909
- INNOCENCE & design. [A tale.] By Richard Waughburton [Robert Byron and Christopher Sykes]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- INNOCENT (the) wife. By Willy [Henry Gauthier-Villars]. Translated by Frederick A. Blossom. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
Original title: *Claudine s'en va*.
- INQUEST on peace. An analysis of the National Government's foreign policy. By "Vigilantes" [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 360. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- INQUIRY (an) into the constitutional validity of divers acts of the present occupant of the presidential chair. [By Thomas Adiel Sherwood.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [L.C.] Long Beach, Cal., 1916
- INSIDE out! or, mad as a hatter. [A novel.] By Geoffrey Ludlow [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- INSIDE the whale, and other essays. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- INSIGHT. A record of psychic experiences. A series of questions and answers dealing with the world of facts, the world of ideals and the world of realities beyond death. [By Emma Cushman, née Crow.] 8vo. Pp. 357. [L.C.] Boston [1918]
- INSOLUBLE. By Francis Everton [Francis William Stokes]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- INSOMNIA. By Fellow of the Royal Society of Medicine [Haydn Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 14. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- INSPECTOR Treadgold investigates. [A novel.] By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]
- INSTANTANEOUS (the) speller. The spelling-words in common use so arranged that the word desired can be found at a glance . . . Containing also the useful synonyms, words of similar pronunciation, and foreign words and phrases. [By Frank J. Antelotti.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.] Norfolk, Va. [1915]
- INSTINCT vs. reason. The problem of man. By "Oneman" [L. C. Gooch]. 8vo. Pp. 132. [L.C.] Yazoo City, Miss. [1938]
- INSTRUCT my sorrows. [A novel.] By Clare Jaynes [Jane Mayer and Clara E. Spiegel]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.] London [1948]
- INSTRUCTION in real estate and fire insurance. [By Louis Richard Morris.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [L.C.] Boston, 1906

INSTRUCTIONS in pistol marksmanship. [By John M. Thomas.] 8vo. Pp. ii, 33. [L.C.] Washington, 1924

INSULT to love. By Deidre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

INTELLECTUAL capitalism. A study of changing ownership and control in modern industrial society. By Johannes Alasco [Zbigniew Domaniewski]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 140. [L.C.] New York, 1950

INTERCLASS competitive tests in Christian doctrine . . . Suitable for daily communion guilds. [By Alfred Leo Kelley.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [L.C.] Cumberland, Md. [1913]

INTERLUDES and other essays. By Edward Orleans [Howard Duryée Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 175. [L.C.] Toronto, 1934

INTERNATIONAL (an) affair. [A novel.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]

INTERNATIONAL (the) anarchy. Educational and psychological factors. By Sir Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

In: *The Intelligent man's way to prevent war.* [Essays by various authors, edited by Leonard S. Woolf.]

INTERNATIONAL Commando. [A novel.] By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 179. [Brit. Mus.] London [1944]

INTERNATIONAL esoteric and illuminated Bible lessons. Prepared for the Sunday schools of the Church of Divine Illumination. [By Reuben Swinburne Clymer.] 8vo. Pp. 256. [L.C.] Allentown, Pa. [1911]

INTERNATIONAL law topics and discussions.—International law situations. [By George Grafton Wilson.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Washington, 1907, etc.

INTERVIEW (an) that concerns you! [A religious tract.] By J. T. W. [John T. Warwick.] 16mo. Pp. 15. [Brit. Mus.] Carlisle [1934]

INTIMATE (the) life of the Queen of Sheba. A fancy. By Norman Hill [Norman Hillson]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930

INTO the Arctic night. By Pavel Nizovoi [Pavel Georgievich Tupikov]. Translated by Joseph Bimstone. 8vo. Pp. 236. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]

VOL. VIII

INTRODUCING hairdressing. Illustrated, etc. [By Shirley Jaye.] 12mo. Pp. 101. [Brit. Mus.]

Bognor Regis and London [1946]

INTRODUCING Inspector Maigret. By Georges Simenon. Translation by Anthony Abbott [*sic*, i.e. Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1933]

Translated from *Le pendu de Saint Pholien* and *M. Gallet décédé*. The translator's usual pseudonym is Anthony Abbot. Georges Simenon is now the author's real name.

INTRODUCTION (an) to logic. By Jacques Maritain. [Translator's preface signed: I. C., i.e. Imelda Choquette.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 300. [Cum. Book Index.]

London, 1937

A translation of *Éléments de philosophie. V.II. La petite logique.*

INTRODUCTION (an) to Polo by "Marco" [Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 151. Pl. xviii. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1931

INTRUDER (the). By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Dundee, 1931

INVASION coast. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [Brit. Mus.] London [1948]

INVECTIVE and abuse. [An edition in one volume of nearly the whole of *An anthology of invective and abuse* and *More invective*.] By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944

INVENTOR'S manual. How to work a patent to make it pay. A guide to inventors, in perfecting their inventions, taking out their patents, and disposing of them. By an experienced and successful inventor [George Milton Hopkins]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [L.C.] New York, 1901

INVISIBLE flame. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]

INVISIBLE weapons. [A novel.] By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1938]

INVITATION to a ball. [A novel.] By Peter Meredith [Brian Arthur Worthington-Stuart]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1949

INVITATION to murder. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]

K

INVITATION to the grave. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

INVOCATION and other poems. By H. K. Challoner [Janet Melanie Ailsa Mills]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] Beckley [1949]

INVOLUNTARIES. By R. G. H. [Robert Guy Howarth]. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney and London, 1948

IRENE Nichols, 1862-1907. [Signed: E. F. M., i.e. Elizabeth Fox Matheson.] 4to. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Oxford, 1907

Printed for private circulation.

IRISH (the) beauties. A romance of the luck of the Gunnings. By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

IRISH short stories. Edited with an introduction by George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 428. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

IRISH up-to-date. Eeris. By Dr. Panini [Michael Daly Murphy]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] Dublin [1933]

IRMA. A romance of Morocco. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

IRMA. Written and illustrated by a Sister of Providence [Sister Juliana, name in religion of Florence Terstegge]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*L.C.*]

Saint-Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind., 1942

IRON (the) bronc. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

IRON (the) Cayuse. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

IRON (the) flood. By A. Serafimovich [Aleksandr Serafimovich Popov]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

IRON (the) hand. By Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

IRON (the) rule. Discipline? Comradeship? By Hein Fitbom [Rudolf Erich Viehweg]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [*L.C.*] [Carpentersville, Ill.] 1941

IRON (the) trail. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1938

IRONMASTER'S (the) daughter. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939

IRONMOUTH. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 400. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

IRREGULAR border marriages. By "Claverhouse" [Meliora C. Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 165. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Edinburgh and London, 1934

IRRIGATION. Being a brief treatise compiled from authoritative sources and containing the full text of the "Carey act." [By William Grattan Audenried.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] Pittsburgh [1908]

"IS Britain Israel?" . . . By G. F. V. [George Frederick Vallance.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Easton, Suffolk [1943]

IS France still a democracy? By D.M.W.P. [Dorothy M. and William Pickles.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1940]

IS honesty the best policy? [By Walter Harrison Harvey.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] New York [1914, etc.]

ISAAC Sharp, schoolmaster and recording clerk. By J. S. T. [Joseph Smith Thornton.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1918

ISAIAH. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 228. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

ISLAND (the) girl. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

ISLAND (the) murder. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934

ISLAND (the) mystery. By Waldo Fleming [Thames Ross Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and Boston, 1939

ISLAND (the) of Appledore. By Adair Aldon [Cornelia Lynde Meigs]. 8vo. Pp. 211. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1923

ISLAND (the) of Avilion. By Cecil Adair [Evelyn Everett Green]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

ISLAND (the) of dangerous men. By Anthony Drummond [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1937]

ISLAND (the) of death. An African mystery novel. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

ISLAND (the) of terror. By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

- ISLAND (the) of the pines. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. Illustrations by David Williams. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- ISLAND (the) of youth, and other stories. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. Pp. v, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- ISLAND (the) set apart; preceded by a record of the 'Truth-seekers' Club. By Hillel Samson [Harrington Sainsbury]. 8vo. Pp. 47. London, 1924
Lancet, British Medical Journal, 1937.
- ISLAND spell. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- ISLANDS (the) of Scotland. Hebrides, Orkneys, and Shetlands. By Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. xx, 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ISLE of glory. [A novel.] By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- ISLE (the) of hate. By Alan Dare [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- ISLE of Wight County. 1608-1907. [By E. M. Morrison.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*L.C.*] [Norfolk, Va.? 1907]
- ISRAEL and the ancient world. A history of the Israelites from the time of Abraham to the birth of Christ. By Henry Daniel-Rops [J. Ch. Henri Petiot]. [Translated from *L'Histoire sainte*, vol. 1, by K. Madge.] 8vo. Pp. 321. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
No more published.
- IT always happens. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- IT began in New York. By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- IT came to pass. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- IT couldn't be murder, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940
- IT depends what you mean. An improvisation for the glockenspiel. [A play.] By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- IT happens in Japan. [Drama based upon a story by Ruth Ragan. By Helen M. A. Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*L.C.*] New York, 1918
- "IT is my duty!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- IT is quicker to telephone. A comedy in one act. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1933]
- IT might have been. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1933
- IT pays to be clumsy. A comedy in one act. By Bruce Bell [Richard Hill Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] Boston [1935]
- IT was not my world. A story in black and white that's different. [By Deaderick Franklin Jenkins.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles, 1942]
- "IT was not what we thought it was." [A satirical version of parts of the Pentateuch.] By Stevanecus [Stephen Winsor]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chadwell Heath, 1932
- IT was the nightingale. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- ITALIAN (the) artists as men. By Norman Hill [Norman Hillson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- ITALIAN (the) chest, and other stories. By Oliver Onions [George Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 415. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ITALY. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 130. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1938
- IT'S 'ard to go wrong in New Guinea. [Verse.] By Kay Grant [Nelle Grant Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 50. [*L.C.*] Sydney [1945]
- IT'S my turn. A collection of dramatic character sketches. By Clay Franklin [Clayton Franklin Hensinger]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1946
- IT'S only saps that die, etc. By Buck Toler [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- IVOR'S chance. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1938]
- IVORY ladies. [A novel.] By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

J

- "J.O." [A life of John Oxenham, pseudonym of W. A. Dunkerley.] By Erica Oxenham [Erica Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 211. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- JACK be nimble. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- JACK Casey and Molly O'Dea. By an Irish priest [John Joseph Mullins]. 8vo. Pp. 106. [*L.C.*] Lander, Wy. [1930]
- JACK of clubs. By John Ironside [Euphemia Margaret Tait]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- JACKALS of the secret service. By Operator 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- JACK-IN-THE-BOX. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- JACKSON (the) trail. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932
- JACOB'S ladder. [A novel.] By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- JACQUELINE of Golden River. By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1924
- JAKE Canuke. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- JAMAICA pie. By "J. B." [E. V. Clarke.] Being tales of past and present. 4to. Pp. ix, 76. [*Cum. Book Index.*] St. Andrew, Jamaica [1944]
- JAMES Burnham and the managerial revolution. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- JAMES Flanagan. The story of a remarkable career. By Denis Crane [Walter Thomas Cranfield]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1906]
- JAMES Lee Laidlaw, 1868-1932. [Letters and articles written about him. Edited by Harriet Laidlaw.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [*L.C.*] [New York? 1932]
- JAMES M. Wilson: an autobiography, 1836-1931. [The editors' preface signed: A. T. W., i.e. Sir Arnold Talbot Wilson, and J. S. W., i.e. James Steuart Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- JAMIE Simpson. [A novel.] By Laurence Oliver [Laurence Oliver Brown]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- JANDY Mac comes back, etc. [A novel.] By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1941
- JANE and I. [By Frederick Orin Bartlett.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] [Norwood, Mass.] 1922
Privately printed.
- JANE at war. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- JANE Em'ly. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- JANE gets busy. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- JANE of Gowlands. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- JANE the fourth. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- JANE the patient. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- JANE the popular. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- JANE the sleuth. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- JANE the unlucky. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. Illustrated by Frank R. Grey. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- JANE ventures. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1944
- JANE'S parlour. [A novel.] By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

- JANIA. [A novel.] By Jean Ross [Irene Dale Hewson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- JAPAN. A pictorial interpretation. Le Japon. Une interprétation par l'image. [Compiled by George Caiger.] 8vo. Pp. 272. [*L.C.*] Tokyo and Osaka, 1936
- JAPANESE gardens and houses. [By Takeo Shiota.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1916]
- JASMINE Farm. By the author of "Elizabeth and her German Garden" [Mary Annette, Countess Russell]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1934
- JEALOUS (a) wife's revenge! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- JEAN Clarambaux. A novel. By Jean Tousseul [Olivier Degée]. Translated by Elizabeth Abbott. 8vo. Pp. 715. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia [1939]
- JEFFREY of the White Wolf Trail. By J. Claverdon Wood [Thomas Carter]. With . . . illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 415. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1912]
- JEHENNE Lefevre, or, a miner's daughter. [By Daniel Sommer.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [*L.C.*] Indianapolis [19—?]
- JEMIMA rides. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- JENNIFER Hale. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1934]
- JENNY Luck of Brendon's Mills. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- JERUSALEM, or, concerning the purpose of the Mosaic law. By Jisachar ben Jitzchak [Bernhard Behrend]. Containing an exposition, based upon reason, of the so-called Trinity, and a proposal for the union of all churches in the United States. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*L.C.*] [Washington? 1918]
Translated from the German edition, New York, 1856.
- JERVAULX Abbey. [The foreword signed: W. L. C., i.e. William Lorenzo Christie.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harrogate, 1924
- JESS o' Jordan's. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- JESTING (the) fates. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

- JESUS!—Consider Him. [A tract. Signed: J. E. S., i.e. James E. Simpson.] 8vo. S.s. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bangor [1937]
- JESUS is coming. By W. E. B. [William E. Blackstone.] 8vo. Pp. 252. [*L.C.*] New York [1932]
- JESUS, the model of religious. By a religious of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo [Sister Maria Eugenia]. Translated by a Sister of Notre Dame [Sister Mary Aloysi Kiener]. 8vo. 2 vol. [*L.C.*] New York and Cincinnati, 1925
- JETHRO Hammer. A novel. By Michael Venning [Craig Rice]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1944]
- JEWEL (the). [By Jesse Blake Thornton.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*L.C.*] New York [1913]
- JEWEL drops from the pen of a master, I a madah received them from Abdullah Haramahjah. [Poems. By Margaret Katherine Westendorf.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Denver [1924]
- JEWISH (the) character. By Ivrieth [— Harris]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- JEWISH essentials, being part 1 of "Faith and practice in traditional Israelism" by "a traditional Israelite" [James H. Lowe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937, etc.
- "JEWS in America." [By Cyrus Adler.] Re-print . . . from vol. I . . . of the Jewish encyclopedia. 8vo. [*L.C.*] [New York? 1901]
- JEWS (the) in South Carolina. A survey of the records at present existing in Charleston. [By Barnett Abraham Elzas.] 12mo. 4 pt. [*L.C.*] Charleston [1903]
- JEWS, unite! A divine message to the Jews all over the world. By Mediator [Maurice Swaab]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*L.C.*] New York, 1945
- JILL'S young men. [A novel.] By Eric Norgrove [Eric Norgrove Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- JIM. [A novel.] By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- JIM Bridger, mountain man. A biography. By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. x, 333. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1946
- JIM Crow's brethren. [A novel.] By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

- JIM'S western gems. By the undiscovered poet of the West [James Joseph Somers]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*L.C.*] Minneapolis [1913]
- JINTY'S patrol. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- JOAN Jordan's job, etc. By Margaret Warde [Edith Kellogg Dunton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1931
- JOAN of Arc; or, the story of the girl-warrior, etc. By Mildred Duff and Noel Hope [Sarah L. Morewood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- JOAN'S romance. [A tale.] By Rene Retcliffe [Ada Irene Bidgway]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- JOCK Scott, Midshipman: his log. By "Aurora" author of "Bluejackets versus Boxers" [Vice-Admiral Arthur Gordon Smith]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. xi, 306. [*Who's Who.*] London, 1912
- JOHN and son. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1946
- JOHN Bannister Tabb, the priest-poet. By M. S. Pine [Sister Mary Paulina Finn]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C., 1915
- JOHN Brown's body. [A novel.] By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- JOHN Bull's Land, through a telescope, from a Canadian point of view. By a Canadian [Rev. Edwin Marcus Burgess]. 8vo. Pp. 205. London [1910]
Private information from Vancouver.
- JOHN Bull's surplus children. A plea for giving them a fairer chance. By Denis Crane [Walter Thomas Cranfield]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915
- JOHN Carew's daughter. By Ray Cunningham [Frances Browne Arthur]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling [1931]
- JOHN Clifford. God's soldier and the people's tribune. By Denis Crane [Walter Thomas Cranfield]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908
- JOHN Jordan, slave-driver. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- JOHN Lisbon, agent. [A novel.] By Jackson Budd [William John Budd]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- JOHN Loudon McAdam. Chapters in the history of highways. By Roy Devereux [Margaret Rose Roy Pember-Devereux]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- JOHN M. Synge: a few personal recollections, with biographical notes. [By John Masefield.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Letchworth, 1916
- JOHN Martin's stories for children. Told by John Martin [Morgan Shepard], illustrated by Mary Royt and Jessie Reynolds. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*L.C.*] Racine, Wis. [1936]
- JOHN o' London [Whilfred Whitten]'s children's library. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930 etc.]
- JOHN Ray, F.R.S. A handlist of his works. G. L. K. [Geoffrey Langdon Keynes] for C. E. R. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1944
- JOHN (the) Riddell murder case, etc. By John Riddell [Corey Ford]. [A parody of the Philo Vance novels by S. S. Van Dine, i.e. Willard Huntington Wright.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 323. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- JOHN Skelton. [Selected poems. The editor's note signed: R. G., i.e. Robert von Ranke Graves.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- JOHN Vassall and his descendants. By one of them. [The foreword signed: C. M. C., i.e. Charles M. Calder.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hertford [1920]
- JOHN'S (the) Island stud, South Carolina, 1750-1788. [Preface signed: F. H., i.e. Fairfax Harrison.] 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] Richmond, Va., 1931
- JOHNSON without Boswell. A contemporary portrait of Samuel Johnson. Edited by Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- JOLLY days for boys. [By various authors.] Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- JONAH and Co. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1922
- JONAH and the whale. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- JONATHAN'S daughter. [A novel.] By Lida Larrimore [Lida Larrimore Turner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1934

- JORDANS (the) murder. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- JOSEPH Conrad and his circle. By Jessie Conrad [Jessie Korzeniowski]. With 31 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- JOSH Billings' old farmer's allminax, 1870-1879, with comic illustrations. [By Henry Wheeler Shaw.] 8vo. Pp. 313. [*L.C.*] New York, 1902
- JOSIAH White, prince of pioneers. By Eleanor Morton [Elizabeth Gertrude Stern]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1946]
- JOTSAM. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- JOURNAL (the) of a disappointed man. By W. N. P. Barbellion [Bruce Frederick Cummings]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- JOURNAL (the) of a recluse. [By Mary Fisher.] Translated from the original French. 8vo. Pp. xi, 334. [*L.C.*] New York [1909]
- JOURNAL (the) of an officer of Colonel Baillie's detachment. [From "Memoirs of the late war in Asia" by William Thomson, LL.D.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
Part of *Captives of Tipu*. Edited by A. W. Lawrence.
- JOURNAL (the) of Henry Bulver. [A novel.] By Cherry Veheyne [Ethel Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 233. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- JOURNAL of Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, *née* Beauchamp]. Edited by J. Middleton Murry. 8vo. Pp. xv, 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- JOURNAL of the war years, 1939-1945, and one year later. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. Including "The unavoidable subject" by George Bernard Shaw. 8vo. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worcester, 1948
- JOURNEY by twilight. By John Guthrie [John Brodie]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- JOURNEY downstairs. [A novel.] By R. Philmore [Herbert Edmund Howard]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- JOURNEY in the dark. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

- JOURNEY into danger. By James M. Fox [James M. W. Knipscheer]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Manchester [1943]
- JOURNEY into danger. By Olive Baxter [Helen Eastwood]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- JOURNEY (the) of the three kings. A play for very small people. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. Translated by C. C. Martindale. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- JOURNEY (a) to Niniveh, and other verses. By Kenneth Calvin Page [Lancelot Thomas Hogben]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- JOURNEY to Seville. [A novel.] By Michael Dawson [John Howard Jackson Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- JOURNEYING (the) boy. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 325. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- JOURNEYING wave. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- JOY comes after. [A novel.] By Countess Hélène Barcynska [Marguerite Barclay, later Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 196. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- JOY'S new adventure. A romance of the Abbey girls. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh, 1935
- JUDAS. A tragedy in three acts. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922
- JUDAS (the) window. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1938
- JUDGE West's opinion, reported by a neighbour. [By James Meeker Ludlow.] 8vo. Pp. 198. [*L.C.*] New York [1908]
- JUDGMENT deferred. By George Bradon [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- JUDGMENT (the) of Ann. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- JUDY Ashbane, police decoy. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance Mary Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

- JUDY'S man. By Helen Berger [Helen R. Bamberger]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*L.C.*] New York [1927]
- JUG (the). [A novel.] By Barnaby Brook [William Collin Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- JULIA Roseingrave. [A novel.] By Robert Page [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- JULIAN Grant loses his way. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- JULIE. A study of a girl. By a man [Robert Blatchford]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Who was Who.*] London [c. 1900]
- JULIET of the mill. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- JUMPING Jenny. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- JUNGLE (the) hiker. A Royal Air Force welfare publication. [By E. Machell-Cox.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 160. [*L.C.*] Ceylon, 1944
- JUNGLE (the) trail. A story of Borneo By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- JUNIOR'S moustache. A comedy of youth in one act. By Bruce Brandon [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- JUST a barmaid. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909].
- JUST a medley of amusing tales and interesting medical and legal experiences, recorded by an old retired Scotch doctor, barrister-at-law [George Brebner Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] Reigate [1950]

- JUST a tiny mite. By Robin A. Hood [Ernest Alfred Aris]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- JUST as I am. By Lesley Storm [Mabel Margaret Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- JUST Dusty. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- JUST Jane Ann. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- JUST "Jane Em'ly." By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- JUST 'Liz-beth Ann! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- JUST (a) man. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- JUST plain Bill, his story. The truth about a man millions love. [By Charles Robert Douglas Hardy Andrews.] 8vo. Pp. 249. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1935]
- JUST the way it is. By Raymond Marshall [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- JUST thoughts. [Poems. By Minnie L. Fairchild.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] [Dillon, Mont., 1928]
- JUST William. The story of the film. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- JUST William's luck. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- JUSTLY earned. By Mary Frampton [E. M. Cook]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol, 1931

K

- "K" company, 71st regiment, New York volunteers. A record of its experience and services during the Spanish-American war, and a memorial to its dead. [By Arthur C. Anderson and Charles H. Briner.] 16mo. Pp. 57. [*L.C.*] New York [1900]
- "K.H." [Koot Hoomi] (the) letters to C. W. Leadbeater. With a commentary by C. Jinarajadasa. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] Adyar, 1941

- KABBALISTIC numerology, or, the true science of numbers, letters, words and their astrological allocations according to the Kabbala. Including the art of the name horoscope and divination by numbers. [By Laurel Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*L.C.*] New York [1921]
- KAI Lung beneath the mulberry-tree. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

KAI (the) Lung omnibus. Containing *The wallet of Kai Lung, Kai Lung unrolls his mat, Kai Lung's golden hours*. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 625. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

KAI Lung unrolls his mat. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

KAI Lung's golden hours. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Harmondsworth, 1938

KALENDOGRAPH directions and explanations. [By George Vincent House.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] New York [1922]

KALI the Mother. By the Sister Nivedita of the Order of Ramakrishna, Calcutta, India [Margaret Elizabeth Noble]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*L.C.*] London, 1900

KANSAS (the) inferno. A study of the criminal problem. By a life prisoner [Russel C. Arnold]. A description of the Kansas prison as it is and as it should be. 8vo. Pp. 164. [*L.C.*]

Wichita, Kan. [1906]

KANSAS Marshal. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1949

KANTELE (the) of Larin-Kyösti [Kaarlo Kyösti Larson], being a selection of his poems translated from the Finnish by E. Howard Harris and Aulis Nopsanen. 8vo. Pp. 83. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1941]

KAPUTT. By Curzio Malaparte [Curt Erich Suckert]. Translated from the Italian by Cesare Foligno. [Reminiscences of 1941-43.] 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

KASAYID (the) of Said Ibn Armili. [Poems. The foreword signed: S. B., i.e. S. Brown.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 60.

London [1920]

Private information.

KASBAH. A romance of Morocco. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

KATE (the) Prince poems of passion. [By Estar Banks.] 8vo. Pp. 113. [*L.C.*] New York [1915]

KEEP it quiet. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

KEEP the aspidistra flying. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

KEEPER (the) of the tiger. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

KEEPING Christmas. A Christmas pageant for beginners, primaries and juniors. By Martha Bayly [Mattie Bayly Shannon]. 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] New York [1935]

KEERBOSKLOOF. A novel. By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

KEETJE. By Neel Doff [C. Lerigiers]. Translated . . . by Frederic Whyte. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

KENNEL (the) murder case. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1933

KEN'S watery shroud. By Olive Baxter [Helen Eastwood]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

KERDAC, the wanderer. A tale. By Margaret Ormiston [Margaret Ormiston Curle]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1924]

KEY in our bosom. The monetary problem solved. By Whyte Hall [Augustus Alfred Rayner]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1936

KEY (the) of the Greek preliminary book [i.e. of the first 26 exercises in *An elementary primer of modern Greek*, by K. K. Paulides and F. D. Newham]. [By Nejati Effendi.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nicosia, 1929

KEY (the) to success. [By Dudley C. Rugg.] 8vo. Pp. 116. [*L.C.*] Minneapolis [1916]

KEY (the) to the casa. By Keck Orbison [Maud Keck and Olive Orbison]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1929
Published in England under the title *The crested key*.

KEY to the examination papers in *Book-keeping and accounts* [by L. C. Cropper], 16th and subsequent editions. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

"KID (the)" and "the captain," to say nothing of "the scout." The adventures of three British boys in an Indian Island. By Jack Heron [Evelyn May Wiehe, née Clowes]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. vii, 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913

KIDDIES (the) cookery cards. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932, etc.]

- KIDDY: the coffee-stall girl. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]
- KIDNAP (the) murder case. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- KIDNAPPED. By Robert Louis Stevenson. Edited by Jan Struther [Joyce Maxtone-Graham]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- KIDNAPPERS (the). By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1927
- KILL in the ring. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- KILLER Conquest. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1947
- KILLERS play rough. By Adam Ring [Blair Reed]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- KILLIGREW. By Alan Dare [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922
- KING Alfonso. A biography. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- KING (the) Bird rides. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1936
- KING Charles I. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- KING Edwards of England. Their loves and hates, their strange experiences and high adventures. By Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel Mary Thorne]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- KING for a day. A comedy in three acts. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1943]
- KING (the) is dead on Queen Street. By Francis Bonnamy [Audrey Walz]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1948
- KING (the) of nowhere, and other plays. [Babes in the wood; The last trump.] By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. 3 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- KING of the fur traders. The deeds and deviltry of Pierre Esprit Radisson. By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. x, 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1940
- KING Spiv. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- KINGDOM (the) of earth. [A novel.] By Anthony Partridge [Edward Phillips Oppenheim]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909
A later edition, entitled *The black watcher*, was published under the author's real name.
- KINGDOM (the) of heaven is at hand. By the author of *The gospel of hope* [William Noble Roundy], etc. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] Davenport, Iowa, 1927
- KINGDOM (the) over the hills. By Phoenix [Ivan B. Franks]. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- KINGDOMS (the) of the spirit. New edition. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- KINGLY (a) grave in France. By the author of "Especially" and "The cup of war" [Elizabeth Braithwaite Buckle]. With two illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] London, 1919
- KINGS and heroes. [Poems on early English history.] By Erica Fay [Marie Charlotte Carmichael Stopes]. 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- KINGS Cross to Waverley: a discursive diary telling of persons and policies, opinions, and occurrences in days of war. By Timoleon [Sir William Young Darling]. 8vo. Pp. 168. Glasgow and Edinburgh, 1944
Private information.
- KING'S (the) daughters. The life stories of three noble women, etc. [Mary Slessor, by Esther E. Enock. Frances Ridley Havergal, by E. E. Enock. Pandita Ramabai, by J. Chappell and H. S. Dyer.] 8vo. 3 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1930]
- KING'S (the) Elm mystery. By John Goodwin [Sidney Floyd Gowing]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- KING'S (the) march. A play of the first Christmas. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- KING'S masque. Scenes from an historical tragedy. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 503. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1941
- KING'S (the) minstrel. A story of Norman England. By I. M. B. of K. [Ivy May Bolton.] 8vo. Pp. 229. [*L.C.*] Boston [1925]

KING'S (a) prayer, and other poems. By Paul Netherton Herries [Frederick William Lanchester]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham, 1936
Printed for private circulation.

KING'S (the) scholars and King's Hall. Notes on the history of King's Hall, published on the six-hundredth anniversary of the writ of Edward II establishing the king's scholars in the University of Cambridge. [By Walter William Rouse Ball.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1917

KING'S (the) stilts. Written and illustrated by Dr. Seuss [Theodor Seuss Geisel]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

KINK (the), etc. By Lynn Brock [Alister McAllister]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1931]

KINKS, meaning love—money—mystery. [By Edward Michael Wickes.] 8vo. Pp. 349. [*L.C.*] New York, 1927

KINKY finds a clue. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

KINLOCH'S niece. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1932

KINSMAN for a night. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

KIST (a) of whistles. New poems. By Hugh Macdiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow [1947]

KIT Koala, the shy little bear. By Ninon [Ninon MacKnight]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] New York [1948]

KIT Norris, schoolgirl pilot. By C. M. Drury [Clare Hoskins Abrahall]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

KITCHEN (the) encyclopaedia. Compiled & edited by Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 717. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

KITCHEN (the) guide. [By Catharine V. Ferns.] 8vo. Pp. 191. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1913]

KNACK (the) of managing. System's new method of training men to manage. [By Herbert Watson.] 8vo. 5 vol. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1917]

KNAVE of hearts. By Margaret Beech [Vera C. Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

KNIFE (a) is silent. By David Kent [Herman Hoffman Birney]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*L.C.*] New York [1947]

KNIGHT in mufti. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

KNIGHT missing. By Simon Stone [Howard Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*L.C.*] London [1944]

KNOCK-OUT. By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

KNOT (the). [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 324. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

KNOT (the) garden. Some old fancies re-set. By George Runnell Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 267. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

KNOWLEDGE of general science. Revised from Reason why: general science, a general science, a careful collection of scientific knowledge of things which, though generally believed, are imperfectly understood. A book of condensed scientific knowledge for the millions. By the author of "Knowledge of the Bible" and "Knowledge of natural history" [Robert Kemp Philp]. 8vo. Pp. xxviii, 326. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1916]

KNOWLEDGE of the Bible. Revised from The Biblical reasons why. A family guide to Scripture readings and a handbook for Biblical students, illustrated with numerous engravings. [By Robert Kemp Philp.] 8vo. Pp. xxvii, 324. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1916]

"KOKORO." By Sôseki Natsumé [Kinnosuke Natsumé]. Translated by Ineko Sato. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*] [Tokyo, 1941]

KORERO Maori. Easy lessons in Maori conversation. By a pakeha-Maori [Frederick Edward Maning]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*L.C.*] Wanganui, N.Z. [1939?]

"KREUTZER (the) sonata" [i.e. the novel by Tolstoy] reviewed by a woman [Adelaide Comstock]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 70. [*L.C.*] New York [1904]

KURRAJONG. [A novel.] By Jane Lindsay [Mary Lindsay, later MacDowell]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney and London, 1945

L

- LABORATORY (a) course in general chemistry for colleges. [By Gardner Lloyd Carter.] 8vo. Pp. 84. [L.C.] Charlottesville, Va. [1922]
- LABORATORY experiments in Röntgen physics. [By John Sanford Shearer.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [L.C.] New York, 1917
- LABOUR and war resistance. By Covenanters [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- LABOUR laws for women in Australia and New Zealand. [By Elizabeth Leigh Hutchins.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [L.C.] [London] 1906
- LABOUR laws for women in France. [By Elizabeth Leigh Hutchins.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [L.C.] [London] 1907
- LABOUR'S great lie. By "Candidus" [Henry Newnham]. 8vo. Pp. 59. London [1945]
- Private information.
- LADIES and gentlemen in Victorian fiction. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- LADIES depart. A play in one act. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948
- LADIES in crime. A collection of detective stories by English and American writers. Edited by Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 416. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947
- LADIES in ermine. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947
- LADIES in retirement. A play in three acts. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith] and Reginald Denham. 8vo. Pp. 125. [Brit. Mus.] London and New York [1940]
- LADIES (the) of Shalm-a-Dar. By Olive Lethbridge [Olive Lethbridge Banbury]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- LADY Agatha. [A novel.] By Beatrice Chase [Olive Katharine Parr]. Pp. xi, 243. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1922
- LADY all alone. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- LADY and leader. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]
- LADY Avis Trewithin. A romance of Dartmoor. By Beatrice Chase [Olive Katharine Parr]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 212. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1922
- LADY Dacre's diamonds. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- LADY—don't turn over. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- LADY Ellen's diamonds. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- LADY—here's your wreath. By Raymond Marshall [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London [1940]
- LADY in a veil. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- LADY in Malacca. By Francis de Croisset [Francis Wiener]. Translation by Virginia & Frank Vernon. 8vo. Pp. 352. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- LADY (the) in No. 4. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944
- LADY—look ahead. A novel. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 188. London, 1944
- Private information.
- LADY misjudged. By Hebe Elсна [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 224. London and Melbourne [1941]
- Private information.
- LADY (the) regrets. By James M. Fox [James M. W. Knipscheer]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947
- LADYFAIR. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- LADY'S (the) prisoner. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Oxford, 1929
- In the same volume: The story of Mr. Bell. By Geoffrey M. Boumphrey.

- LAERTES. [A poem.] By Polonius Noggin [Eric Allen Osborne]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bradley Press, 1937
An edition of fifty copies.
- LA GUARDIA: a biography. By Jay Franklin [John Franklin Carter]. Research by Joseph C. Bailey. 8vo. Pp. ix, 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- LAKE (the) of darkness. An Irish comedy in one act. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- LAKE of dreams. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley] and Erica Oxenham [Erica Isobel Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- LAKE shore & Michigan southern railway system, and representative employees. A history of the development of the Lake shore & Michigan southern railway, etc. [By Ferdinand Ellsworth Cary.] 8vo. Pp. 947. [*L.C.*] Buffalo, N.Y. and Chicago, 1900
- LAKELAND tragedy. By John Courage [Richard Goynes]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- LAM to the slaughter. [A novel.] By A. A. Fair [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- LAME daddy. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Barclay, later Evans.] 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- LAMENT for a maker. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- LAMENT (the) for Adonis. Bion the Smyrnæan. Translated from the original Greek by Winifred Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman]. 4to. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918
- LAMP (the) of friendship. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- LANCING. A history of SS. Mary and Nicolas College, Lancing, 1848-1930. [By Basil Walter Thomas Handford.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 417. [*L.C.*] Oxford, 1933
- LAND (the) and the nation. Rural report of the Liberal Land Committee, 1923-25. [By Waldo McGillicuddy Eagar.] 8vo. Pp. 584. London, 1925
Information from the author to B. N. B.
- LAND fit for heroes. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- LAND (the) is in good heart. A novel. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Craddock]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- LAND (the) of life. By the author of "The chronicles of Brother Wolf" [I. M. Truman]. New edition. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- LAND of promise. [A novel.] By Leo Lania [Lazar Herrmann]. Translated by R. Henry [Baron Harry R. D'Erlanger]. 8vo. Pp. 399. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- LAND (the) of the Lingam. [On Hinduism.] By Arthur Miles [Gervée Breckenridge, née Baronti]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- LAND (the) of wavering, and other verses. By Syned [Denys Lefebvre]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [Seary, S. *Afr. Lit.*] Cape Town, 1907
- LANDFALL: a Channel story. By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1940
- LANDMARKS in the life of Stalin. By Emel'yan Emel'yanovich Yaroslavski [Minei Izrailovich Gubel'man]. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bombay, 1944
- LANDMARKS of old Prince William. A study of origins in northern Virginia. [Preface signed: F. H., i.e. Fairfax Harrison.] 8vo. 2 vol. [*L.C.*] Richmond, Va., 1924
Privately printed.
- LANDS in Ohio. Geographical description of lands in Ohio. [By Elmus M. Field.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Brazil, Ind. [1915]
- LANDSCAPE (the) beautiful. [By Harold Hill Blossom.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] [Boston, 1923]
- LANDSCAPE planning for small homes. [By Edward Gorton Davis.] 8vo. Pp. 106. [*L.C.*] Geneva, N.Y. [1922]
- LANGUAGE is power . . . "Nature's own method." The only successful system ever devised for the thorough acquisition of any desired language in a short period of time: 80 days, 40 hours. [By Arnold Damon K. Marchand.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] New York [1914]
- LANGUAGE (the) of love. A comedy in one act for seven women. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1934]
- LANKY for luck. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

LAODICEAN (the) messenger, being the memoirs of the life, works and character of that faithful and wise servant of the most high God. [A memoir of Charles Taze Russell. By William M. Wisdom.] 8vo. Pp. 332. [L.C.] Chicago [1923]

LAPLAND legends. Tales of an ancient race and its great gods. Retold from the Swedish by Leonne de Cambrey [Anna-Mia Hertzman]. 8vo. [L.C.]

New Haven, 1926

Free translation of the *Solsönernas Saga* of Valdemar Lindholm.

LARABEE of Big Spring. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] Redhill, 1948

LARAMIE rides alone. [A novel.] By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1934

LARRY. Thoughts of youth. [Letters, selections from the diary and essays by Larimore Foster.] 8vo. Pp. 152. [L.C.] New York, 1930

LASS (the) that loved a sailor. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Brit. Mus.] London [1915]

LAST (the) bouquet. Some twilight tales. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933 [1932]

LAST (the) county. [A novel.] By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]

LAST (the) dance of Mademoiselle Fan Tan. The love of O Fugi San. By Clive Holland [Charles James Hankinson]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]

From *A Madonna of the poor, and other stories*. Part of *Madame Butterfly* by John L. Long.

LAST (the) journey. By Keith Campbell [Keith Campbell West-Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]

LAST (the) link. By Maurice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]

LAST (the) of Britain's airmen. [A novel.] By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]

LAST of the Longhorns. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

LAST (the) of the Medici [Gian Gastone I.]. [By Luca Ombrosi?] Done into English by Harold Acton. With an introduction by Norman Douglas. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.] Florence, 1930

LAST orders, please! [A novel.] By Catharine Tennant [Kathleen Muriel Eyles]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]

LAST page. A play in three acts. By James Hadley Chase [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]

LAST (the) plays of Maxim Gorki [Alekseyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. Adapted for the English stage by Gibson-Cowan. 8vo. Pp. 34. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937

LAST post. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [Brit. Mus.]

Harmondsworth, 1948

LAST (the) secret. By Dana Chambers [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

LAST (the) spring. By Beatrice Nairn [Margaret Mackenzie Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

LASTING fragrance. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 12mo. Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937

LATE and soon. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943

LATE (a) recovery. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1940]

LATE (the) tenant. By Gordon Holmes [Louis Tracey]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 332. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1907

LATEST sleights, illusions, mind reading, and new card effects. By Hercat [R. D. Chater]. 8vo. Pp. 101. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1903

LATIN (the) church in the Middle Ages. By André Lagarde [Joseph Turmel]. Translated by Archibald Alexander. 8vo. Pp. vii, 600. [Brit. Mus.]

Edinburgh, 1915

LATIN (a) grammar for schools and colleges. [By Frederick Joseph Bunse.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [L.C.] Buffalo, N.Y. [1906]

LATTERDAY symphony. [A novel.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [Brit. Mus.] [London] 1927

LAUDATE Dominum. A benediction manual, compiled chiefly from English mss. By V. G. L. [Vilma Gertrude Little.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 86. [L.C.] Liverpool, 1936

- LAUGH and grow fit. By the Laughing Leech [Douglas Hay Scott]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 133. London, 1935
Private information.
- LAUGHING spring. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- LAUGHING (the) woman. A play. By Gordon Daviot [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- LAUGHS with little Lulu. By Margé [Marjorie Lyman Buell, *née* Henderson]. 4to. Pl. 120. [*L.C.*] [Philadelphia, 1942]
- LAUGHTER from the Lowlands. [A novel.] By Hugh Talbot [Argentine Francis Alington]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- LAUGHTER (the) of life. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- LAUGHTER (the) omnibus. Taken from "Punch" by Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 667. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- LAUGHTER parade. [An anthology.] Compiled by Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 512. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- LAUREL winners: portraits and silhouettes of modern composers. [By William Francis Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 242. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1900]
- LAURELL'D Captains. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- LAURINE. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. Revised edition [of *La belle Laurine*]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- LAVENHAM (the) mystery. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1933
- LAW for the farmer, with forms for ordinary business transactions and certain abstracts of the law of the states and territories. How to make your will, etc. [By John Vincent Powers.] 8vo. Pp. 97. [*L.C.*] San Francisco [1932]
- LAW in action. An anthology of the law in literature. Edited by Amicus Curiae [Edmund Fuller] with an introduction by Roscoe Pound. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 498. [*L.C.*] New York [1947]
- LAW making in America: the story of the 1911-12 session of the Sixty-second Congress. [By Lynn Haines.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] Bethesda, Md. [1912]
- LAW of commercial paper and banking, including the practical points of law relating to notes, bills of exchange, drafts, checks, and deposits, etc. [By Thomas Campbell Simonton.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] New York [1907]
- LAW (the) of love as expounded in a narrative of life and activities on "the other side." By C. R. Stewart [C. G. M. Adam]. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- LAW (the) of nations and the law of humanity. An open letter to President Roosevelt of the United States. [By Charles Boissevain.] Fol. [*L.C.*] [Amsterdam, 1901]
- LAW (the) of trade-marks of the United States and the principal foreign countries. A summary. [By Luther L. Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1903]
- "LAW points worth knowing." (United States of America.) By Judge F. M. Drannek [Forest Montraville Kennard]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Kansas City, 1941, etc.
- LAW vs. law. [An account of the author's experience regarding the closing of the Anaconda National Bank. By Laura Bell Yegen.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*L.C.*] Billings, Mont. [193-?]
- LAWLESS guns. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- LAWLESS legion. [A novel.] By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- LAWN tennis. Revised hints to beginners. [By George Wright.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*L.C.*] Boston, Mass. [1911]
- LAWRENCE in the blue. By Gurney Slade [Stephen Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1936]
- LAWYER'S (a) notebook. [By Edmund Sidney Pollock Haynes.] Second impression. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- LAWYER'S (a) story of the simple gospel. [By Walter Nicholas Carroll.] Introduction by Dr. Richard Burton. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*L.C.*] [Minneapolis, 1927]
- LAYMAN (a) looks at the Bible. By C. A. Ben Mordecai [Hyman Starr]. 8vo. Pp. x, 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1946

- LEA. Story of a lonely little girl. By Ali-Mar [Alice Porn]. 8vo. Pp. 131. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Woking [1931]
- LEADING newspapers, considered from the advertiser's standpoint. Seven separate selections, compiled by the editor of *Printers' Ink* [George Presbury Rowell] from the American newspaper directory. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*L.C.*] New York [1902]
- LEADON Hill. [A novel.] By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- LEAGUE (the) of Nations to-day: its growth, record, and relation to British foreign policy. By Roth Williams [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. 233. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- LEAGUE (the), the Protocol, and the Empire. By Roth Williams [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- LEAPING the shadows. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- LEARN to laugh again. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- LEATHER (the) burners. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- LEAVE it to Conquest. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1939
- LEAVE it to love. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- LEAVENWORTH (the) case. A mystery play. By Basil Ring [Wilbur Braun]. From Anna Katherine Green's most celebrated mystery novel. 8vo. Pp. 134. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]
- LEAVES of gold. An anthology of prayers, memorable phrases, inspirational verse and prose from the best authors of the world, both ancient and modern. [Compiled by Clyde Francis Lytle.] 8vo. Pp. 199. [*L.C.*] Honesdale, Pa. [1938]
- LEAVES of memory. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939
- LECKIE of Leckie. By R. G. E. L. [Robert Gilmour Edwards Leckie.] 8vo. Pp. 157, xxv. [*L.C.*] Vancouver, 1913
- LECTURE delivered to members [of the Lancashire College of the Rosicrucian Society of England] by the celebrant "Abstine-Sustine" [Edward E. Coleman], October 21st, 1938. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Sale, 1939]
Printed for private circulation.
- LECTURES and diversions. By Charles Anthony Vince. [With a biographical sketch, signed: C. V., i.e. C. Vince.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- LECTURES to living authors. By Lacon [Edmund Henry Lacon Watson]. Adorned with portraits by Quiz. 8vo. Pp. 231. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- LED by Lawrence. By Gurney Slade [Stephen Bartlett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1934]
- LEFT (the) leg. [A novel.] By Alice Tilton [Phoebe Atwood Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- LEFT-HANDED death. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- LEFT-HANDER (the). By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- LEGACY (the). A novel. By Robert Eton [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- LEGACY (a) of vengeance. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- LEGACY to love. Selected poems, 1931-1941. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- LEGAL (a) practitioner: being certain of my own experiences. By Christian Tearle [Edward Tyrrell Jaques]. 8vo. Pp. v, 358. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907
- LEGEND (the) of Chocorua. A story of the hills of New Hampshire. [By Joseph Fred Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] Norwood, Mass. [1915]
- LEGEND (the) of Mandalay Hill. By R. L. C. [R. L. Calogreedy.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] Mandalay, 1926
- LEGEND (the) of Mish-i-mi-nong. [In verse. By Robert T. Pearce.] 4to. Ff. 15. [*L.C.*] [Leavenworth, Kan.? 1903]
- LEGENDO. A simple approach to the Latin of the Liturgy. By V. G. L. [Vilma Gertrude Little.] 8vo. Pp. x, 202. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool [1943]

LEGION. The book of the British Legion, by Britain's foremost writers in prose and verse. [Edited by Humphrey Cotton Minchin.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 290.

New York, 1929

The English edition, entitled *The Legion book*, gives the editor's name.

LEGION of the lost. By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington] in collaboration with Anton Lind. 8vo. Pp. vii, 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

LEGO Lamb, Southpaw, etc. By Burt L. Standish [Gilbert Patten]. Pp. 250. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

New York and Newark, N.J. [1923]

LEITH Sands, and other short plays. By Gordon Daviot [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1946

LENA. By Roger Vercel [Roger Crétin]. Translated by Warre Bradley Wells. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

LENA Rivers. A modern dramatization of Mary J. Holmes' most popular novel, etc. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 130. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York [1936]

LEND-A-HAND (the) holiday. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

LENTEN lights and shadows. By the author of *The Six Maries* [Frances Vernon Harvey]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 207.

London, 1915

Internal evidence and private information. Mrs. Harvey was the wife of Rev. Julian Harvey, Vicar of North Rode, Cheshire.

LENTEN motets and hymns suitable for use at the devotion of the three hours agony. Compiled by Cyr de Brant [Joseph Vincent Higginson] for unison, S. A. or S. A. B. voices. 8vo. Pp. ii, 28. [*L.C.*] Boston [1944]

LESSINGER comes back. [A novel.] By Richard Essex [Richard Starr]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

LESSINGER laughs last. By Richard Essex [Richard Starr]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

LESSONS from the lowly. The Old Eagle School, Tredyffrin, Chester County, Pennsylvania. [In verse. By Henry Pleasants.] 8vo. Ff. 16. [*L.C.*]

Philadelphia [1902]

LESSONS in geography for little learners. [By John Duncan Quackenbos.] 4to. Pp. 68. [*L.C.*] New York [1915]

LESSONS in medicine. [By P. N. K. Adioti.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [*Brit. Mus.*] Penang [1939]

LESSONS in printing. By a practical printer [Jacob Kinsel]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] [Altoona, Pa.] 1912

LESSONS in surgery, common diseases of the eye and clinical medicine. [By P. N. K. Adioti.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] Penang [1939]

LEST we forget. [By Grace Winona Woods.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Atlantic City, N.J. [1942]

LET cowards flinch. By Sagittarius [Olga Katzin]. Illustrated by Vicky. 4to. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

LET justice be done! By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

LET me alone. A novel. By Helen Ferguson [Helen Edmonds]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1930

"LET my people go!" A play in three acts. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

LET my people go. The story of the Underground Railroad and the growth of the abolition movement. By Henrietta Buckmaster [Henrietta Henkle]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 398. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London [1941]

"LET nothing you dismay," and other verses. By Norman Abbot [G. J. Shervill]. 12mo. Pp. 90. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

LET the tiger die. By Manning Coles [Adelaide Francis Oke Manning and Cyril Henry Coles]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

LET us tidy up. Some litter rhymes, litter notices, stories and suggestions how to deal with it. [The introduction signed: H. H. P., i.e. Harry Hardy Peach.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester, 1929

LET'S get married. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

LET'S go. By E. J. Rath [J. Chauncey Corey Brainerd and Edith Rathbone Brainerd]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

LETTER (a) addressed to the German brethren connected with the Bund, B. f. C. [Bund freikirchlicher Christen.] Translated from the French by W. J. H. [W. J. Hocking.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

LETTER (a) from England to A. Edward Newton. [By Frederick Richardson.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] Daylesford, Pa., 1940

- LETTER from home. (From a soldier of 1914-19 [Clarence Gillis] to a soldier of 1939-194?) 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Toronto, 1943
- LETTER (a) from Lisieux. The biography of one sister of Saint Thérèse of Lisieux [i.e. Sister Marie du Sacré Cœur] written by another of her sisters [Mother Agnès de Jésus, name in religion of Marie Pauline Martin] while Hitler made war on France. Translation and commentary by John Matthias Haffert. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*L.C.*] See Isle City, N.J., 1942
- LETTER (a) of hope. [By Amelia Grant Schwarz.] With a preface by Rev. Elwood Worcester. 8vo. Pp. 37. [*L.C.*] New York, 1908
- LETTER (de) of James. Put into de Sussex dialect by Jim Cladpole [James Richards]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tunbridge Wells, 1935
- LETTER (a) to a grandfather. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- LETTER to members and friends of the Fraternity of the Inner Light. No. 56-82. 12 Jan.-20 July 1941. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- LETTER-BOX (the) rattles. A sentimental comedy. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- LETTERGRAPH (the). [By Charles James Allen.] 8vo. 7 pt. [*L.C.*] Scranton, Pa. [1914]
- LETTERS and cartoons from f g c [Frederic G. Cooper] to w i m [William Inglis Morse], 1916-1926, and brief reference to caricature in relation to nature, travel, golf, the bible and parochial life, by w i m. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1927
- LETTERS (the) and epigrams of Sir John Harington, together with The Prayse of private life [by Samuel Daniel?]. Edited with an introduction by Norman Egbert McClure, etc. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, 1930
- LETTERS of a soldier, 1914-1915. With an introduction by A. Clutton-Brock, and a preface by André Chevrillon. Authorised translation by V. M. [of "Lettres d'un soldat" by Eugène Emmanuel Lemer cier]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917
- LETTERS of a woman who was. By the woman [Helen Field Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 122. [*L.C.*] Minneapolis, 1917
- LETTERS (the) of an unknown lover. [By Ronald de Levington Kirkbride.] 8vo. Pp. 73. [*L.C.*] Boston [1930]
- LETTERS (the) of Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, née Beauchamp]. Edited by J. Middleton Murry. 8vo. 2 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- LETTERS (the) of Maarten Maartens [Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-Schwartz]. Edited by his daughter [Ada van der Poorten-Schwartz]. With a preface by Sir Arthur Quiller-Couch and a memoir by Norreys Jephson O'Connor. 8vo. Pp. lv, 369. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- LETTERS to my daughter. [By Leslie J. Swabacker.] 8vo. Pp. 149. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1926
- LETTERS to my son. [By Winifred Lewellin James.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 176. [*L.C.*] Boston and New York, 1910
- LETTERS to Principal Patterson. Some letters from William H. Patterson [George Frederick Miller] to his son, John Henry Patterson, a young principal in the Saffire City school system. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1934
- LETTERS to young housekeepers. By Marie de Joncourt [Mary, Lady Beale]. Being a supplement to "Wholesome cookery" by the same author; together with recipes and hints on various details of household management. 8vo. Pp. vi, 133. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912
- LETTERS to young shooters. By Uncle Ralph [Addus Martin Tyringham Stephens] with illustrations by Maurice Tullock [or rather: Tulloch]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*L.C.*] London [1939]
- LEWIS'S 1844-1944. A brief account of a century's work. [The preface signed: H. L. J., i.e. H. L. Jackson.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- LEYS (the) and the war. Record of 1914-1919. Supplement to the Handbook and directory of the Leys School, 1920. [Signed: J. C. I., i.e. Joseph Clark Isard.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge [1920]
- LIAISON (the). A history of Regimental Headquarters Company, One hundred thirty-fourth U.S. Field Artillery. [By Lorin Enswins Kirtley.] 8vo. Pp. 145. [*L.C.*] Dayton, O. [1919]

LIBELLUS lapidum . . . The first part of a collection of verses and wood-engravings made by H. P. and D. J. [The verses by H. D. C. Pepler, the engravings by David Jones.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ditchling and London, 1924

LIBERTY (the) of sonship. Notes of meetings in Bournemouth and London, 1935. [Religious readings and addresses signed by J. T., i.e. James Taylor, and others.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1935]

LIBRARIAN'S (the) dream. [By Walter Hausdorfer.] 8vo. Ff. 23. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1934

LIBRARY (the) Association, early days: a retrospect. By the honorary secretary [Frank Pacy]. Submitted to the Fiftieth anniversary conference, September 1927. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] London [1927]

LIBRARY (the) of entertainment. A thousand hours of enjoyment with the world's great writers. [Compiled by John Lawson Stoddard.] 8vo. 12 vol. [*L.C.*] Chicago and Boston, 1918

The first edition, published in 1910, gives the compiler's name.

LIBRARY of tested sales, advertising and marketing plans. [The introduction signed: C. B. L., i.e. Carroll Burton Larrabee, and H. W. M., i.e. Henry William Marks.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1937, etc.

LIBRARY (the), University of the Witwatersrand. [Signed: G. E. P., i.e. Geoffrey Eastcott Pearse.] 4to. [*L.C.*]

Johannesburg [1934]

LIEUTENANT Commander. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. v, 230. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1944

LIFE and character of the founders of the Columbia, Tennessee, Athenæum. [By William A. Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*]

Nashville [1903]

LIFE and death in Hollywood. [By George S. Rosenthal.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*]

Cincinnati [1950]

LIFE (the) and mysteries of the celebrated Dr. "Q." [By Conlin Alexander.] 8vo. Pp. 122. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1921]

LIFE (the) and times of the Shmoo. By Al Capp [Alfred Gerald Caplin]. 4to. Pp. 90. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

LIFE (the) and times of William Abbott Herdman . . . Compiled from highly original sources by E. H. A. and J. S. [Edward Heron-Allen and John Sampson.] [A satire.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1915

LIFE at Aunt Minnie's. A comedy in three acts. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York [1944]

LIFE begins at sixteen. A comedy. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]

LIFE comes to Seathorpe. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

LIFE (the) cry. Anonymous. [By Ingyärd Marya Linden.] 8vo. Pp. 312. [*L.C.*] New York [1933]

LIFE (the) he led her! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

LIFE . . . in a nutshell. By a Realist [Edward Charles Francis]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1936

LIFE in Whitehall during the ship fever times. [By David Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*L.C.*] Whitehall, N.Y., 1900

LIFE is for loving. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

LIFE is to seek. [A novel.] By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne [1940]

LIFE (the) of a sportsman, etc. By Nimrod [Charles James Apperley]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

LIFE (the) of Annie Besant. (Re-issued with a new preface.) By Geoffrey West [Geoffrey H. Wells]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

LIFE (the) of George Meredith. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 339. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

LIFE (the) of George S. Gordon, 1881-1942. By M. C. G. [Mary C. Gordon] etc. 8vo. Pp. xi, 171. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

LIFE (the) of John Knox. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

LIFE (the) of John Knox. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

LIFE of Lieutenant Michael Carlier, Trappist monk-soldier, a model of virtue in the cloister and a hero in the Great War. Translated from the original French [of *Une âme contemplative* by Octave Daumont] by a priest of New Melleray Abbey, Peosta, Iowa [John Albert Beston]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 317. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1927

LIFE (the) of Newman. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 314. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Westminster, 1948

LIFE (a) of one's own. By Joanna Field [Marion Milner]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 252.

London, 1934

Private information.

LIFE (the) of power and dominion. By the author of *The Ministry of silent helpers* [Lily L. Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ilfracombe [1927]

LIFE (the) of Rear-Admiral John Paul Jones. 1747-1792. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

LIFE (the) of the Buddha. By Lily Adams Beck [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. Illustrated by Marjorie Anderson. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Glasgow [1939]

LIFE of the celebrated Sevagy. By Cosme da Guarda [Caetano de Gouvêa Pacheco]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta, 1930

Part of *Extracts and documents relating to Mārātha history*.

LIFE (the) of the dead. By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. With ten illustrations by John Aldridge. Fol. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

LIFE (the) of the Devil. By Louis Coulange [Joseph Turmel]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

LIFE (the) of the Empress Eugénie. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 387. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

LIFE of the Venerable Anne of Jesus, companion of St. Teresa of Avila. By a Sister of Notre Dame de Namur [Sister Anne of Jesus, name in religion of Anne Agatha Mary Hardman], etc. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*L.C.*]

London and Edinburgh, 1932

LIFE (the) of Venerable Marguerite Bourgeoys, foundress of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Montreal. [By Sister St. Faustina, name in religion of Elizabeth F. Butler.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 231. [*L.C.*]

New York [1932]

LIFE principles, or, the science of human nature. By a business man [Walter Pringle Fraser]. 8vo. Pp. 115. [*L.C.*] [Pittsburgh, 1924]

LIFE (the) story of an elephant. By Lady Geraldine Edith Scott, afterwards Mitton, and Shway Yoe [Sir James George Scott]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

LIFE will be different. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1942

LIFE without end. By Graham Seton [Graham Seton Hutchison]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

LIFE without fear. By Peter Fletcher [Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher]. With a foreword by Percy L. Backus. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*L.C.*] New York, 1939

LIFE'S an art. By Franc-Nohain [Maurice Le Grand]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*L.C.*] New York [1930]

LIFE'S compass . . . Selected by the author of "The pilot" [Dugald Macfadyen]. 16mo. Pp. viii, 382. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1914]

Signed: D. M.

"LIFE'S fitful hours." [By Matthew Long.] 8vo. Pp. 91. [*L.C.*] [Pottsville, Pa., 1931]

LIFE'S realities. By T. C. T. [Daniel Plant.] 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wolverhampton [1922]

LIFE'S shadows. By Kumara Guru. [The preface signed: C. S., i.e. C. Subrahmanya Aiyar.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 166. [*Brit. Mus.*] Madras, 1938

LIFE-STORY (the) of Sir Robert W. Perks, Baronet, M.P. By Denis Crane [Walter Thomas Cranfield]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

LIFT up the lid. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

LIGHT. The mystery and mechanism of the human mind and moral heart with their inter-relation to the soul. Including chapters on vocation and marriage. Embodying character building. By Inigo Amana [A. W. Sichart]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] Johannesburg [1938]

LIGHT (the) and the word. Vol. 1. By Romulus the monk. [The preface signed: F. B., the Medium, i.e. Frederick Bligh Bond.] 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

LIGHT from a lantern. [A novel.] By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

LIGHT (the) of Kosmon. Being seven books, containing essential spiritual wisdom from Oahspe. [By John Ballou Newbrough.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1939]

- LIGHT on the path . . . Written down by M. C. [Mabel Cook, *née* Collins] with notes by the author. 8vo. Pp. 92, 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] Covina, 1949
- LIGHT (the) side of horses. [The editor's preface signed: T. A. C., i.e. Sir Theodore Andrea Cook.] 8vo. Pp. 107. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912
- LIGHT-HEARTED (the) student. I. German. By Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman] and Trude Weiss. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dijon [1930]
No more published?
- LIGHTNING cookery, etc. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- LIKE summer brave. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 255. London [1938]
Private information.
- LILAC (the) ribbon. A play in one act. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin and Cork [1928]
- LILAC time. A play with music, in three acts. By Alfred Maria Willner and Heinz Reichert. [The original entitled "Das Dreimäderlhaus."] From the novel "Schwammerl," by Dr. R. H. Bartsch. English adaptation and lyrics by Adrian Ross [Arthur Reed Ropes]. 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- LILTS and lyrics. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1941
- LILTS of love. [By Robert Joseph Hamerslag.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] New York [1920]
- LILY (the) of Fort Garry. By Jane Rolyat [E. Jean MacDougall]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1930
- LIMBERLEG of the Lazy Y. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- LIMBURGER lyrics, oder odes in die schönste lengevitch. By K. M. S. [Kurt M. Stein.] 8vo. Pp. 123. [*L.C.*] New York [1932]
- LIMELIGHT. [Reminiscences.] By George Mozart [David John Gillings]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- LIMOGES. Its people, its china. Being a brief history of the city of Limoges, France . . . Prepared by the editor of the B. & D. Bulletin [Joseph F. O'Gorman]. 4to. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] New York [1900]
- LINCOLN (the) highway today, summarizing a years [*sic*] success. [By Arthur Rayner Pardington.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Detroit [1914]
- LINE index to the philosophy of William Shakespeare, dedicated to the busy man and woman of the hour. [By Henry Dyer Fruit.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Washington [1938]
- LINK of two hearts. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 229. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- LINKED by peril. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939
- LION (the) and the unicorn. A play in three acts. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 110. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1943
- LION (the) and the unicorn. Socialism and the English genius. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- LION'S (the) jaws. [A novel.] By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Seary, S. Afr. Lit.*] London [1923]
- LIP science for brass players. Lip secrets exposed. [By Willis E. Hitchcock.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1922]
- LIPS for a stranger. A romance. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- LISBETH Rose. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- LIST of books [relating to metals]. [By Herbert Clark Hoover. Compiled by the author when preparing his translation of Agricola's *De re metallica*.] 8vo. Ff. 395. [*L.C.*] [London, 191-?] A few copies printed for personal use.
- LIST of historical pictures in viceregal lodges, Simla, Delhi, and Belvedere, and miscellaneous. [By Sir Harry Evan Auguste Cotton.] 4to. Pp. 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Calcutta] 1928
- LIST of the writings of Kemp Malone. [By Inez René Malone.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*] Baltimore, 1934
- LISTEN lovely. By Keith Campbell [Keith Campbell West-Watson]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- LISTS of New England magazines, 1743-1800. [By Albert Matthews.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, Mass., 1910

- LITERARY (a) centre of a literary capital.
[On Edinburgh. Compiled by W. Forbes Gray.] 4to. Pp. 27. Edinburgh, 1946
Information from the publishers.
- LITERARY (the) guillotine . . . By ?
[William Wallace Whitelock.] 8vo. Pp. x, 262. [L.C.]
New York and London, 1903
- LITERARY remittances. By a banker
[Charles Wesley Reihl]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 224. [L.C.] New York, 1910
- LITERATURE for children . . . Guides
for the study of history, literature, travel.
[By Emma Gibbons.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [L.C.] [Buffalo, N.Y.? 1901]
- LITTLE and good. By Mabel St. John
[Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 60. [Brit. Mus.] London [1918]
- LITTLE black Sambo. [By Helen Bannerman.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [L.C.]
[New York, 1933]
- LITTLE (a) book about books. How they
are made, & why they are bought and
cherished. [By Beatrice L. Warde.]
16mo. Pp. 31. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1935
- LITTLE (the) book of Greenwich Village.
A handbook of information concerning
New York's Bohemia, with which is
incorporated a map and directory.
[Acknowledgment signed: E. A., i.e.
Egmont Arens.] Obl. fol. Pp. 24. [L.C.]
New York [1919]
- LITTLE (a) book of singing rhymes. By
Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo.
Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- LITTLE booklets on Haddenham village.
By a native resident [Walter Rose].
8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
Haddenham [1931, etc.]
- LITTLE (the) brown baby. By Peter
Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth].
8vo. Pp. 310. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1925
- LITTLE brown Tala stories. By May
Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo.
Pp. 110. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947
- LITTLE Catherine of the miraculous
medal. The children's life of Saint
Catherine Labouré. By a Daughter of
Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St.
Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Maryland
[Sister Josepha Wimsey, name in reli-
gion of Mary Frances Wimsey]. 8vo.
Pp. ix, 178. [L.C.] New York [1947]
- LITTLE (a) cook book for a little girl. By
the author of "*Gala day luncheons*"
[Caroline Frances Burrell]. 8vo. Pp.
179. [L.C.] Boston [1905]
- LITTLE (the) country. [A novel.] By
John Guthrie [John Brodie]. 8vo. Pp.
xii, 413. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- LITTLE (the) damozel. A comedy in
three acts. By Monckton Hoffe [Reaney
Monckton Hoffe-Miles]. 8vo. Pp. 112.
[Brit. Mus.]
New York and London [1912]
- LITTLE Degchie-head. An awful warn-
ing to bad babas. By the author of
Little Black Mingo and *Little Black
Quibba* [Helen Bannerman]. 8vo. Pp.
143. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1903
- LITTLE (the) don of Oxford. By Nellie
Cornwall [Nellie Sloggett]. 8vo. Pp.
224. [Brit. Mus.] London [1902]
- LITTLE (the) doves of destruction. A
romance of England under the Blitz.
By George Wolfenden [George Beard-
more]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1942]
- LITTLE flowers of St. Pancras. By Hugh
Talbot [Argentine Francis Alington].
8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- LITTLE (a) girl's cookery book. By
Caroline French Benton [Caroline Fran-
ces Burrell] and Mary Florence Hodge.
8vo. Pp. x, 182. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1911
- LITTLE Gladwise. The story of a waif.
By Nellie Cornwall [Nellie Sloggett].
With six illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 167.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1909]
- LITTLE (the) grey men. A story for the
young in heart. By 'BB' [Denys James
Watkins-Pitchford]. Illustrated by Denys
Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. xii, 201.
[Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- LITTLE (the) "gutter girl." By Mabel
St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo.
Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1919]
- LITTLE (a) journey around the world.
[By Carl Keith.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [L.C.]
Chicago, 1906
- LITTLE known historical spots in New
England. [By Nason H. Arnold.] 12mo.
Pp. 24. [L.C.]
[Worcester, Mass., 1929]
- LITTLE ladyship. [A novel.] By Ian
Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 254.
[Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- LITTLE ladyship. A comedy in three
acts. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith].
8vo. Pp. 84. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1941]
- LITTLE Miss Innocence. By Mabel St.
John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl.
8vo. Pp. iii, 72. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1918]

- "LITTLE Miss Lancashire"; or, "Moll o' the mill." By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- LITTLE Miss Millions. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]
- LITTLE Miss Somebody. A play in three acts. By Jane Kendall [Anne Louise Martens]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1946]
- LITTLE (the) mystic-magic picture book for the industriously practicing abecedarian of the fraternity of the Rose Cross. Translated from the German [of Daniel Stolcius' *Chymisches Lustgärtlein*] by Nicolaus [Marcel Carl]. 8vo. Pp. 231. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1937
- LITTLE (the) Northerners. By Inger Johanne [Hendrikke Barbara Daae Zwiig-meyer]. Translated by Gwendolen Wade. 8vo. Pp. vi, 233. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- "LITTLE (a) perfect hour." [Poems. Compiled by Wendell McLaughlin.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles? 1907]
- LITTLE (the) red engine gets a name. Story by Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. Pictures by Lewitt Him. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- LITTLE red Robin Hood. By Robin A. Hood [Ernest Alfred Aris]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- LITTLE (a) season. [A novel.] By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- LITTLE travelers. By Zillah [Zillah Katherine Macdonald]. Illustrated. 4to. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] Racine, Wis. [1937]
- LITTLE urchin. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- LITTLE (the) white gnome. A fairy tale for children and grown-ups who still believe in fairies. Written as dreamed by a friend of the fairies [Bessie Stella Henley]. Illustrated by the smallest little flame. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*L.C.*] [Detroit, 1935]
- LITTLE white hen. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- LITTLE world apart. [A translation of "Kleine Welt."] By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. 8vo. Pp. 230. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- LITTLE yellow gentleman. [A study of China.] By Henry John May [H. J. Schosberg]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [Seary, S. *Afr. Lit.*] London, 1937
- LITURGICAL music. [By Father Justin Mulcahy, name in religion of James Henry Mulcahy.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] [Dunkirk, N.Y., 1922?]
- LIVELIEST (the) term at Templeton. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- LIVERPOOL Jarge. By Halliday Wither-spoon [William Herbert Nutter]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*L.C.*] Boston [1933]
- LIVES of wives. By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 8vo. Pp. 323. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- LIVING. [A novel.] By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 269. London and Toronto, 1929
Private information.
- LIVING authors. A book of biographies. Edited by Dilly Tante [Stanley Jasspon Kunitz]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 466. [*L.C.*] New York, 1931
Third printing 1932.
- LIVING biographies of American states-men. By Henry Thomas [Henry Thomas Schnittkind] and Dana Lee Thomas [Dana Arnold Schnittkind]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 323. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y. [1942]
- LIVING biographies of famous men. By Henry Thomas [Henry Thomas Schnitt-kind] and Dana Lee Thomas [Dana Arnold Schnittkind]. Illustrations by Gordon Ross. 8vo. Pp. viii, 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y. [1944]
- LIVING biographies of religious leaders. By Henry Thomas [Henry Thomas Schnittkind] and Dana Lee Thomas [Dana Arnold Schnittkind]. Illustrations by Gordon Ross. 8vo. Pp. viii, 297. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y. [1942]
- LIVING is our business. A dramatic up-to-the-minute story, side by side with a tabloid summary of the Marsh report. [By Edward Highe.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [*L.C.*] Toronto [1944?]
- LIVING pictures. The Church of the living Messiah. [By Harold Feild-Palmer.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Boston [1925]
- LIVING tapestry. By Peter Conway [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- LIVING (the) thoughts of Mazzini. Presented by Ignazio Silone [Secondo Tran-quilli]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Toronto, 1939

LIVING (the) torch. By A. E. [George William Russell. Selected prose.] Edited by Monk Gibbon, with an introductory essay. 8vo. Pp. xii, 381. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

LIVING waters, or, messages of joy. [By Grace Lucia Kimball.] With an introduction by Dwight Goddard. 8vo. Pp. x, 140. [*L.C.*] New York [1919]

LIVING with Christ. High school religion, etc. [By Brother Lucian Alphonsus, name in religion of Raymond Jacob Pluth.] 8vo. [*L.C.*]

Winona, Minn., 1945, etc.

LIVING (the) witness. A lawyer's brief for Christianity. [By George Henry Pendarvis.] 8vo. Pp. 106. [*L.C.*]

St. Louis, 1912

"LIZ o' loomland." A strong story of the North country. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]

LO! the bridge moves. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 179. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

LOBELIA Grove. [A novel.] By Anthony Rolls [Colwyn Edward Vulliamy]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

LOBO trail. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

LOBSTER salad. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

LOCH Carron. Sparks from the peat. [Poems.] By C. M. [Charles James Murray]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1924

Printed for private circulation.

LOCOMOTIVE engineer's and firemen's book of instructions. [By Harry C. Lee.] 8vo. Pp. 152. [*L.C.*]

[Louisville, Ky., 1928]

LOCUST (the). [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 347. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1917

LOCUSTS (the) have passed. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

LODGE (a) cipher to a correct and complete work, and in addition thereto, printed in full are the monitorial instructions for all the degrees; the twenty-five ancient landmarks of the craft, and an appendix of valuable information, etc. [By William Wallace Daggett.] 8vo. Pp. 242. [*L.C.*]

Oshkosh, Wis., 1918

See also ACIMNOS CEIHPR.

LOG (a) of the trip around the world on the U.S.A.T. President Grant. [By John C. Lynas.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*]

New York [1920]

LOGIC (the) of eternal life. By Charles Kingsley. [Spiritualistic messages.] Through Crusader [Charles Dennis Boltwood]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Thorpe-le-Soken [1939?]

LONDON and Londoners. Or, a second judgment of "Babylon the great." Second edition. [By Robert Mudie.] 8vo. 2 vol. [*L.C.*]

London, 1936 [1836?]

LONDON book auctions. Compiled by Frederick Marchmont [Hugh Arthur Torriano]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1904, etc.

LONDON fog. [A novel.] By Keate Weston [Vera Elizabeth Somerville]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1934]

LONDON in the sixties, with a few digressions. By one of the old brigade [Donald Shaw]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1908

LONDON lady. By Joan Lorne [Lorna Phipps]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*]

London [1937]

LONDON restaurants. By "Diner-out" [Alfred Edye Manning Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 117.

London [1924]

The author's real name and pseudonym appear together in *Through the wine list*, published in the same year.

LONDON watches. [Poems.] By Sagittarius [Olga Katzin]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

LONE (the) crook murders. [A novel.] By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1938]

LONE (the) swan. By the Reverend Mandju [Su Hsüan-ying]. Translated into English by George Kin Leung. 8vo. Pp. xii, 147. [*L.C.*]

Shanghai, 1924

LONELY (a) girl. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Dundee [1933]

LONELY (the) hills. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

LONELY (the) inn mystery. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

LONELY little Lucy. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]

- LONELY Magdalen. With a map. By Henry Wade [Sir Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 374. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- LONELY road. By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- LONG (the) ago. [By Jacob William Wright.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*L.C.*] [Pasadena, Cal., 1916]
- LONG (a) lane. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1943
- LONG (the), long wooing. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- LONG loop raiders. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- LONG Point glimpses, Oh don't forget your gear, and Old fowler. [Poems.] By a Long Pointer [Childs Frick]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] [Long Island, 1942] Privately printed.
- LONG ride. By Peter Dawson [Jonathan H. Glidden]. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- LONG rope. By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- LONG (the) shadow. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- LONG shadows. By Camilla Hope [Grace E. Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*L.C.*] Cleveland and New York [1929]
- LONG (the) tunnel. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- LONGER (the) days. By the author of *Miss Tiverton goes out* [Adelaide Mary Champneys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
The second edition, published the same year, has the title *The longer day*.
- LONGHORN (the) feud. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1933
- LONGING for love! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- LOOK your last. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- LOOKING-GLASS (the). By William March [William Edward March Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- LOOM (the). A mystery story. By John Remenham [John Alexander Vlasto]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- LOOSE leaves from Japanese history. [Compiled by Frank Cary.] 8vo. Pp. 90. [*L.C.*] Kobe [1935]
- LOOT. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 260. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1932]
- LORADO Taft's Indian statue "Black Hawk": an account of the unveiling ceremonies at Eagle's Nest Bluff, Oregon, Illinois, July the first, nineteen hundred and eleven, etc. [By Wallace Heckman.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1912]
- LORD Blackshirt. The son of Blackshirt carries on. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- LORD Byron. The story of a passion. By Casimir Edschmid [Eduard Schmid]. Translated by Eveline Bennett. 8vo. Pp. 413. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- LORD Lilford. Thomas Littleton, Fourth Baron . . . A memoir by his sister, etc. [The preface signed: C. M. D., i.e. the Hon. Caroline M. Drewitt, *née* Powys.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900
- LORD (the) of life. [A novel.] By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- LORD of the sorcerers. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 201. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1946
- LORD'S (the) plan for the service of the Lord's day. [By Lucius Waterman.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] N.P. [c. 1920]
- LORD'S (the) prayer in practice. By an Unknown Christian [Albert Ernest Richardson]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1930]
- LOSE weight and be well. The story of a stout woman now thin. [By Christine Herrick.] 8vo. Pp. 103. [*L.C.*] New York and London [1917]
- LOST and found. [By David F. McKittrick.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*L.C.*] Columbus, O., 1903
- LOST (the) caravan. A boy's story of the Sahara desert. By Waldo Fleming [Thames Ross Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1935

- LOST (the) disciple, or, the man of Karioth. [By Amelia Beatrice Schaab.] 12mo. Pp. 25. [L.C.] Evanston, Ill. [1922]
- LOST (the) generation. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1938
- LOST (the) hat. A comedy in one act. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- LOST (the) love, and other poems. By John Anderson [John Herne Sanders]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1929]
- LOST men in the grass. By Alan Griff [Donald Suddaby]. Illustrated by Eric Newton 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1940 Central Library, Leeds.
- LOST property. By Joan Alexander [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- LOST Water. By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 170. [Brit. Mus.] London [1942]
- LOST (the) world of Everest, etc. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Cum. Book Index.] London and Glasgow, 1941
- LOTHIAN [i.e. Philip Henry Kerr, 11th Marquis of Lothian]. A tribute. By J. McC.-G. [Janet Sherman McCormick-Goodhart.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [L.C.] N.P. 1943
Privately printed.
- LOUISA Graves Owen, a good steward of the manifold grace of God. [By Adeline W. Owen.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.] New York [1916]
- LOVE. [Quotations, largely religious. Compiled by James Eveleth Griffith.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [L.C.] Boston, Mass., 1907
- LOVE. [By Norman N. Britton.] 8vo. Pp. 124. [L.C.] Rochester, N.Y. [1924]
- LOVE affairs of the courts of Europe. By Thornton Hall [William de Redman Greenwood]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 334. [L.C.] London [1912]
- LOVE (a) almost lost. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- LOVE and chiffon. By Elizabeth Milton [Elizabeth Lusk]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- LOVE & death, a study in censorship. By Gershon Legman [George Alexander Legman, afterwards Gershon Legman-Keith]. 8vo. Pp. 95. Breaking Point, N.Y., 1949
Information from the author.
- LOVE and Julian Farne. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- LOVE and land—persevering Pat. A play in four acts. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] Dublin and Cork [1928]
- LOVE and let love. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- LOVE at first sight. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- LOVE begins at forty. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- LOVE business. By William Arthur [William Arthur Neubauer]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [L.C.] New York [1946]
- LOVE calling. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated from *La volupté éclairant le monde* by Metcalfe Wood. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- LOVE cannot lie. A romance. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- LOVE cruisers. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1935
- LOVE dismayed. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London [1942]
- LOVE enchanted. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 237. [Brit. Mus.] London [1948]
- LOVE enters the picture. By Frances Stewart [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- LOVE gods. [A novel.] By Martin Mills [Martin a Beckett Boyd]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1925
- LOVE has eyes. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- LOVE has no resurrection, and other stories. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. v, 313. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- LOVE in chains. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- LOVE in ebony. A West African romance. By Varfelli Karlee [Charles Edward Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 316. London, 1932
Private information.

LOVE in masquerade. By Cecil Morton
[Clara I. Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 240.
Taunton [1947]

Private information.

LOVE in Morocco. By Countess Hélène
Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

LOVE in the making. [A novel.] By
Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica
Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1937]

LOVE in the springtime. By Peggy Dern
[Erolie Pearl Gaddis, later Dern]. 8vo.
Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

LOVE in the valley. [Originally published
as "Love is of the Valley."] By David
Lyll [Annie S. Swan, afterwards Smith].
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Dundee, 1929

LOVE in two keys. By Lewis Cox [Eu-
phrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 256.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

LOVE is a flower. [A novel.] By Oliver
Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay].
Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

LOVE is a patient thing. By Frances
Stewart [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo.
Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

LOVE is a star. [A novel.] By Deirdre
O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally].
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

LOVE is the law. By the author of *The
gospel of hope* [William Noble Roundy].
8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*]
Davenport, Ia., 1922

LOVE knows no death. By Deirdre
O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally].
8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1931

LOVE laughs at danger. By Deirdre
O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo.
Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

LOVE letters of a sentimentalist. By
W. M. B. [W. M. Bocquet. In verse.]
8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933

LOVE (de) letters of Old John [i.e. the
Gospel of John]. Put into de Sussex
dialect by Jim Cladpole [James Richards].
8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Tunbridge Wells, 1936

LOVE lies bleeding. By Edmund Crispin
[Robert Bruce Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp.
200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

LOVE lies deep. By Errol Fitzgerald
[Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

LOVE, life & work; being a book of
opinions, reasonably good-natured, con-
cerning how to attain the highest happi-
ness for one's self with the least possible
harm to others. [By Elbert Hubbard.]
8vo. Pp. 149. [*L.C.*]
East Aurora, N.Y. [1906]

LOVE needs telling. By Mabel St. John
[Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii,
64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

LOVE never dies. By Countess Hélène
Barcynska [Marguerite Evans, née Bar-
clay]. 8vo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1943]

LOVE of a lady. By Bertha M. Clay
[Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp.
252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

LOVE (the) of his life. [An abridgment.]
By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria
Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1939]

LOVE of wisdom. By two of her lovers
[Walter Taylor Marvin and Adelaide
Camilla Marvin]. 8vo. Pp. 179. [*L.C.*]
Philadelphia [1949]

LOVE or money. By Rob Eden [Robert
Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burk-
hardt]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1940]

LOVE or money, and other stories. By
George A. Birmingham [James Owen
Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. v, 249. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1935

LOVE pirate. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia
Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1935

LOVE songs and other lyrics. By Lesbia
[Lydia J. Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit.
Mus.*] Ottawa, 1922

LOVE stories of English queens. By
Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel Mary Thorne].
8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1924

LOVE (the) story of a maiden of Cathay,
told in letters from Yang Ping Yu. [By
Florence Rush Nance.] 8vo. Pp. 87.
[*L.C.*] New York [1911]

LOVE takes the stage. By Frances Stewart
[James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 192.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

LOVE (the) that kills. A novel. By
Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour
Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath
Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1909

LOVE the conqueror. A story of grace.
[A memoir of Samuel Tainton. Signed:
J. S., i.e. James Silvester.] 8vo. Pp. 4.
[*Brit. Mus.*] Clacton-on-Sea, 1911

- LOVE wings. [A novel.] By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1932]
- LOVE withheld. [A novel.] By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- LOVE without end. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- LOVE (a) worth winning. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- LOVE-BIRDS in the coco-nuts. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915
- LOVED for her money. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- LOVELY (the) Quaker [i.e. Hannah Lightfoot]. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- LOVELY woman. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- LOVER triumphant. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- LOVER'S folly. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- LOVERS in the dark. A romantic mystery. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- LOVERS (the) of Astrea. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- LOVERS' (the) tale. Novel. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- LOVE'S a luxury. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1943
- LOVE'S altered face. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- LOVE'S challenge. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- LOVE'S golden dawn. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- LOVE'S golden reign. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- LOVE'S haven. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- LOVE'S hidden perils. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- LOVE'S lotus flower. [A novel.] By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- LOVE'S melody. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- LOVE'S renegade. [A novel.] By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- LOVE'S revelry. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- LOVE'S sacrifice. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- LOVE'S shadows. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- LOVE'S sweet surrender. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- LOVING. A novel. By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 229. London, 1945
- Private information.
- LOVING cup. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- LOW company. Describing the evolution of a burglar. By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- LOW spirits. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- LOWER Chindwin District, Upper Burma. Volume A. [By John Percy Hardiman.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 260. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rangoon, 1912
- LOYAL (a) defence. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- LOYAL (a) love. [By John Usborne.] 8vo. Pp. 108. [*L.C.*] [Honolulu, 1921]
- LOYALTY. Questions and answers on Whose servant? Saluting a flag. Last days. [By Joseph Franklin Rutherford.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn [1935]

LOYALTY (the) and devotion of colored Americans in the revolution and war of 1812. [By William Lloyd Garrison.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [L.C.] New York, 1918

LUCENT clay. By a Sister of Notre Dame de Namur [Sister Julie du St. Esprit, name in religion of Marion M. Morgan]. 8vo. Pp. x, 227. [L.C.] New York [1932]

LUCINA sine concubitu. By Abraham Johnson [John Hill, M.D.]. With 3 engravings on copper by Hester Sainsbury. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Waltham Saint Lawrence, 1930

LUCK. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London [1926]

LUCK is a lady. By Countess Hélène Barcynska [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]

LUCK (the) of Penrayne. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

LUCK (the) of the draw. A book of drawings. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 8vo. Pp. 137. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

LUCK (the) shop. A romantic novel. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

LUCKY dip. Short stories. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

LUCKY (the) policeman. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]

LUCY Carter. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [Brit. Mus.] London [1949]

LUCY Maroon, the car that loved a policeman. By Stephen MacFarlane [John Keir Cross]. Pictures by Bruce Angrove. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944

LUNATICS aboard. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1921

LURKING (the) shadow. By John Remenham [John Alexander Vlasto]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]

LUTTRELL (the) Arms, Dunster, Somerset. By Clare Cameron [Winifred Burke, née Wells]. 8vo. Pp. 10. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]

LYDIA of old Cape Cod. [By Edith Bronson Tracy.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [L.C.] Waterbury, Conn. [1912]

LYDIAN moods. [Verses, in German, French and English. By Lydia Kerr.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [Brit. Mus.] [Geneva, 1940]

LYNDLEY Waters. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942

LYRICAL links. By Lynn Lyster [John Francis Mackay]. [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.] Durban, 1908

LYRICS. By Blossom [Ethel Alsop Hennah]. 16mo. [Brit. Mus.] [London, 1935]

LYRICS from the hills of dream. By Fiona Macleod [William Sharp]. 16mo. [Brit. Mus.] Portland, Maine, 1900

M

MA Simpkins of Simpkinsville. A farce comedy in three acts. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 125. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1941]

MABEL St. John's schooldays. (Told by herself.) [In fact written by Henry St. John Cooper.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1921]

McDUFFIE'S discovery of the natural causes for the variations of the magnetic needle of the compass. [By William Anderson Guthrie.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [L.C.] Durham, 1910

McINNES of the N.I.D. [A novel.] By Sea-Wrack [Edward Horace Crebbin]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]

McMILLAN park in the District of Columbia. The relations of Senator James McMillan to the District of Columbia, to national legislation and to the state of Michigan. [By Charles Moore.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [L.C.] Detroit, 1907

MAC'S guide to opsits. Easy word-finder for competitors. By Mac [William McCarry]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [Brit. Mus.] Cork [1935]

MAD dogs and Englishmen—. By Erick Berry [Allena Best]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941

"MAD for dress!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1921]

MAD (the) hatter's tea party. By Douglas Anthony [J. D. Grafton]. With apologies to Lewis Carroll. [A political satire.] 4to. Ff. 5. [Brit. Mus.] [London, 1939]

MADAME de Sévigné. Her letters and her world. By Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946

MADAME Geneva. By Jane Lane [Elaine Dakers]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [L.C.] New York and Toronto [1946]

The London edition is entitled *Gin and bitters*.

MADAME knits. [A novel.] By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

MADAME spy. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

MADAMPUR. By Al. Carthill [Bennet Christian Huntingdon Calcraft Kennedy]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [Brit. Mus.] Edinburgh and London, 1931

MADE for each other. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940

MADE in Heaven. By Laura Whetton [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1949

MADE on earth. A panorama of marriage. Edited by Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. Decorations by R. G. Mathews. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937

MADE to care. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

MADMOISELLE Dahlia. [A novel.] By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

MADMOISELLE Maria Gloria. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Oxford [1929]
In the same volume: The saving of castle Malcolm. By Madeleine Nightingale.

MADISON (the) murder. A Paul Irving investigation. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]

MADMAN'S buff. A mystery novel. By Kurt Steel [Rudolf Kagey]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945

MADONNA (the) in Hollywood. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945

MADRESFIELD (the) muniments, with an account of the family and the estates. [By William Lygon, 7th Earl of Beauchamp.] 8vo. Pp. iii, 138. [L.C.] Worcester, 1929

MAGGIE Darling. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [Brit. Mus.] London [1915]

MAGGIE L. Walker and the I.O. [i.e. Independent Order] of Saint Luke. The woman and her work. [By Wendell Phillips Dabney.] 8vo. Pp. 137. [L.C.] Cincinnati, O. [1927]

MAGGIE of Marley's Mill. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1926]

MAGIC age-teller. [By William Millsom. A card.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] [Glasgow, 1930]

MAGIC (the) circle. A story of two families. By Patrick Miller [George Gordon Macfarlane]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

MAGIC (the) collar. [A tale for children.] [By] Lisa [Lisa Sheridan]. 4to. Pp. 66. [London] 1937

Private information.

MAGIC in the woods. A story-book of trees. By Gareth H. Browning [George Henry Browning]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

MAGIC (the) train. By Lisa [Lisa Sheridan]. 4to. Pp. 56. [London] 1938
Private information.

MAGICIANS' tricks. How they are done. By Henry Hatton [P. H. Cannon] and Adrian Plate. 8vo. Pp. xi, 344. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1910

MAGIC-LANTERN (the) murders. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 273. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto, 1936

MAGILLIGAN strand. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938

MAGNET (the). By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. Translated . . . by Alexander Bakshy. 8vo. Pp. 839. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto, 1931

MAGNET (the) library . . . By Frank Richards [Charles Hamilton]. [Continued as *The Magnet*.] 8vo. 57 vol. 1683 nos. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1908-1940

- MAGNETO (the) handbook. Facts about magnetos for engine manufacturers. [By Harry Randolph Van Deventer.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*]
Charlotte, N.C. [1913]
- MAHA Yoga; or, the Upanishadic lore in the light of the teachings of Maharshi Ramana. By "Who" [Lakshmana Sarma, K.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Pudukotah, 1937
- MAH JONGG, the ancient game of China. [By M. Ho Sang.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*L.C.*]
New York [1922]
- MAID of the Abbey. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Glasgow [1943]
- MAID (the) of the Combahee. A romance of the South from the manuscript of Sir Thomas Yeld, Bart. [By Israel Plummer Taft.] 8vo. Pp. 325. [*L.C.*]
Baltimore, 1918
- MAIDEN stakes. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1929
- MAIDLIN bears the torch. An Abbey story. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1937]
- MAIDLIN to the rescue. A story of the Abbey girls. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Edinburgh, 1934
- MAIDS a-waiting, etc. [A novel.] By Kathryn Surrey [Phyllis Matthewman]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1948
- MAITLAND Major and Minor. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1905
- MAJONG, the game of sparrow. [By Martin Stern Rosenblatt.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*]
San Francisco [1922]
- MAKE do with spring. [A novel.] By Emery Bonett [Felicity Winifred Carter]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Toronto, 1941
- MAKE the man notice you. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940
- MAKE way for the mourners. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1939
- MAKE your road tax pay dividends. [By Ted. D. Daken.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*]
Seattle, 1914
- MAKERS of the New World. By one who knows them [Frances Louise Stevenson, later Countess Lloyd-George]. With 16 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1921
- MAKESHIFT. [A novel.] By Sarah Campion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 365. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940
- MAKING Hitler look silly. Cartoons and posters by the Soviet artists Kukryniksi [Mikhail Kupriyanov, Porfiry Krailov and Nikolai Sokolov]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1945
- MAKING (the) of a man. By the Dean of Windsor [Albert Victor Baillie]. With a foreword by Beverley Nichols. 8vo. Pp. xii, 133. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1936
- MAKING (the) of the military shot. Instruction in rifle shooting. [The preface signed: A. C. L. S.-C. and T. E. H. T., i.e. Arthur Christopher Lancelot Stanley Clarke and Thomas Edgar Hugh Taylor.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Hythe [1930]
- MALADY (the) and the vision. An analysis of political faith. By T. R. Fyvel [Raphael Joseph Feiwel]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940
- MALICE aforethought, etc. By Francis Iles [Antony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1948
- MALICE in wonderland. [A novel.] By Nicholas Blake [Cecil Day Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940
- MALTA invicta. By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1942
- MALYS Rockell. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1934
- MAN about town. Introducing "Shorty," the taxi-driver. By Cyril Campion and Simon Harvester [Henry Gibbs]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1948]
- MAN (the) from Honolulu and what he saw in Oshkosh. [By John Hicks.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*]
Oshkosh, Wis., 1913
- MAN (the) from Manhattan. A murder mystery. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1934]
- MAN (the) from Michigan. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1938]
- MAN (the) from Mustang. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1943

- MAN (the) from nowhere. By Stuart Hardy [Oscar Schisgall]. 8vo. Pp. v, 231. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- MAN (the) from Skull Valley. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- MAN (the) from the Bush. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- MAN (the) from the desert, and other stories. By William Grenvill [Wyndham Martyn]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- MAN (the) from the West. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- MAN (the) from Troy. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 2nd impression. 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- MAN (a) in arms. (An anonymous story.) [By Frank W. Bail.] 8vo. Pp. 373. [*L.C.*] New York [1935]
- MAN (the) in button boots. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- MAN (the) in our lives. By John Guthrie [John Brodie]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- MAN (a) in the house. By Florence Stuart [Florence Stonebraker]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York [1947]
- MAN (the) in the red hat. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1938
- MAN know thyself. A forecast of the future, 1930-1983. By a Pythagorean [B. Waugh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1930, etc.
- MAN lives after death. By Clara Warren [Clara Burke]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*] Plymouth Meeting, Pa. [1939]
- MAN (the) made law. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908
- MAN (a) named Luke. [A novel.] By March Cost [Peggy Morrison]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1932]
- MAN (a) of character. By D. H. Landels [Donald Landels Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- MAN (a) of manners. [A novel.] By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- MAN of Uz. [A play.] By John Brandane [John MacIntyre]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- MAN (the) on the bay. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- MAN (the) on the twenty-fourth floor. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- MAN (the) who could still laugh, etc. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- MAN (the) who could stop war. [A novel.] By William Penmare [Mavis Elizabeth Nisot]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- MAN (the) who didn't exist. By Geoffrey Homes [Daniel Mainwaring]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- MAN (the) who killed Fortescue. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1928
- MAN (the) who killed Hitler. Anonymous. [By Dean Southern Jennings, Ruth Landshoff and David Malcolmson.] 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1939
- MAN (the) who knew too much. Novelised by Ruth Alexander [Ruth Rogers]. From the Gaumont-British picture of the same name, written by Charles Bennett. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1936
- MAN (the) who married again. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- MAN (the) who murdered Goliath. By Geoffrey Homes [Daniel Mainwaring]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- MAN (the) who murdered himself. By Geoffrey Homes [Daniel Mainwaring]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- MAN (the) who saw wrong. By Jacob Fisher [Sabine W. Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 357. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1913]
- MAN (the) who was too clever. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- MAN (the) who wasn't there. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- MAN (the) who would save the world. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

MAN (the) with the mask, and other stories. By Richard Dehan [Clotilda Inez Mary Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

MAN (the) with two souls. By Pierre Quiroule [W. W. Sayer]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

MANAGEMENT (the) of National Savings Certificates: being a hint to surtax-payers and their poor relations. By W. N. Burwell Bedford [William Neville Borton]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Bedford [1932]

MANCHESTER (the) Clerical Book Society, 1831-1931. [By Frederic Philip Cheetham.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Brit. Mus.] Manchester, 1931

Signed: F. P. C.

MANDRAKE. [A novel.] By Oliver Sherry [George Edmund Lobo]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1929]

MANIAD. A satire on modern free-verse writers. By Isaac Crackingthought [George Gordon Ladds]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
Another edition of the same year was published with the author's name.

MANIFESTO of the Social-Credit Movement. [Dedication signed: F. M., i.e. Frank Mugglestone.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [Brit. Mus.] Leicester [1933]

MANKILLER. [A novel.] By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

MANNERS and social usages. [By Mary Elizabeth Sherwood.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 367. [L.C.] New York and London, 1907

MAN'S destiny. An essay on a universal religion. [Signed: O. B. d'A., i.e. O. Bancharel d'Aoust.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.] North Montpelier, Vt., 1944

MAN'S favourite! [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 199. [Brit. Mus.] London [1944]

MAN'S love. By Laura Whetton [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1938

MAN'S (a) way. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London and Dundee [1936]

MANSION House (the) remodelled, 1931. [Signed: H. E. M., i.e. Henry Edmund Mathews.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

Based on *The History of the Mansion House* by Sidney Perks.

MANUAL and who's who of spiritualism and psychic research, 1936. Edited and compiled by James Leigh [James Cumberbirch]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 430. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]

MANUAL for retreat. According to St. Ignatius' *Spiritual exercises*. [Edited by L. Lacombe.] Eighth and revised edition. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] Trichinopoly, 1928

MANUAL of artificial limbs . . . An exhaustive exposition of prothesis. [By George Edwin Marks.] 8vo. Pp. 303. [L.C.] New York, 1924

MANUAL (a) of civics. [By Joseph Johnson Kraps.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [L.C.] Salem, Ore. [1923]

MANUAL (a) of civil government of Indiana, township and county, town and city. Describes the Legislature at work. The machinery of political parties. The law of contracts, etc. Told in the language of the schoolroom for citizens large and small. [By David W. Sanders.] Revised by Leroy Sanders. 8vo. Pp. 137. [L.C.] Covington, Ind., 1913

MANUAL of correct breathing and physical exercise for business men. Compiled by a business man [— Bloom]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [L.C.] Lakewood, O., 1909

MANUAL (a) of geography. [By Joseph Johnson Kraps.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [L.C.] Salem, Ore., 1922

MANUAL of the printers' calculat and instruction charts, with nine demonstration charts that offer graphic examples of this most simple method for the solving of every type problem, and also many other problems of the printer. [By Irvin Morgenstern.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [L.C.] New York [1924]

MS. (the) in a red box. [By John Arthur Hamilton.] 8vo. Pp. x, 328. [L.C.] New York and London, 1903

MANX yarns. [Verses.] By Juan Noa [J. H. Cleator]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Brit. Mus.] Douglas [1938]

MANY roads to Heaven. [A novel.] By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

MANY strange birds. [A novel.] By Susan Alice Kerby [Alice Elizabeth Burton]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]

MANY waters. By Monckton Hoffe [Reaney Monckton Hoffe-Miles]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
Part of *Plays of a half-decade*.

- MARAUDERS of the Mesas. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- MARBLEFACE. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939
- MARC Noble. A memoir. [By Marjorie Noble.] 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918
Printed for private circulation.
- MARCH in Scotland, 1929. [Signed: R. A. C., i.e. Ronald A. Coates.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
Privately printed.
- MARCH (the) of literature, from Confucius to modern times. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 878. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- MARCHES (the) of honour. A story. By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- MARCHING (the) cloud. [A novel.] By F. H. Dorset [Frances Beatrice Caroline Llewellyn Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 399. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- MARGARET. [Poems. By Margaret Laing.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles, 1928]
Privately printed.
- MARGARET Gillan. A play in three acts. By Brinsley MacNamara [A. E. Weldon]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- MARGERIE meets the Roses. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Redhill, 1947
- MARIAN. The life of George Eliot. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- MARINOVA of the secret service. [A novel.] By Richard Essex [Richard Starr]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- MARION. The story of an artist's model. By herself and the author of "Me" [Winifred Babcock and Sara Bosse]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*L.C.*] New York [1916]
- MARION Harland's [Mary Virginia Terhune's] complete cook book. A practical and exhaustive manual of cookery and housekeeping, etc. 8vo. Pp. viii, 781. [*L.C.*] St. Louis [1906]
- MARITZA. A musical comedy in three acts. By Robert Layer Parker and Eddie Garr. The lyrics by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 4to. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- MARJORY Fleming. By Oriel Malet [Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet Vaughan]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- MARK (the) of the Four, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- MARK of the paw. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- MARKED for murder. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1950]
- MARKET of women. A tale of the Thirty Years' War. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- MARLOW Hill. Poems by John Gaws-worth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- MARMONY. [A novel.] By J. T. S. [Jessy T. Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- MAROONED. A romance. By Michael Maurice [Conrad Arthur Skinner]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- MARRIAGE!! Its glory and destiny, etc. By Gaius Visilensus [Edward Leslie George]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton [1931]
- MARRIAGE as the supreme school of life. By James Jardine Smith [Kenneth Sylvan Launfal Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Medford, Mass., and London, 1913
- MARRIAGE intentions and dealings relating to marriage, Chappaqua Monthly meeting. Extracts from the first volume of Women's minutes. [By Josephine C. Frost.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] [Brooklyn, 191-]
- MARRIAGE is no joke. A melodrama. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- MARRIAGE later. By William Arthur [William Arthur Neubauer]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- MARRIAGE (the) market. By Arthur Anderson and Adrian Ross [Arthur Reed Ropes]. Book of lyrics. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]
- MARRIAGE meant trouble. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1939
- MARRIAGE (the) of Simon Harper. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 488. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- MARRIAGE (a) re-arranged. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Dundee, 1934
- MARRIAGE (the) vow. [By Kenneth Cecil McPherson.] 12mo. Pp. 17. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Penang [1931]
- MARRIED at school. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1917]
- MARRIED for her beauty; or, a bitter atonement. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne [1931]
- MARRIED in fun. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1931
- MARRIED to Charles. [An autobiography. With portraits.] By Jane Gordon [Peggy Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1950
- MARRIED to her master. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1914]
- MARSH hay. [A novel.] By Stephen Hockaby [Gladys Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933
- MARSHAL of the Buttes. [A novel.] By Weston Clay [T. W. Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Brussels, 1949
- MARTEN (the) mystery. By John Ironside [Euphemia Margaret Tait]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933
- MARTHA Brown, M.P. A girl of tomorrow. By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935
- MARTIAL glory. [A translation of an extract from *Les opinions de M. Jérôme Coignard*.] By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. The Glory of War. [An abridgement of *The folly of the sword*.] By Douglas Jerrold. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Glasgow, 1940
- MARTIN Schüler. [A novel.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 296. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1918]
- MARTYR (the), and other poems. By D. Page [Colonel Donald Page Lambert]. Pp. vi, 32.
London, 1944
Private information.
- MARVEL (the) candy instructor . . . A valuable collection of recipes for making the different varieties of fine candies for the candy kitchen and home practice. [By Jesse Elmore Hissong.] 8vo. Pp. 194. [*L.C.*]
Coshocton, O. [1909]
- MARVELOUS scenes of the world. Photographic views of the world's cities, scenery and peoples. [With descriptive text. By Edward L. Raymond.] 4to. Pp. vi, 337. [*L.C.*]
Chicago [1904]
- MARX and the trade unions. By A. Lozovsky [Solomon Abramovich Dridzo]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*L.C.*]
New York [1942]
- MARY. [Poems. By Adeline Valentine Adams.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 98. [*L.C.*]
Cambridge, Mass. [1900]
- MARY and Bob's true story book. [Compiled by Bernarr Adolphus Macfadden.] 8vo. Pp. 188. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1930
- MARY at the gates. By Keate Weston [Vera Elizabeth Somerville]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1933]
- MARY by the lake. By Peggy Whitehouse [Frances Mundy Castle]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1946
- MARY Dunbar's love. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1936]
- MARY Ellen—mill-lass. The great Oldham story. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1920]
- MARY, first mate. [A novel.] By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 2nd impression. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1937]
- MARY goes shopping. A jolly drawing book. By Marian [Marian Mahler]. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1946]
- MARY in beastie land. By Frank Egan [Francis Henry Knethell Green]. Illustrated by J. P. Sayer. 8vo. Pp. vii, 138. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933
- "MARY Lou and Dolly too." [By Hildegard Lupprian.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*]
Springfield, Mass. [1928]
- MARY of Jerusalem. By Jean Ravennes [Jean des Vallières]. Translated and adapted by Katherine A. Hennessy. 8vo. Pp. x, 291. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1932
- MARY Queen of Scots, daughter of debate. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934
- MARY Read. A play in three acts. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor] and Claude Gurney. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935
- MARY wants to travel. A jolly painting book by Marian [Marian Mahler]. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1947]

- MASCOT (the) book. By Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel Mary Thorne]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- MASK (a). Designed by L. M. [Louisa MacDonald.] Composed by C. B. [Christopher John Brennan] and J. L. G. B. [John Le Gay Brereton.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney, 1913
- MASK concealing. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- MASK (the) of Fu Manchu. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- MASKED danger. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937
- MASONIC catechism on the ancient landmarks of masonry, and entered apprenticeship, fellow craft and master mason degrees. [By James A. Bilbro.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] [Gadsden, Ala., 1915]
- MASQUERADE for love. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1938
Private information.
- MASS (the) of Western rites. By Fernand Cabrol. Translated by Catherine Mary Antony [Catherine Mary Antony Woodcock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
Original title *La messe en Occident*.
- MASS prayers manual. The holy sacrifice of the mass, compiled from approved sources for the use of the laity [by George Cavallero]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] New York [1930]
- MASSA (the) treatment. [By Frank Boscolo.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1930]
- MASSACHUSETTS memorial to her soldiers and sailors who died in the Department of North Carolina, 1861-1865, dedicated at New Bern, No. Carolina, November 11, 1908. [By James Browne Gardner.] 8vo. Pp. 102. [*L.C.*] Boston [1909]
- MASTER (the) of the skies. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- MASTER (the) scientist. An index to the healing power of the Christ, and a guide to health, plenty and peace. [Preface signed: J. R., i.e. Joseph Richardson.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [*L.C.*] Atlanta, Ga., 1915
- MASTERING life. By Peter Fletcher [Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*L.C.*] London, 1936
- MASTERING 'nerves.' By Peter Fletcher [Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 242. [*L.C.*] London, 1937
The American edition, published 1939, is entitled *Mastering your nerves*.
- MASTER-MAN (the). [A novel.] [By Mary Howard Hoopes.] 8vo. Pp. 243. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1906
- MASTER'S (the) golden years. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- MASTER'S (the) lectures as delivered in Evans Lodge, no. 524, Ancient Free and Accepted Masons, etc. [By Norman Broadwell Hickox.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Evanston, 1923
Privately printed.
- MATERIALS for a description of Capri. [By Norman Douglas.] 8vo. 10 pt. [*L.C.*] London and Napoli [1904-15]
- MATHEMATICS and reality. [Signed: E. J. C., i.e. Edward J. Clifford.] 8vo. Pp. 7 [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- MATHEMATICS made easy. By Henry Thomas, Ph.D. [Henry Thomas Schnittkind.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 365. [*L.C.*] New York [1940]
- MATRIMONIAL causes. A series of stories. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- MATSU. By John Paris [Frank Trelawny Arthur Ashton-Gwatkin]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- MATTERS monetary. Being three talks in the form of a dialogue between "A Man in the Street" and "A City Practitioner." 1. Money talks. 2. Breezes from Bretton Woods. 3. Treasure trove. [The preface signed: J. H. C. J., i.e. John Henry Clifford Johnston.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- MATTHEW Ferguson. [A novel.] By Margaret Blake [Lila Clara Schem]. 8vo. Pp. 583. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1914]
- MATTHEW the young king. Adapted by Edith and Sidney Sulkin from the Polish tale of Janusz Korczak [Henryk Goldschmidt]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- MAUREEN of the island. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- MAURICE Guest. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 562. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908

- MAURICE Sand's [Maurice Dudevant's] plays for marionettes. Translated by Babette & Glenn Hughes. [Five plays from "Le Théâtre des marionettes."] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- MAVERICKS of the plains. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- MAX Carrados. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth and New York, 1943
- MAXINE. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937
- MAY (the) fair. [A novel.] By John Hereford [Harry Lutf Verne Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- MAY it please the court. By Amicus Curiae [Theodore Albert Schroeder]. One experienced with "obscenity" now portrays the difficulties that beset the accused and his attorney. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Mays Landing, N.J., 1945
- MAYBE a trumpet. By Simon Harvester [Henry Gibbs]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- MAYBE it's love. By Norma Newcomb [William Arthur Neubauer]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York, 1946
- MAY-FLY (the). By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- ME and Mr. Murphy. [Tales.] By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- ME and the dog. [By Fred Emerson Brooks.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Sacramento, Cal. [1914]
- ME, some men, some women and affairs. By "a human woman" [Sydney Vince]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*L.C.*] Birmingham, 1930
- MEA culpa and The life and work of Semmelweis. By Louis Ferdinand Céline [Louis Destouches]. Translated by Robert Allerton Parker. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- MEADOWSWEET. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- MEANING (the) of life, and other essays. [By Alban Goodier.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [*L.C.*] [St. Meinrad, Ind., 1946]
- MEANING (the) of treason. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 339. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- MEAT dishes. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- MECHANISM (the) of the wave vortex atom. [Signed: E. J. C., i.e. Edward J. Clifford.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1932]
- MEDALS (the) of Giambattista Castaldi. (Reprinted from the Numismatic Chronicle.) [Signed: G. F. H., i.e. Sir George Francis Hill.] 8vo. Pp. 3. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1917]
- MEDBURY (the) fort murder. By George Limnelius [Lewis George Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- MEDDLING Maverick. [A novel.] By Tom West [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1946
- MEDITATIONS for seminarists on the passion and resurrection of Our Lord. Compiled by F. P. H. [Francis Patrick Havey.] 8vo. Pp. 245. [*L.C.*] Baltimore [1942]
- MEDITATIONS of a maverick. [Poems. By Edgar Leon Sweet.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] [Charles City, Ia., 1930]
- MEET Doctor Death. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- MEET the Australians [i.e. the Australian cricketers]. By Dick Kevin and Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- MEET the Don. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1940
- MEET the dragon. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- MEGÈVE (the) mystery. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1941
- MEMOIR (a) of Daniel Wadsworth Coit of Norwich, Connecticut, 1787-1876. [Dedication signed: W. C. G., i.e. William C. Gilman.] 8vo. Pp. 178. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, Mass., 1908
- MEMOIR of Lady Durning-Lawrence. [Preface signed: A. G., i.e. Alexander Gordon.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

Privately printed.

M*

- MEMOIR (a) of Père Adolf Petit, S.J. By a Sister of Notre Dame de Namur [Sister Anne of Jesus, name in religion of Anne Agatha Mary Hardman]. With a preface by the Reverend C. C. Martindale, S.J. 8vo. Pp. x, 207. [L.C.] London [1932]
- MEMOIRS (the) of a pussy-cat. By Feline Paul Black. [Or rather, by Lindsay Wallis.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]
- MEMOIRS (the) of a woman of pleasure. [By John Cleland.] 8vo. [L.C.] N.P. 1949 Privately printed.
- MEMOIRS of an Army Surgeon. By J. A. R. [James Alexander Ross.] 8vo. Pp. x, 354. [Brit. Mus.] Edinburgh and London, 1948
- MEMOIRS of Arii Taimai e Marama of Eimeo, Teriirere of Tooarai, Teriinui of Tahiti, Tauraatua i Amo. [By Henry Brooks Adams.] 4to. Pp. 196. [Brit. Mus.] Paris, 1901
- MEMOIRS of Kenneth Martin Ward. Born August 11th, 1887. Died February 1st, 1927, aged 39. [By Mary Ward.] Pp. 158. [Brit. Mus.] Cambridge, 1929 Privately printed.
- MEMOIRS of other fronts. [By John Rodker.] 8vo. Pp. 262. [L.C.] London [1932]
- MEMORANDUM (the) cookery book. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 197. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
- MEMORANDUM of a journey from Hartford to Niagara Falls and return in 1828; also, Hartford to Mendon in 1821. Printed from the original manuscript [of Nathaniel Goodwin] in the possession of Frank D. Andrews. 8vo. Pp. 12. [L.C.] Vineland, N.J., 1909
- MEMORANDUM on a proposal to revise the typography of "The Times," 1930. [By Stanley Morison.] 4to. 2 pt. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930, 1931
- MEMORANDUM relating to taxation laws of the state of Connecticut as applied to local taxation of manufacturing property. [By David Sheldon Day.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] New York and Bridgeport, Conn., 1922
- MEMORIAL exhibition. The work of Felix Moscheles. February 20 to March 5, 1918. [By Margaret Moscheles.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [L.C.] London [1918]
- MEMORIAL—150th Ohio—Company K. [By James Calkins Cannon.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [L.C.] N.P. [1907?]
- MEMORIAL to George [a squirrel]. By himself. Edited [or rather written] by the author of *Miss Tiverton goes out* [Adelaide Mary Champneys]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Indianapolis [1929] Another edition published in London [1930].
- MEMORIALS of Edward Burne-Jones. By G. B.-J. [i.e. Georgiana, Lady Burne-Jones.] 8vo. 2 vol. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1904
- MEMORIES & musings of a hospital surgeon [Alfred Ernest Maylard]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 190. Glasgow, 1920 Information from the National Library of Scotland.
- MEMORIES of Isabella and Henry Blagden. By their daughter T. H.-H. [Therese Hobart-Hampden.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- MEMORY codes. To humour the memory. [By David Bruce Muir.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]
- MEMS. and gems of old Cambridge lore. [Illustrated leaflets. Signed: Urbs Cambroritum, i.e. William Robert Brown?] 4to. Cambridge [1902?] For the identification of the author, see note under *Cambridgeshire cameos*.
- MEN and mountains. Man's victory over nature. By M. Il'in [Il'ya Yakovlevich Marshak]. Translated by Beatrice Kinkead. [An account of the use made of the natural resources of Russia.] 8vo. Pp. 329. [Brit. Mus.] Philadelphia and London, 1935
- MEN are so strange. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 254. London, 1937 Private information.
- MEN as her stepping stones. A romance. By Ann Barclay [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- MEN at her feet. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 238. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1933]
- MEN behind the war. A "Who's who" of our time. By Johannes Steel [Herbert Steel]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 488. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1943
- MEN die at Cyprus Lodge. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- MEN (the) in her life. By Warner Fabian [Samuel Hopkins Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- MEN in knots. By Richard Grant [J. Calvitt Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]

MEN of affairs in New York. An historical work giving portraits and sketches of the most eminent citizens of New York. [By Charles Morris.] 8vo. Pp. 294. [*L.C.*] New York, 1906

MEN of good will. By Jules Romain [Louis Farigoule]. Translated by Warre B. Wells. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1933

MEN of letters. By Walter Dixon Scott. [Editorial note signed: A. St. J. A., i.e. Arthur St. John Adcock.] With an introduction by Max Beerbohm. 8vo. Pp. xix, 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

MEN of Malaya. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

MEN (the) of the last frontier. By Grey Owl [Archibald Stansfeld Belaney]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

MEN (the) of the rocks. [Poems.] By Adam Drinan [Joseph Todd Gordon Macleod]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

MEN (the) with the double faces. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

MENACE. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

MENACE (the) to our national defence. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

MENDIP (the) mystery. By Lynn Brock [Alister McAllister]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1933]

MENTAL (the) arithmetic for the home and school. Useful and scientific information treated arithmetically. [By Edward Alexander Sutherland.] 8vo. Pp. 240. [*L.C.*] Battle Creek, Mich. [1901]

MENTAL (a) mouth wash. [By James F. Conover.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*L.C.*] East Aurora, N.Y., 1909

MENTAL relief in bridge, whist or auction bridge. [By Edwin Albert Rundell.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] Minneapolis [1914]

MERCHISTON castle and John Napier. [By George Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] N.P. [1913]

MERLIN Bay. [A novel.] By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

MERRILY all the way. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Barclay, later Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

MERRY and bright. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

"MERRY Christmas" to you my friend. [Poems. Compiled by Mary C. Vose.] 8vo. Pp. 90. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1907

MERRY (a) new ballad of Dr. Woodrow Wilson, President of the United States in America. [Signed: D. S. M., i.e. Dugald Sutherland MacColl.] Embellished with pictures by an eminent hand [i.e. by Henry Tonks] & enriched with historical notes from the original sources. 4to. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1915

MERRY (the) times of sixty years ago. [By Helen Mar Todd.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] [Burlington, Vt., 1915]

MERRY widows. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

MERRY-GO-DOWN. A gallery of gorgeous drunkards through the ages. Collected for the use, interest, illumination and delectation of serious toppers by Rab Noolas [Philip Heseltine] and decorated by Hal Collins. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

MERVYN, Jock or Joe. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1937]

MESPOT Memories: being random recollections of army life abroad, 1916-1919. By "Private 187" [Emyr Roberts]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool, 1929

MESSAGE (a) from Mars. A story. By Lester Lurgan [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. Founded on the popular play by Richard Ganthony. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

MESSAGE (the) of Jesus. By Martin Dibelius. [Selections from the New Testament, with commentary. The translator's foreword signed: F. C. G., i.e. Frederick Clifton Grant.] 8vo. Pp. xx, 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
Original title: *Die Botschaft von Jesus Christus.*

MESSAGE (the) of the Kingdom of Heaven. By A. R. H. [Nelson Heaver.] Reprinted from *The National Message*. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

MESSAGE (the) of the Master [Jesus Christ]. [By Kenneth Sylvan Launfal Guthrie.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Grantwood, N.J., 1900?]

- MESSAGES. By W. R. N. [William Reed Newell.] Poems. 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] Philadelphia, Pa. [1930]
- MESSALINA of the Suburbs. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. v, 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- MESSER Marco Polo, etc. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- MESSIAH (the) of the cylinder. [A novel.] By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1917
- METHODIST (the) class-meeting. By Gilbert Murray [Richard Newman Wycherley]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 199. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1908]
- METHODS (the) of the Indian police in the 20th century. [By Frederic Michael Coleridge Mackarness.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [L.C.] San Francisco [1915]
- METTERNICH. By H. Du Coudray [Hélène Héroys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- MIAMI, jewel of the South. [By John Newton Chamberlain.] 4to. Pp. 31. [L.C.] Miami [1921]
- MIAOU. The cat in pictures. [By Eveline Amstutz.] 8vo. Pp. 94. [L.C.] London [1947]
- MICHAEL intervenes. By Guy Clifford [Arthur Guy Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- MICHAEL Shayne investigates. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- MICHAEL Shayne takes a hand. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser], etc. 8vo. Pp. 210. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- MICHAEL Shayne's long chance. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 110. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- "MICHIGAN (the) assassin." The saga of Stanley Ketchel, world's most sensational middleweight champion. [By Nathaniel S. Fleischer.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [L.C.] New York [1946]
- MICHIGAN docket entries annotated. References to Supreme Court and Circuit Court rules. [By Clarence Adelbert Fiske.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [L.C.] Albion, Mich. [1919]
- MICHIGAN poets and poetry, with portraits and biographies. [Compiled by Warren Wayne Lamport.] 8vo. Pp. 324. [L.C.] Leslie, Mich., 1904
- MICHIGAN workmen's compensation law. Law—annotated statute, rules of practice, digest of cases, forms. [By George Alexander Krogstad.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 321. [L.C.] Detroit, 1932
- MICK Cardby works overtime. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- MIDDLE age, 1885–1932. [An autobiography.] By Gladys Ellen Killin [Gladys Ellen Easdale]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- MIDDLE age madness. [A novel.] By M. A. Dormie [Marian Edna Sharrock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1935
- MIDDLE (the) watch. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith] and Stephen King Hall. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- MIDLAND. By Simon M. Hart [Otto Stransky]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [L.C.] Kingston, Jamaica [1943]
- MIDNIGHT (the) ghost. A spooky farce comedy in one act. By Basil Ring [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- MIDNIGHT hour. A journal from 1st May to 30th September, 1941. By Nicodemus [Melville Channing Pearce]. 8vo. Pp. 177. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- MIDNIGHT matinée. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1949
Private information.
- MIDNIGHT oil. Stories. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- MIDNIGHT (a) reverie. [A poem. By Reinzi Evylin Peniston.] 8vo. Ff. 53. [L.C.] Denver [1919]
- MIDSHIPMAID (the). The tale of a naval manoeuvre. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
Based on the play of the same name by I. Hay and Stephen King-Hall.
- MIDSUMMER madness! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- MIDSUMMER magic. By Walter Bamfylde [Tom Bevan]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- MIDSUMMER nightmare. By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- MIGHTIER than the sword. Memories and criticisms. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

MIGHTY (the) Mahseer and other fish; or, hints to beginners on Indian fishing. By Skene-Dhu [Cecil Lang]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 96. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Madras and London, 1904

MIGHTY Mayfair. By Coronet [Charles James]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1912

MIGHTY messengers of Christ. Luther, Bunyan, Spurgeon. [Reissues without the title pages of *Martin Luther* and *John Bunyan* by James J. Ellis and of *Charles H. Spurgeon* by James T. Allen.] 8vo. 3 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

MILDRED Duff. A surrendered life. By Noel Hope [Sarah L. Morewood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Edinburgh [1933]

MILE-AWAY murder. A detective play in three acts. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

MILITARISM versus feminism: an enquiry and a policy. Demonstrating that militarism involves the subjection of women. [By Charles Kay Ogden.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915

MILITARY (the) map. Elements of modern topography. The French school of war. [The preface signed: G. M., i.e. Gerald Maxwell. With an introduction by Robert Lachlan.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916, 1917

MILITARY musings. By Ubique [Sir Frederick Gordon Guggisberg]. Illustrations by W. E. Judge. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Portsmouth [1930]

MILITARY operations in Jefferson county, Virginia, 1861-1865. [By Roger Preston Chew.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*]

[Charlestown, W.Va.] 1911

MILITARY secrets. [By Sydney Hoff.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [*L.C.*] New York [1943]

MILITARY (the) training of youth. An enquiry into the aims and effects of the O.T.C. By L. B. Pekin [Reginald Snell]. 8vo. Pp. 53. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

MILKMAID'S (the) millions. By Hugh Austin [Hugh Austin Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 181. [*L.C.*] New York, 1948

MILL Creek mystery. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. Illustrated by Edward Shenton. 8vo. Pp. ix, 233. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1940

MILL (the) House mystery. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice Price, afterwards James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1929

MILLGIRL and dreamer. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. iii, 72. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1918]

MILL-GIRL'S (the) bargain! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

MILLICENT Dorrington. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 460. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

MILLICENT'S corner. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

MILLION (the) heiress. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1941

MILLIONAIRE'S (a) romance. By Audax Auctor [Sara and Dudley Young]. 8vo. Pp. 229. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Liverpool, 1925

MILLIONS now living will never die! [By Joseph F. Rutherford.] 8vo. Pp. 123. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn, N.Y. [1920]

MILL-LASS o' mine! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]

MILL-OWNER (the). A novel. By Lester Lurgan [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

MILLS (the) of man.—L'Éphémère. By Marcelle Vioux. Translated by Denis Crane [Walter Thomas Cranfield]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

MIND and materialism. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. In: The University of Books. By Frank Swinnerton, Rebecca West, etc. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

MIND (the) magnet: how to unify and intensify your natural faculties. By Paul Ellsworth [Paul Ellsworth Triem]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Holyoke, Mass., 1924

MIND (the) of a man. [A collection of quotations, mainly from the Bible.] By R. E. S. [Robert Elliott Seabrooke.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Crowborough [1934]

MIND (the) supreme. A study of the powers of self and personal success power. A book for everybody. [By A. B. A. Shaw.] 8vo. Pp. 97. [*L.C.*]

[Pocatello, Id., 1911]

MIND training for children. [By William Emer Miller.] 8vo. 3 vol. [*L.C.*]

Atlanta, Ga. [1920]

MINE is the kingdom. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 454. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

- MINERAL wealth of Arkansas. [By S. L. Kay.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [L.C.]
Little Rock, Ark. [1904?]
- MINISTERING (a) angel. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Melbourne, 1933
- MINISTRY (the) of silent helpers. By One of them [i.e. Lily L. Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [Brit. Mus.] Ilfracombe [1927]
- MINISTRY (the) of the church. A review by various authors of a book entitled *The apostolic ministry*. [The editor's preface signed: W. A. K., i.e. William Arthur Kelk.] Reprinted from "*The record*" with corrections and a preliminary chapter by Bishop Stephen Neill. 8vo. Pp. 87. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Edinburgh, 1947
- MINK farming. [By James L. Edwards.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [L.C.] Utica, N.Y. [1938]
- MINNE-WAWA for boys and young men in the Ontario highlands, Lake of Two Rivers, Algonquin Provincial park, Ontario, Canada. [By William La Vay Wise.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 28. [L.C.]
Philadelphia [1915]
- MINOR (a) operation. [A novel.] By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1937
- MINOS magnificent! By Graham Seton [Graham Seton Hutchison] 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- MINVERN (the) brothers. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 448. [Brit. Mus.] London [1909]
- MIRACLE (the), and other verses. By Giles Asa Selig [Joseph S. Thomson]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [L.C.]
San Francisco, 1945
- MIRACLE (the) at Gopher Creek. By Stuart Hardy [Oscar Schisgall]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [Brit. Mus.]
New York [1938]
- MIRANDY. By Dorothy Dix [Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer]. With illustrations by E. W. Kemble. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]
New York, 1914
- MIRIAM Lemaire, money lender. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. vi, 271. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1906
- MIRROR for skylarks. By Martin Hare [Zoë Zajdler, née Girling]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Toronto, 1936
- MIRRORS (the) of Washington. [By Clinton Wallace Gilbert and John Kirby.] With fourteen cartoons, etc. 8vo. Pp. xi, 256. [L.C.]
New York and London, 1921
- MIRTH. [Humorous drawings.] By Thomas Maybank [Hector Thomas Maybank Webb]. Obl. folio. [Brit. Mus.]
London and Melbourne, 1937
- [Miscellaneous lectures, pamphlets, etc., mainly by Aureolis, i.e. George Alexander Sullivan.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
Liverpool [1923, etc.]
- [Miscellaneous pamphlets and cards illustrating monetary systems.] By Santosam [Harry Midwood]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1934, etc.]
- MISCHIEF at St. Rollo's. By Mary Pollock [Enid Mary Blyton]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- MISHKA and Madeleine. A poem sequence for Marcia. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- MISS America. Altiora in the Sierra Nevada. [A poem. The dedication signed: W. J. T., i.e. Walter James Turner.] 16mo. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1930
- MISS Carter and the Ifrit. By Susan Alice Kerby [Alice Elizabeth Burton]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- MISS Dynamite. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [Cum. Book Index.] London [1939]
- MISS Ferriby's clients. By Florence Warden [Florence Alice James, née Price]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
In: *Omnibus thriller*.
- MISS Josephine and the Colonel. By Oriel Malet [Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet Vaughan]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1948
- MISS Kate. An English 'story of a soul.' [By Kate Looney.] Introduced by Father H. Thurston, etc. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 133. [L.C.] London [1938]
- MISS Lonelyhearts. [A novel.] By Nathanael West [Nathan Wallenstein Weinstein]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1949
- MISS Maitland's spy. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1940
- MISS Paraffin. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [Brit. Mus.] London [1944]

- MISS Shumway waves a wand. By James Hadley Chase [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 169. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- MISS Vell intervenes. By Jeffery E. Jeffery [Jeffery Eardley Marston]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1930
- MISSING (the) bank manager. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- MISSING from his home, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1949
- MISSING from his home. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1939
- MISSING (the) partners. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- MISSOURI (the). By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. Illustrated, etc. 8vo. Pp. x, 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Toronto [1946]
- MIST on the saltings. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- "MISTER" Fangle and other verses. By a San Jose poet [Henry F. Bernard]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] [San Jose, Cal., 1910]
- MISTRAL. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1929
- MISTRESS Nell Gwyn. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- MISTRESS (the) of the farm. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- MISTRESS (the) of the fifth standard. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916]
- MITTY (the) children fix things. Story and pictures by Nura [Nura Ulreich]. 4to. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- MIXED bags. [A novel.] By S. C. Westersham [Cyril Argentine Alington, Dean of Durham]. 8vo. Pp. 293. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- MIXED marriage. Anonymous. [By Margaret Banning.] 8vo. Pp. 317. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1930
- MIXED pickle. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

- MIXED pickles. Short stories. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- MO Burdekin. [A novel.] By Sarah Cameron [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- MOAT (the) house mystery. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- MOCK star. By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- MODERN American homes. [By Charles Lane Bowes.] 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1918]
- MODERN bait and fly casting. By Ozark Ripley [John Baptiste de Macklot Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1928
- MODERN billiards. A complete textbook of the game, containing plain and practical instructions how to play and acquire skill at this scientific amusement. [By Benjamin Garano.] 8vo. Pp. 382. [*L.C.*] New York [1909]
- MODERN breaking. A treatise on the rearing, breaking and handling of setters and pointers, embodying the methods employed by the most successful breakers and field trial handlers of the day. [By William Arthur Bruette.] 8vo. Pp. 169. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1906
- MODERN (the) churchman at prayer. Some orders of worship. [The prefatory note signed: H.B., i.e. Harry Bulcock.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- MODERN (a) Delilah. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- MODERN (the) housewife's book. By Aunt Kate [Helen Greig Souter]. 4to. 7 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee [1935]
- A reissue of: "Aunt Kate's Handy Hints Book," "Aunt Kate's Home Dressmaking Book," "Aunt Kate's Knitting and Wool-Art Book," "Aunt Kate's Book of Jams, Jellies and Preserves," "Aunt Kate's Cake and Candy Book," "Aunt Kate's Mother's Book," "Aunt Kate's Baking Book."
- MODERN (the) market-place. By Coronet [Charles James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912
- MODERN marriage. [A novel.] By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eva Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

MODERN methods in photoplay writing. New and up-to-date method, giving complete and thorough directions for writing photoplays as required by producers. [By Alexander George Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.]

Los Angeles, 1917

MODERN (the) mind. By Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937

MODERN (a) pilgrim's progress. By a fellow pilgrim [Arthur Kitson]. 8vo. Pp. 462. Oxford, 1935

The author's name is revealed on pp. 461-462.

MODERN (a) Portia. The romance of a woman barrister. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1938

MODERN (the) "Rake's progress." By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 4to. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1934

MODERN show card lettering, designs, etc., with 2000 bright clear-cut advertising phrases for display signs, show cards and posters. [By William Alexander Thompson.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 112. [L.C.] Pontiac, Mich. [1903]

MODERN (a) Sinbad. An autobiography. [By Aylward Edward Dingle.] 8vo. Pp. 319. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1933
Published in America under the title: *Rough hewn; the autobiography of a modern Sinbad*.

MODERN (the) Struwwelpeter. By Jan Struther [Joyce Maxtone-Graham] and Ernest Howard Shepard. 8vo. Pp. ix, 37. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

MODERN tales of the Greek islands. By Argyris Eftaliotis [Kleanthes Michaelides]. [Another edition of "Tales from the Isles of Greece."] Translated by W. H. D. Rouse. 8vo. Pp. 238.

London, 1942

Ἑλευθερουδακη Ἑγκυκλοπαιδικὸν λεξικόν.
τομ. 6, p. 135.

MODERN views on sex. An aid to happiness. By Mary Denham [Gladys May Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 234. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1948

MODERN warfare. By Wladislaw Sikorsky. [The translator's note signed: C. W., i.e. Celina Wieniewska.] 8vo. Pp. 176. [Cum. Book Index.]

London [1943]

MODERN watch repairing and adjusting. By a Swiss expert [E. Borer]. With additional chapters by T. R. Robinson. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 118. London [1933]

The author's name appears in the second edition.

MODERNS (the): past, present, future. [Reproductions of paintings and sculpture.] By Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. 4to. Pl. 30. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1945

MOHAMMED. A biography. By Essad-bey [Leo Noussimbaum]. Translated by Helmut L. Ripperger. 8vo. Pp. vi, 376. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and Toronto, 1936

MOKI, son of the desert. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 184. Pl. viii. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1936

MON repos. By Nicholas Bevel [Muriel Hine]. Decorated by Clarke Hutton. 8vo. Pp. vii, 152. London, 1934

Private information.

MONA'S lament, and other poems. By a Cape colonist. [Signed: R. J. T. J., i.e. R. J. T. Jefferson.] 12mo. Pp. 158. [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.] Cape Town, 1905

MONDAY, May 6, 1935. [A poem. Signed: E. H. B., i.e. Edward Henry Blakeney.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

[Winchester, 1935]

An edition of twenty-five copies privately printed by the author. The wrapper of the copy in the British Museum bears a MS. title reading "Lines to commemorate the King's Jubilee, 1935."

MONDAY never came. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]

MONDAY (the) night murder. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

MONDAY-TUESDAY-WEDNESDAY (the) book. By Janet Bell [Eleanor Lowenton Clymer]. 4to. Pp. 32. [L.C.] New York [1946]

MONDRIAN [i.e. Pieter Cornelis Mondriaan]. [By James Johnson Sweeney.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.] New York [1948]

MONEY making socials. A collection of novel, original and attractive social affairs, for churches, schools, clubs and charitable organizations desiring to raise money. [By Adelaide Westcott Hatch.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [L.C.] South Byron, N.Y. [1901]

MONEY (the) mystery. An explanation for beginners. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 184. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

MONEY (the) spinners. [A novel.] By Sinclair Murray [Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. v, 378. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1936]

MONEY—the jester. By Santosam [Harry Midwood]. 8vo. Pp. 53. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935

MONEY to spin. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee [1938]

MONEY without work. By Hans Possendorf [Hans Mahner-Mons]. Translated by Barbara Hallewell. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
Original title: *Achtung! Geld ohne Arbeit!*

MONEYLESS government; or, why and why not? Anonymous [*sic.*]. [By Henry Crecelius McCowen.] 8vo. Pp. 192. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1933]

MONGOL (the) empire: its rise and legacy. By Michael Prawdin [Michael Charol]. Translated by Eden and Cedar Paul. 8vo. Pp. 581. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940
Original title: *Tchingis-Chan und sein Erbe.*

MONKEY business. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

MONK'S (the) bridge mystery. By Willan G. Borth [Willan George Bosworth]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1929]

MONOGRAMS. [By Alfonso Azara.] Fol. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] [Brooklyn, 1911]

MONROE (a) doctrine for the League. A statement for the Associated Press printed in the New York Times. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1935]

MONROE (the) sky-line trail. New Jersey man [Will Seymour Monroe] writes of his summer's work. 8vo. Pp. 13. [*L.C.*]
[Burlington, Vt.? 1917]

MONSIEUR Blackshirt. [A novel.] By David Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933

MONT Saint Michel and Chartres. [By Henry Brooks Adams.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 355. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1904

MONTANA bound. [A novel.] By Stuart Hardy [Oscar Schisgall]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]

MONTANA rides! By Evan Evans [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1933

MONTANA rides again. By Evan Evans [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1934

MONTCLAIR—New Jersey, and its advantages as a place of residence. [By Frank Hughes.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] Montclair, N.J. [1913]

MONTESSORI (the) system of education. Interesting paper by the Director of Education [David T. Cowan]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] Winchester [1912?]
Reprinted from the "Hampshire Chronicle."

MONTFORTS (the). [A novel.] By Martin Mills [Martin a Beckett Boyd]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1928

MONTH (a) in the summer. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 164. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

MONUMENTS (the) erected as perpetual memorials of Jesus Christ. [By Adoniram Judson Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*L.C.*] Pittsfield, Mass., 1903

MOODY, winner of souls. By A. Chester Mann [Philip Ilott Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Edinburgh [1936]

MOON (the) and Chelsea. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1928

MOON (the) of much gladness. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. Related by Kai Lung. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1932

MOON (the) on my left. [Verses for children.] By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams]. 8vo. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1930

MOON (the) through the trees. By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

MOONLIGHT cruise. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

MOONLIGHT is silver. A play in three acts. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934

The running title is "Here lies truth."

MOONLIGHT love. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

MOONSHINE. An adventure in Burma. By Ray Carr [Emile Charles Victor Foucar]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Bournemouth and London [1947]

MOORCRAFT (the) Manor mystery. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]

MORAL plays by James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. Marriage is no joke. Mary Read, written with Claud Gurney, the Black Eye, and a preface, "The Anatomy of Failure." 8vo. 4 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936

- MORALS and dogma of the Ancient and Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry, prepared for the Supreme Council of the Third Degree, for the Southern Jurisdiction of the United States, etc. [Compiled by Albert Pike.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 861. [L.C.] [Richmond, Va., 1917]
- MORALS for ministers. By R. E. X. [Arthur Temple Cadoux.] 8vo. Pp. 127. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1928
- MORALS in verse. [By Daisy Shriver Eickhoff.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [L.C.] Mitchell, S.D. [1926]
- MORE adventures of an A.D.C. By Sheldland Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [Brit. Mus.] London and New York, 1915
- MORE bandobast. By Snaffles [Charles J. Payne]. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- MORE crook stuff. Stories of crime and detection. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 308. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- MORE from a lawyer's notebook. By the author of *A lawyer's notebook* [Edmund Sidney Pollock Haynes]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- MORE gathered gems. Bedside readings. [Compiled by E. M., i.e. E. M. Matheson.] 8vo. Pp. 166. [Cum. Book Index.] London and Edinburgh [1944]
- MORE great tales of horror. Selected, with a foreword, by Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- MORE invective. Edited with critical and historical comments by Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 205. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- MORE nice types. By Raff and Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944
- MORE O. Henry. One hundred more of the master stories. [By O. Henry, i.e. William Sydney Porter.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- MORE reasons why. Practical answers to every-day bakehouse questions. By "Astonian" [Albert Reginald Daniel]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [Brit. Mus.] London [1930]
Later editions were published under the author's real name.
- MORELEIGH (the) mascot. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Glasgow [1927]
- MORMON (the) of the Little Manitou Island. An historical romance. By the Knight of Chillon and associates [Nehemiah Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 526. [L.C.] New York [1916]
- MORNING (the) after. By Donald Grey [Eugene Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1934]
- MORNING glory. By Ruth Alexander [Ruth Rogers]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- MORNING glory. [Verses.] By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- MORNING, noon, & night. Two-minute devotional exercises. Compiled by F. H. [F. Howarth.] 24mo. Pp. 15. [Brit. Mus.] London [1914]
- MOROCCO marriage. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- MORTAL measure. By Peggy Whitehouse [Frances Mundy Castle]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 275. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- MORTGAGED lives. A novel. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- "MOSS gathered from a rolling stone." [By Peter Weslie James.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [L.C.] Toledo, O., [1914]
- MOSSYFACE. By William Earle [William Earl Johns]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
- MOST cruelly wronged. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1907
- MOST secret. By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 275. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto, 1945
- MOSTLY about Mutt. By Le Grand [Le Grand Henderson]. Obl. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1938]
- "MOTHER knows best! or, uttered in anger!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1922]
- MOTHER mouse. By Robin A. Hood [Ernest Alfred Aris]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [Brit. Mus.] London [1918]
- MOTHER Superior. A play in one act. By Janet Ling [Diana Darling]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
A later edition was published with the author's name.
- MOTHER'S birthday. A play for girls. By S. M. A. [Sister Mary Agnes.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [Brit. Mus.] St. Boniface [1921]

MOTHS and the maid. [A novel.] By D. H. Dennis [Denis Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]

MOTOR (the) rally mystery. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

MOTOR repair and overhauling. Written by experts, etc. [The editor's preface signed: E. M., i.e. Edward Molloy.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939, etc.

MOUNTAIN dooryards. [By Dora Read Goodale.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Cedar Rapids, Ia. [1941]

MOUNTAIN echoes. By Sylvia Childe [Elaine Helps]. Reprinted from the Cape Times Xmas Number, 1909. 16mo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1912]

MOUNTAIN men. [On the pioneers of the Rocky Mountains.] By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. x, 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1937

MOUNTAIN money. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

MOUNTAIN mystery. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

MOUNTAIN riders. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

MOUNTAINS (the) are my kingdom. By Stuart Hardy [Oscar Schisgall]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]

MOUNTAINS around Jerusalem. Readings and addresses at Belfast and Dublin. By J. T. [James Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast [1930]

MOUNTAINS of the morning. [Autobiography.] By Stravaiger [Harry Mortimer Batten]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

Edinburgh and London, 1938

MOUSE (the) who wouldn't play ball. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

MOVING (the) finger. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1943

MOVING (the) toyshop. A detective story. By Edmund Crispin [Robert Bruce Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

MOZART'S opera "Idomeneo." English version by M. and E[velyn] Radford [from the Italian of Giovanni Battista Varesco]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

[Falmouth] 1937

MR. Ball of Fire. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1946

MR. Bobadil. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

MR. Bosanko, and other stories. By Stephen MacFarlane [John Keir Cross]. With pictures by Bruce Angrave. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

MR. Bridie's alphabet for little Glasgow highbrows. [Satirical essays. By Osborne Henry Mavor.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

MR. Cherry retired?! By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. New edition [of "Mr. Cherry"]. 8vo. Pp. 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

MR. Chester's niece. By Ray Cunningham [Frances Browne Arthur]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling [1931]

"MR. Crofts the King's Bastard." A biography of James, Duke of Monmouth, by Lewis Melville [Lewis S. Benjamin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

MR. Cromwell is dead. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

MR. Gurney Salter's farewell. January 14, 1915. [Editor's foreword signed: W. T. S. H., i.e. William Trotman Stower Hewett.] 8vo. Pp. 43.

London [1915]

Printed for private circulation.

MR. Justice Philbank. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934

MR. Kronion. A novel. By Susan Alice Kerby [Alice Elizabeth Burton]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

MR. Leslie's school for girls. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

MR. Ling, an incarnate deity and the moon. [A play.] By Wilcox Arnold [Andrew Aitken]. 8vo. Pp. 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

MR. Mortimer gets the jitters. [A novel.] By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1938

MR. On Loong. A novel. By Robert Standish [Digby George Gerahty]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

MR. Pinkerton and the old angel. [A novel.] By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1939

- MR. Pinkerton has the clue. By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- MR. Pott. By Pittigrilli [Dino Segre]. Translated by Warre B. Wells. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
Original title *L'Esperimento di Pott*.
- MR. Priestley's problem. An extravaganza in crime. By Antony Berkeley [Antony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [Brit. Mus.] Harmondsworth and New York, 1948
- MR. Quill's animal shop. By Olwen Bowen [Olwen Bowen Davies]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- MR. Tyler's saints. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- MRS. Boot's legacy. A sketch for three female characters. By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]
- MRS. Delany. [A biography.] By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London [1940]
- MRS. Dufresne. A romance. By Elizabeth Cambridge [Barbara K. Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [L.C.] New York [1940]
- MRS. Frensham describes a circle. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- MRS. Gottrox. [By Marvin Chester Boone.] 8vo. Pp. 131. [L.C.] Jackson, Miss. [1935]
- MRS. Holmes, Commandant. [Tales.] By Robert Erstone Forbes [Ralph Straus, in collaboration with Ada Barnett]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1918
- MRS. Leslie Carter in David Belasco's Du Barry. With portraits, etc. [By James Lauren.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [L.C.] New York [1902]
- MRS. Miller's aunt. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- MRS. Miniver. By Jan Struther [Joyce Maxtone-Graham]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- MRS. Tim of the regiment; or, leaves from the diary of an officer's wife. [By Dorothy E. Stevenson.] 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- MRS. Van Kleeck. By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, née Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 293. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- MUCH abides. [A novel.] By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1940
- MUD and soldiers. By Ashihei Hino [Katsunori Tamai]. Translated by Lewis Bush. 8vo. Pp. iii, 160. [L.C.] Tokyo, 1939
- MUD on my stockings. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- MUDBADEN, the home of the original sulphur mud baths of the Northwest. [By Smith B. Hall.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [L.C.] [Mankato, Minn., 1913]
- MUM'S the word for murder. By Asa Baker [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- MUNGO. A novel. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
- MUNICH to-day. [By Th. Schmögner.] Fol. [L.C.] [Munich, 1945?]
- MURDER after the Blitz. By Peter Piper [Theo Langbehn]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- MURDER among friends. By "Simon" [Roger d'Este Burford]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 280. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- MURDER among the Angells. By Roger Scarlett [Evelyn Page and Dorothy Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [Brit. Mus.] Garden City, N.Y. [1932]
- MURDER and the married virgin. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]
- MURDER as arranged, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1943
- MURDER—as usual. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [L.C.] New York, 1942
- MURDER at a police station. By Anthony Swift [Joseph Jefferson Farjeon]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [L.C.] London [1942]
- MURDER (the) at Avalon Arms. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [L.C.] London [1930]
- MURDER at Buzzards Bay. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- MURDER at Lilac Cottage. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- MURDER at Marble Arch. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

- MURDER at Plenders. By Francis Everton [Francis William Stokes]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
The American edition is entitled *Murder through the window*.
- MURDER at school. A detective fantasia. By Glen Trevor [James Hilton]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- MURDER at the club. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Bristol] 1933
- MURDER (the) at the flower show. By Mark Beckett [Marcus George Truman]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- MURDER at the Nook. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- MURDER at the piano. By George Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- MURDER at the 'Varsity. By Q. Patrick [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- MURDER by experts. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- MURDER by matchlight. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- MURDER by the dozen. Mystery novels and stories by Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders] and others. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 432. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- MURDER could not kill. By Gregory Baxter [John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- MURDER down south. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- MURDER for profit. By William Bolitho [William Bolitho Ryall]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- MURDER for two pins. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- MURDER from three angles. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- MURDER game. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- MURDER gives a lovely light. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- MURDER goes in a trailer. By Timothy Brace [Theodore Pratt]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1937
- MURDER goes to the dogs. Anthony Adams's third mystery. By Timothy Brace [Theodore Pratt]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1938]
- MURDER goes to the world's fair. By Timothy Brace [Theodore Pratt]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939
- MURDER gone to earth. By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- MURDER half baked. By George Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- MURDER (a) has been arranged. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- MURDER has no tongue. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- MURDER in a church. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- MURDER (the) in Bethnal Square. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- MURDER in black, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1944
- MURDER in Chelsea. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- MURDER in college. By Joel Y. Dane [Joseph Francis Delany]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- MURDER in Earl's Court. [A novel.] By Neil Gordon [Archibald Gordon Macdonell]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- MURDER in mid-Atlantic. By Elizabeth Antill [Mrs. Elizabeth Middleton]. 8vo. Pp. 253. London, 1950
Evening Standard, 2 Jan. 1953.
- MURDER in Queer Street. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]

MURDER in St. John's Wood. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. v, 314. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1934]

MURDER in silk. [A novel.] By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

MURDER in Suffolk. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

MURDER in the air. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1943

MURDER in the bank. A Lessinger story. By Richard Essex [Richard Starr]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

MURDER in the basement. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

MURDER in the family. By Murray Leinster [William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

MURDER in the fifth column. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

MURDER in the house with the blue eyes. By J. N. Darby [Christine Noble Govan]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*L.C.*]

Indianapolis and New York [1939]

MURDER in the maze. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Harmondsworth, 1939

MURDER in the pool, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1941

MURDER in the rough. By Leslie Allen [Horace Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]

MURDER in the sanctuary. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

MURDER in the Senate. By Geoffrey Coffin [Francis van Wyck Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York [1935]

MURDER in the stars. By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

MURDER in the submarine zone. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Toronto, 1940

MURDER in the surgery. By James G. Edwards [James William MacQueen]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Garden City, N.Y., 1935

MURDER in thin air. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

MURDER in tow. By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and New York, 1944

MURDER in Whitehall. By Theodore Hyde [Marjorie Villiers]. 8vo. Pp. 207. London, 1942

Private information.

MURDER intended. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 297. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1932

MURDER is my business. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

MURDER isn't easy. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

MURDER madness. By Murray Leinster [William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles, 1949

MURDER makes by-lines. By Kelliher Secrist [Dan T. Kelliher and W. G. Secrist]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York, 1941

MURDER mars the tour. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

MURDER may pass unpunished. By Francis Everton [Francis William Stokes]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

MURDER most artistic. By William Gore [Jan Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

MURDER (the) of a magnate. By Mark Beckett [Marcus George Truman]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

MURDER of a man afraid of women. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

MURDER of a mouse. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

MURDER of a startled lady. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

MURDER (the) of Geraldine Foster. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

MURDER of McCall by Big Boodle.
[By Thomas William Lawson.] 8vo.
Pp. 15. [L.C.] N.P. [1918]

MURDER of Margaret. By Clive Ryland
[Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 255.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

MURDER (the) of Mrs. Davenport. By
Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo.
Pp. vi, 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

MURDER (the) of my aunt. By Richard
Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo.
Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

MURDER (the) of the Circus queen. By
Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo.
Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

MURDER (the) of the night club lady.
By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler].
8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1932]

MURDER on Bag Hill. By Clive Ryland
[Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 155.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]

MURDER on Monday . . .? By Charles
Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. viii,
270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

MURDER on the cliff. By Clive Ryland
[Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 287.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

MURDER on the common. By Clive
Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo.
Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

MURDER on the moors. By Colin Camp-
bell [Douglas Christie]. 8vo. Pp. 317.
[L.C.] London, 1934

MURDER on the nose. By George
Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp.
276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

MURDER on the palisades. By Will Le-
vinrew [William Levine]. 8vo. Pp. 287.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

MURDER on the program. By M. M.
Mannon [Mary Ellen Mannon and
Martha Mannon]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit.
Mus.*]

Indianapolis and New York [1944]

MURDER (the) on the sixth hole. [An-
other edition of *The strange death of
Martin Green.*] By David Frome [Zenith
Brown]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 216. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1931

MURDER on the ten-yard line. By John
Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge
Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Garden City, N.Y. [1931]

MURDER or mercy. By Jonathan Stagge
[Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard
Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London [1937]

MURDER out of tune. By Marcus Magill
[Brian Hill]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1931

MURDER rehearsal. By Roger East
[Roger d'Este Burford]. 8vo. Pp. 254.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

MURDER run riot. By John Courage
[Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London [1940]

MURDER through the looking-glass. By
Michael Venning [Craig Rice]. 8vo. Pp.
192. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Brussels, 1947

MURDER through the window. By Fran-
cis Everton [Francis William Stokes].
8vo. Pp. vi, 304. [L.C.]
New York, 1930

The English edition is entitled: *Murder at
Plenders.*

MURDER train. By Gavin Holt [Charles
Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936

MURDER upstairs. By Adam Bliss
[Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve
Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]

MURDER will out. By Murray Leinster
[William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp.
224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

MURDER without regret. By Ralph
Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo.
Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

MURDERER (the). By William Morton
[William Blair Morton Ferguson]. 8vo.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

MURDERER (the) is a fox. By Ellery
Queen [Frederick Dannay and Manfred
Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1945

MURDERER (the) of sleep. By Milward
Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy
Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1932

MURDERERS (the) of Monty. By Richard
Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo.
Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

MURDERS at Scandal House. By Peter
Hunt [Charles Hunt Marshall and
George Worthing Yates]. 8vo. Pp. v,
296. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York and London [1933]

MURDERS (the) at the manor. By Clive
Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo.
Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

MURDERS form fours. By David Hume
[John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

- MURDERS (the) in Praed Street. Second impression. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- MUSHRI-ENGLISH (the) pronouncing dictionary. Seventh edition, revised and enlarged. [A skit on the speech mannerisms of Edmund Doidge Anderson Morshead. By C. D. Locock and Francis Ward Montagu. Edited, with additions, by Maurice Henry Fitzgerald.] 8vo. Pp. 25. London, 1901
Information contained in *The Mushri dictionary*.
Typewritten bibliographical notes signed: F. M., i.e. Falconer Madan. Oxford, 1935.
- MUSHROOM recipes. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- MUSIC and its creators. By Neville d'Esterre [Archibald Edward John Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*L.C.*] New York [1925]
- MUSIC and its lovers. An empirical study of emotion and imaginative responses to music. By Vernon Lee [Violet Paget]. Edited by Irene Cooper Willis. 8vo. Pp. 589. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- MUSIC in the light of anthroposophy. [Signed: M. P., i.e. Marna Pease.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*L.C.*] London, 1925
- MUSICAL (the) and literary organizations and their leaders of Landisville and vicinity. [By David Bachman Landis.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] Lancaster, Pa., 1905
- MUSICAL (the) comedy crime. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- MUSINGS of an exile. [In verse.] By F. C. C. [Francis Charles Carter.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta and Simla, 1927
- MUSKAMMING (the) red head. By Allen Field [Allen Field Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932
- MUST it be war? By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- MUST the dream end? By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 224. London [1941]
Private information.
- MUSTANG trail. [A novel.] By Oliver King [Thomas Ernest Mount]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- MUTINY (the) at Fort Saada. By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- MUTINY (the) of the Albatross. By William Grenvil [Wyndham Martyn]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- MUZZLED (the) ox. A romance of riches. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 331. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- MY afterdream. A sequel to the late Mr. Edward Bellamy's *Looking backward*, by Julian West. [A translation of *Ein Rückblick aus dem Jahre 2037 auf das Jahr 2000. Aus den Erinnerungen des Herrn Julian West*, by Ernst Müller.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900
- MY Australia. By M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora S. Eldershaw and Marjorie Barnard]. 33 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- "MY beloved poilus." These home letters from an American girl . . . caring for the wounded in France at an army ambulance [Agnes Warner] . . . published by her friends, etc. 8vo. Pp. iv, 123. [*L.C.*] St. John, N.B., 1917
- MY bird sings. By Oriel Malet [Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet Vaughan]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- MY bride's book. [By Dora Wells Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Kansas City [1916]
- MY Christian stewardship. By Lucis Amator [Doris E. Burton]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- MY deeds and misdeeds. By a Naval Wife [Mrs. Walker]. 8vo. Pp. 303. Edinburgh and London, 1931
Private information.
- MY father's son. [An autobiography.] By Richard Lumford [Richard William John Nugent Rumbold]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- MY first husband. By his first wife [Marie Essipoff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 308. [*L.C.*] New York [1932]
- "MY Friend." Words of cheer for the sick and aged. By F. V. H. [Frances Vernon Harvey.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Congleton, 1910]
Private information from Congleton.
- MY friend Serafin. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- MY girl, Megan. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]

MY gun is my law. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

MY heart is yours. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

MY joy-ride round the world. By Dorothy Dix [Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer]. With sixteen illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 237. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

MY Lancashire queen. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]

MY late wives, etc. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1946

MY life. An attempt at an autobiography. By Lev Trotsky [Leiba Davuidov Bronshtein]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1930

MY life. The rise and fall of a dictator. By Lev Trotsky [Leiba Davuidov Bronshtein]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

Another edition of the preceding.

MY life story and true animal stories. By a wandering author musician [M. Arnold]. With original music and songs. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sutton, Surrey [1934]

MY love and I. [Poems.] By B. R. M. [Rev. Ben R. Mein.] 8vo. Pp. 48. Edinburgh and London, 1931
Information from the publishers.

MY love and I. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

MY love and I. By Martin Redfield [Alice Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912

MY man of the mill! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

My military record. A diary for the soldier, containing duties and deportment of enlisted men, etc. [By James McKeown.] 8vo. Pp. 236. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1917]

MY New Zealand garden. By a Suffolk Lady [Emily Louisa Merielina White]. . . . With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905

MY northern exposure. The Kawa at the Pole. [A skit.] By Walter E. Traprock [George Shepard Chappell]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1922

MY own murderer. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

MY pen remembers. By Kay Doune [May L. K. B. Mathieson]. Illustrated with wood engravings by John Mackay. 8vo. Pp. 120. Edinburgh, 1949
Information from the publishers.

MY pretty Jane. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 273. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

MY prison house. By James Leigh [James Cumberbirch]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1941

MY proof of immortality, with my demised act. By Shakespeare's spirit. [By Sarah Taylor Shatford.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 517. [*L.C.*] New York [1924]

MY seed—thy harvest. A novel. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

MY sister's story. By Michael Ossorgin [Mikhail Andreevich Il'in]. 8vo. Pp. 237. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

MY sketchbook in the shiny. By Snaffles [Charles J. Payne]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

MY song and my star. A Christmas pageant. Book and lyrics by Marian Morris [Verna Whinery], incidental music by Miriam Lois [Ira Bishop Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Dayton, O. [1934]

MY strange wife. By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

MY tattered loving. The Overbury mystery. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

MY trip around the world. By Dorothy Dix [Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer], etc. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1924

MY unknown chum. By "Aguecheck" [Charles Bullard Fairbanks]. With a foreword by Henry Garrity. 8vo. Pp. xii, 378. [*L.C.*] Garden City, N.Y. [1934]

MY willing people. Readings and addresses, [by] J. T. [James Taylor], 1930. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

MYRTLE. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

MYSTERIES and romances of the world's greatest occultists. By Cheiro [Count Louis Hamon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

- MYSTERIOUS (the) island. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Dublin [1935]
- MYSTERIOUS (the) "monster" of Loch Ness. [By J. Hughes and W. D. Hamilton.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Fort Augustus [1934]
- MYSTERIOUS (the) Mrs. Nutford. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]
- MYSTERIOUS (the) partner. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- MYSTERIOUS (the) traveler and his return to the country of his boyhood. By himself [Philip Adam Straugh]. 8vo. Pp. 263. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1906
- MYSTERIOUS tricks. By Horace Goldin [Horace Goldstein]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- MYSTERY at Friar's Pardon. By Martin Porlock [Philip Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- MYSTERY at Greycombe Farm. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1932]
- MYSTERY at Merrilees. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- MYSTERY at Olympia. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- MYSTERY at the rectory. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- MYSTERY (the) hand. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- MYSTERY in Kensington Gore. By Martin Porlock [Philip Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1932]
- MYSTERY (the) lane of Edgware. (Clay Lane.) [The foreword signed: G. J., i.e. George Johnson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1930
- MYSTERY (the) of Airedale Hall. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- MYSTERY (the) of C2 casemate. [A tale for boys.] By "Sea-Wrack" [Edward Horace Crebbin]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- MYSTERY (the) of Cranston School. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- MYSTERY (the) of Edwin Drood. By Charles Dickens. The completion is by Ruth Alexander [Ruth Rogers], following the ending adopted by Universal Pictures. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]
- MYSTERY (the) of Gruden's Gap, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1942
- MYSTERY (the) of Joan Marryat, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1945
- MYSTERY of Limestone Mountain. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1949]
- MYSTERY (the) of Martin Guerre. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- MYSTERY (the) of Mortimer's Wood. By Margaret Beech [Vera C. Barclay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- MYSTERY (the) of seal islands. By Harrison Bardwell [Edith Janice Craine]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*L.C.*]
Cleveland, O. and New York, N.Y. [1931]
- MYSTERY (the) of Station XR. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. Illustrated by Leo Bates. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Glasgow [1944]
- MYSTERY of the haunted cliff. By Walter Retan [George Walters]. Illustrated by Frederick T. Chapman. 8vo. Pp. 131. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1949
- MYSTERY of the missing car, etc. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York and London, 1939
- MYSTERY (the) of the monkey gland cocktail. By Roger East [Roger d'Este Burford]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and New York, 1932
- MYSTERY (the) of the open window. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- MYSTERY (the) of the snow maiden. By Azelda. Transmitted through Paul Black [G. M. Nash] and Oliver Fox [H. G. Callaway], being vv. 296-330, Canto 4, of "The voice of Ovallon" from The golden book of life. 8vo. Pp. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hastings [1948]
- MYSTERY (the) of the tower room. By Leslie Despard [John Leslie Despard Howitt]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1925]

MYSTERY of World's end. By Helen Berger [Helen R. Bamberger], etc. 8vo. Pp. viii, 226. [*L.C.*] London, 1930

MYSTERY on the Mississippi. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1942

MYSTERY on the Queen Mary. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1937]

MYSTERY ranch. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1930

MYSTERY (the) ship. By Harrison Bardwell [Edith Janice Craine]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*L.C.*]

Cleveland, O., and New York [1931]

MYSTERY valley. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

MYSTERY-MAKER (the). By Seamark [Austin J. Small]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1929]

MYSTICAL Babylon: an object lesson for the times. A help to the study of prophecy and a caution to the Church at large. By a Clergyman of the Church of England [signing himself: J. K. Q., i.e. John Kipling Quarterman]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1900?]

MYSTICAL meditations on the Collects. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

MYSTICAL (the) Qabalah. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 306. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

N

NAILED (the) door. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

NAME (the) she borrowed. A novel. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1934]

NAN of the market place. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 199. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1947

NANCY Guthrie. By David Lyall [Annie S. Swan, afterwards Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Dundee, 1935

NANSEN of Norway. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 210. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

NAOMI Godstone. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

NAPOLEON and modern European royalties. Some British and Canadian family alliances and connections by marriage. [Signed: J. E. S., i.e. John Edward Saul.] S. sh. fol. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Radlett [1932]

NAPOLEON, the first emperor of France. From St. Helena to Santiago de Cuba. Being a summary of facts concerning the latter days of Dr. François Antomarchi, the last physician to His Imperial Majesty. [By Henry D. Thomason.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Kansas City, 1910

NAPOLEON II, King of Rome, Prince of Parma, Duke of Reichstadt. By E. M. Oddie [Elinor Mary O'Donoghue]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1932]

NAPOLEON III: the modern emperor. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Edmond Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 383. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

NARROWING (the) lust. By Gregory Baxter [John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1928

NATAL (a) sketch. "Schelms." By Nellie Fincher [Mrs. William Wells]. 8vo. Pp. 58. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*]

Durban [1909]

NATALIE Limited. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1936

NATHANIEL Hawthorne: a modest man. By Edward Mather [Edward Arthur Mather Jackson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 356. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1940

NATIONAL (the) school of dancing for home instruction. [By Julius E. Karl.] 8vo. Pp. 99. [*L.C.*]

Peoria, Ill. [1913]

NATIONAL (the) teacher. [By Ted Blackmore.] 8vo. Pp. 237. [*L.C.*]

Memphis, Tenn. [1912]

NATURAL (the) man. By Patrick Miller [George Gordon Macfarlane]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1924

NATURE alphabet in puzzle form. Complete with answers to puzzles. By Auntie Muriel [Muriel Levy] . . . Drawings by Marion Wood. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester [1946]

The title on the cover is *The alphabet in picture puzzle form*.

NATURE and man. By Tokutomi Roka [Kenjiro Tokutomi]. Translated by Arthur Lloyd, M. von Fallot, and H. Ono. 8vo. Pp. iv, 311. [*L.C.*] Tokyo [1913]

NATURE (the) lovers conversion, and other poems. By your old friend "Mister Mack" [Albert M. McMillan]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1931

NAVAHO (the) war dance. A brief narrative of its meaning and practice. [By Berard Haile.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*L.C.*] [St. Michaels, Ariz., 1946]

NAVAL episodes. [By Ellison Hawks.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] Southport [1943]

NAVAL occasions. By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

NAVIGATION: finding the way at sea. [By Ellison Hawks.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Southport [1943]

NAVY (the) in action. By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

NAVY (the) is here. A convoy of naval novels. By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 753. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

NAYLOR'S monthly forecast. By Richard Harold Naylor [Richard Harold Thropp]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937, etc.

NAZI (the) conspiracy in Spain. By the editor of "The brown book of the Hitler terror" [Otto Katz]. Translated from the German manuscript by Emile Burns. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1937
A revised edition in French, entitled *Hitler en Espagne*, was published under the author's pseudonym O. K. Simon.

NEAR (the) East. The present situation in Montenegro, Bosnia, Serbia, Bulgaria, Roumania, Turkey and Macedonia. Illustrated by photographs by the author [William Le Queux] and Princess Xenia of Montenegro. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*L.C.*] New York, 1907

The English edition is entitled *An observer in the Near East*.

NEARNESS to Christ and public service. Notes of meetings in Belfast, March and April, 1929. Revised. [Signed: J. T., i.e. James Taylor.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast [1930]

NEATH the sun. A miscellany. By Gordon Lee [Gordon Lee Wheeler]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] Guildford, 1943

NEED (the) of the nations. An international parliament. [By Charles E. Hooper.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 65. [*L.C.*] London, 1907

NEEDFUL knowledge on social and sex hygiene . . . By Purity [May Manse?]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] Christchurch, N.Z. [1941]

Published by the author.

NEGATION (the) of reincarnation. By Charles Kingsley. [Spiritualistic messages.] Received clair-audiently by Crusader [Charles Dennis Boltwood]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]

NEKA, the boy conjurer, or, a mystery of the stage. By Captain Ralph Bonehill [Edward Stratemeyer]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1902]

NELL Gwyn. A decoration. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

NELL of the camp; or, the pride of the prairie. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]

NELLIE (the) Custis cook book, or, war time diet for American families. [By Jane Zabriskie Hegner.] 8vo. Pp. 78. [*L.C.*] Ann Arbor [1917]

NELSON. [A play. By James Lansdale Hodson.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [*L.C.*] London [1936]

NERIDA speaks twice. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

NERVOUS (the) wreck. By E. J. Rath [J. Chauncey Corey Brainerd and Edith Rathbone Brainerd]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

NEST of vipers. By Claymore [Hugh Desmond Clevely]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

NESTERS of Chunk Valley. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

NET (the) around Joan Ingilby. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

NETHERLANDS (the) display'd; or, the delights of the Low Countries. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 500. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1926

- NEUROLOGICAL biographies and addresses. [By various authors.] Foundation volume published for the staff, to commemorate the opening of the Montreal Neurological Institute. [Editor's preface signed: W. P., i.e. Wilder Penfield.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 178. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- NEVADA gold. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- NEVADA man. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- NEVER say live! By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- NEVER trust love. By Peggy Dern [Gaddis Erolie Pearl, later Dern]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York, 1942
- NEW (the) adventures of Ellery Queen [Frederick Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. Including a short novel *The lamp of God*. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- NEW (the) adventures of Foxy Grandpa. [By Carl Emil Schultze.] Obl. fol. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] New York, 1903
- NEW (the) age Bible interpretation. [By Corinne Dunklee Heline.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1935, etc.
- NEW (the) and improved illustrated bartenders' manual, or: how to mix drinks of the present style, containing valuable instructions and hints by the author [Harry Johnson] in reference to the management of a bar, a hotel and a restaurant. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*L.C.*] New York [1900]
- NEW (a) Antichrist. Extracts from *The coming of the Messiah in glory and majesty* by Juan Josafat Benezra [Manuel Lacunza]. Translated from the original Spanish and published by William D. Smart. 8vo. Pp. 107. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1929]
- NEW (the) bartender's guide . . . A complete manual on the art of mixing all kind of fancy drinks, as well as hints on the care of wines, liquors, etc. [By Charles S. Mahoney.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [*L.C.*] New York [1904]
- NEW (the) blue book for boys. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- NEW (the) book of Artemas, etc. By Artemas [Arthur Telford Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

- NEW (the) broom. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 393. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911
- NEW (the) Buckeye cook book. A revised and enlarged edition of *Practical house-keeping*, etc. [By Estelle Woods Wilcox.] 8vo. Pp. 1288. [*L.C.*] St. Paul, Minn., 1904
- NEW (the) buff book for boys. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- NEW buildings for the University of London. (Reprinted from "Nature.") [Signed: T. Ll. H., i.e. Thomas Lloyd Humberstone.] Folio. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1932]
- NEW (the) business arithmetic. A treatise on commercial calculations. [By Orville Marcellus Powers.] 8vo. Pp. 353. [*L.C.*] New York and Chicago [1906]
The edition of 1912 is by James A. Lyons.
- NEW (the) Butterick cook-book. [By Helena Judson.] Revised and enlarged by Flora Rose. 8vo. Pp. liv, 734. [*L.C.*] New York [1924]
- NEW (the) challenge of science to religion. [By Archie McArthur.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [c. 1930]
- NEW (the) church and Chicago. A history. [By Rudolph Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 408. [*L.C.*] [Chicago] 1906
- NEW country. Prose and poetry by the authors of "New signatures." Edited by Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- "NEW (the) dealers"—the low down on higher ups. By "the unofficial observer" [John Franklin Carter]. Fol. ff. 38. [*L.C.*] [Washington, 1934]
- NEW (the) England cook book. The latest and best methods for economy and luxury at home, containing nearly a thousand of the best up-to-date receipts, etc. [By Alice M. Turner.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 286. [*L.C.*] Boston [1905]
- NEW (the) girl at Bellworth. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- NEW girls at Lowmead, etc. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally] and Grace Couch. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- NEW (the) good luck dream book. New and up-to-date interpretations of over 4000 dreams, consisting of matter never published before, etc. [By William Frederick Heister.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1933]

- NEW (a) Hampshire farm and its owner. [Preface signed: J. S., C. S., i.e. Jonathan and Caroline Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 213. [L.C.] Clinton, 1909
- NEW (the) home. Facts and suggestions about lights, furniture and rugs, wall-papers and colorings, draperies, etc. [By Charlotte Brate.] 8vo. Pp. 83. [L.C.] Albany, N.Y. [1916]
- NEW (the) Humpty-Dumpty. By Daniel Chaucer [Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 432. [Brit. Mus.] London and New York, 1912
- NEW (the) key-way English as a world language and universal shorthand. A more simple way of teaching and using the English language, the international alphabet. [By William Edwin Irish.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [L.C.] [Cleveland, 1927]
- NEW lives for old. [By Charles Percy Snow.] 8vo. Pp. 399. [L.C.] London, 1933
- NEW loves for old. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]
- NEW (the) Methodism. Gleanings from addresses of the Rev. Frederick Luke Wiseman by H. M. [Harold Murray.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- NEW Orleans, old and new. [By William Allen.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.] New Orleans [1914]
- NEW (the) play. By Maya [Mary B. Clark]. Concerning Hindu Yoga. [A short story.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Darlington, 1931
- NEW poems. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- NEW (the) Range boss. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- NEW (the) red book for scouts. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 4to. [Brit. Mus.] [London] 1935
- NEW sayings by Abe Martin and Velma's vow. A gripping love tale by Miss Fawn Lippincut. [By Frank McKinney Hubbard.] 8vo. Pp. 152. [L.C.] Indianapolis [1916]
- NEW (the) sheriff. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1942]
- NEW signatures. Poems by several hands Collected by Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- NEW sources of Indian history, 1850-1891. The ghost dance. The prairie Sioux. A miscellany. By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. Pp. xix, 351. [Brit. Mus.] Norman, 1934
- NEW (a) way of life. An introduction to the work of F. Matthias Alexander. By Michael March [Arthur John Burch]. 8vo. Pp. 14. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- NEW (the) way to keep fit. Specimen pages chosen from "Fitness for all with the wonder ball." [By Edi Polz.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- NEW (the) York cake book. Fifty recipes by a famous New York chef [Charles A. Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [L.C.] New York, 1904
- NEW York decision on workmen's compensation is no bar here. [By Hugh Victor Mercer.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [L.C.] [St. Paul? 1911]
- NEW York in three days and three glamorous nights. [By Ralph I. Bartholomew.] Fol. Pp. 16. [L.C.] New York [1939]
- NEWARK Parish Church. Short notes for visitors. [By William Kay.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Newark [1931]
- NEWFOUNDLAND in 1900. A treatise of the geography, natural resources and history of the island, embracing an account of recent and present large material movements. [By Moses Harvey.] 8vo. Pp. 196. [L.C.] St. John's, N.F., 1900
- NEWMAN'S apologetic. By J. D. Folghera. English version by Philip Hereford [Arthur Hereford Wykeham George]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London and Edinburgh [1929]
- NEWNES complete welder. [The preface signed: E. M., i.e. Edward Molloy.] 8vo. 28 pt. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938-39
- NEXT year's rose. [A novel.] By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- NICCOLÒ Persichetti, marquis of Santa Mustiola, died at Rome, 29 January 1915. [By Howard Millar Chapin.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [L.C.] [Providence, R.I., 1915?]
- NICE girls always marry, etc. [A novel.] By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944
- NICE (the) old man and the pretty girl, and other stories. By Italo Svevo [Ettore Schmitz]. Translated [from *La Novella del buon vecchio*] . . . by L. Collison-Morley. 8vo. Pp. 162. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930

- NICE types. By Raff and Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 83. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- NICHOLAS Lattermole's case. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- NICHOLAS Sullivan. By Michael Dawson [John Howard Jackson Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1951]
- NICHOLAS II, prisoner of the purple. By Essad-Bey [Leo Noussimbaum]. Translated by Paul Maerker Branden and Elsa Branden. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- NICHOLSON-HEMMINGER, an appreciation, short biographical sketches and tributes from the field. [By Allan Sutherland.] With an introduction by Rev. Reuben A. Torrey. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] Lebanon, Pa. [1917]
- NICK Carter and the master rogue. [By John Russell Coryell.] 8vo. No. 1-118. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918-20]
- NIGER. The life of Mungo Park. By Lewis Grassie Gibbon [James Leslie Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1934
- NIGGER King mystery. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- NIGHT (the) before Christmas. [By Clement Clarke Moore.] Illustrated with puzzle pictures by Curtis Wager-Smith. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1907]
- NIGHT club hostess. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- NIGHT club (the) lady. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1932]
- NIGHT (the) coach. [A novel.] By Capstan [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- NIGHT exercise. [A novel.] By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- NIGHT girl. By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- NIGHT has a thousand eyes. By George Hopley [Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1949
- NIGHT (the) horseman. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- NIGHT (the) is blind. [A novel.] By Dulcie Sancier [Nina Rexford]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]
- NIGHT (the) of the fog. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- NIGHT (a) on the Carneddys. A tale of the hills. [Signed: E. Ll. J., i.e. E. Lloyd Jones, of Upton, Cheshire.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chester [1935]
- NIGHT over the east. [By Erik Maria von Kühnelt-Leddihn.] Translated and adapted by Edwin & Willa Muir. 8vo. Pp. 434. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- NIGHTBORN (the). By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- NIGHTCAP and plume. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- NIGHT-CLIMBERS (the) of Cambridge. By Whipplesnaith [Noël Howard Symington]. 8vo. Pp. vii. 183. London, 1937
"Illustrated." The first and second editions both appeared in 1937.
- NIGHTINGALES never sing. By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1950]
- NIGHTMARE. By Lynn Brock [Alister McAllister]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- NINE (the) first Fridays. The "great promise" of the sacred heart of Jesus to Saint Margaret Mary. Its origin, authenticity and meaning. By a secular priest [John B. O'Connell]. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- NINE (the) lives of Europe. By Leo Lania [Lazar Herrmann]. 8vo. Pp. x, 278. [*L.C.*] New York, 1950
- NINE (the) nicks. By John Farndale [John Wilfred Harvey]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- NINE (the) waxed faces. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- NINETEEN eighty-four. A novel. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- 19 (the) steps. By the Master in the purple robe [Fanny Fern Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 274. [*L.C.*] Seattle, 1940
- 93D anniversary of the battle of Fort Stephenson. Reinterment of remains of Major Geo. Croghan, beneath the monument erected in his honour on Fort Stephenson, Fremont, Ohio, etc. [By Lucy Elliot Keeler.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 105. [*L.C.*] Columbus, 1907

- NINEVEH House. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- NITA of Martinique. By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- NO bed for Bacon. By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- NO bed of roses. The diary of a lost soul. By O. W. (Compiled [or rather, written] by Marjorie Erskine Smith.) 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- NO clues. [A novel.] By Murray Leinster [William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- NO clues for Dexter. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- NO coffins in China. [A novel.] By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- NO comeback from Connie. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- NO curtains for Cora. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- NO decency left. By Barbara Rich [Laura Riding Gottschalk and Robert von Ranke Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- NO ease in Zion. [On Zionism and the political situation in Palestine.] By T. R. Fyvel [Raphael Joseph Feiwel]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 365. Pl. VIII. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- NO endings. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- NO faint heart. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Barclay, later Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- NO farthing richer. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- NO feast of love. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- NO fields of amaranth. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 190. London, 1943
Private information.
- NO friendly drop. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- NO fury. [A novel.] By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- NO goose so grey. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- NO Heaven—no Hell. Human conclusions. By Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- NO highway. By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- NO lovelier spring. By Lida Larrimore [Lida Larrimore Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1936
- NO more a corpse; an astounding story. By Loring Brent [George Frank Worts]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Cum. Book Index., L.C.*] New York [1932]
- NO more alibis! By Sylvia of Hollywood [Sylvia Ullback]. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1936
- NO more parades. A novel. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 241. [*Brit. Mus.*] West Drayton, 1948
- NO mortgage on a coffin. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- NO mourning in the family. [A novel.] By R. Philmore [Herbert Edmund Howard]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- NO nightingales. By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- NO one now will know. [A novel.] By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- NO orchids for Miss Blandish. By James Hadley Chase [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- NO other man. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- NO past is dead. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- NO place like home. A farce in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1949]
- NO repentance. [A novel.] By Wilfred Saint-Mandé [H. P. Lamont]. 8vo. Pp. 582. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] London, 1935

NO second chance. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

NO shallow stream. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1950
Private information.

NO, Sir Jeremy. An Inspector Treadgold mystery. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

NO soap! A farce in three acts. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto [1948]

NO tears for the dead. [A novel.] By Rae Foley [Elinore Denniston]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Manchester [1949]

NO way home. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

NO Wire Range. By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

NOAH'S wife. By Ian Dall [Charles Higgins]. With decorations by Doris Palmer. 8vo. Pp. 51. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1925

NOBLE lives. Elsie Inglis. By Margaret Stuart Lane [Margaret Ashworth]. James Watt. By Estelle Ross. Jenny Lind. By H. Bellis. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

"NOBODY wants you!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

"NOBODY'S girl." By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

NOCTURNE in sunlight. By Charles Lorne [Charles Neville Brand]. 8vo. Pp. 329. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

NOMADING south of the equator. [By Sophie A. Poe.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [*L.C.*] [Roswell, N.M., 1933]

NONE can return. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1942
Private information.

NON-PARTY, or public. Politic and economic. By Mavlvw [W. Jones, of Merthyr Tydfil]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Merthyr Tydfil [1945?]

NOONTIDE meditations for the esoteric disciple. Quotations from writers of all ages. [Compiled by Agnes Elizabeth Marsland.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1910

NOR breed nor birth. By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

NOR equal nor unequal. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1938

NORA Lynd's job. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1933

NORAH Anstey's marriage. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

NORDENHOLT'S million. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth and New York, 1946

NORTH (the) American assault on the Canadian Forest . . . By Arthur R. M. Lower, etc. [The editor's preface signed: H. A. I., i.e. Harold Adams Innis.] 8vo. Pp. xxvii, 377. [*Brit. Mus.*] Toronto, 1938

NORTH and south seats. By A. Bridge Contract-or [Thomas Minor Pelly]. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Seattle [1930]

NORTH of 62°. A story of adventure. By George Whiteman [George Whiteman Tweeddale]. 8vo. Pp. 235. [*L.C.*] Buffalo, N.Y., 1946

NORTH (a) sea quest. By Gurney Slade [Stephen Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

NORTH-SIDE cedars, rimed and photographed in Huntington town, on Long Island. [By Alice Melissa Borland.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] New York [1914]

NORTHAMPTON of today. Depicted by pen [by Charles Forbes Warner] and camera, Frederick Knab, artist. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Northampton, Mass., 1902

NORTHEAST Harbor. Reminiscences. By an old summer resident [William Warren Vaughan]. 8vo. Pp. 86. [*L.C.*] [Hallowell, Me.] 1930

NORTHERN (the) Border Brigade. A story of military beginnings. [By Harvey Ingham.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] [Des Moines? 1926?]

NORTHERN deeps. By L. Luard [William Blaine Luard]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

NORTHERN lights. A collection of short stories. By Larin-Kyösti [Kaarlo Kyösti Larson]. Translated from Finnish by Alex Matson and Valfrid Hedman. 8vo. Pp. 197. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hämeenlinna, 1937

- NORWICH (the) victims. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- NOSTRA (la) terrazza. [Poems.] By M. C. B. [Mary C. Baker.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- NOT a bad show. [A novel.] By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- NOT a sparrow falls. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 380. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- NOT claret. [Essays.] By Francis Downman [Ernest James Oldmeadow]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- NOT easily jealous. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- NOT in fellowship: a novel. By "Alien," author of "The untold half" [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902
- NOT negotiable. By Manning Coles [Adelaide Frances Oke Manning and Cyril Henry Coles]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- NOT one of us. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- NOT peace, but a sword. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 541. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- NOT proven. [A novel.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- NOT proven. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- NOT to be taken. A puzzle in poison. [A novel.] By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- NOT wisely. By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- NOTE (a) by the way. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
Part of *Ten Contemporaries* by John Gawsworth.
- NOTE (a) on the late Randolph Edgar. By Oliver Onions [George Oliver]. [With a bibliography of the works of Oliver Onions.] 8vo. London, 1933
Part of *Ten Contemporaries* by John Gawsworth.
- NOTES as to the Actuaries' Club, the Institute of Actuaries, the Institute of Actuaries' Club and the Life Offices' Association, especially with regard to their early history. [Signed: C. D. H., i.e. Charles Daniel Higham.] 8vo. Pp. 20, ii. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1929
Privately printed.
- NOTES for the mental nurse in training. By a medical officer of a mental hospital [Neil McEachran Montgomery]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1927
- NOTES from a country library. [By Harold Murdock.] 8vo. Pp. 98. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1911
- NOTES in anatomy and physiology. [By P. N. K. Adioti.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] Penang [1939]
- NOTES of London Conference, May 23rd to 26th, 1931. Edited by W. J. H. [W. J. Hocking.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- NOTES of readings in New York and other ministry, 1941. [With "Names of Divine Persons." Readings and addresses by J. T., i.e. James Taylor, and others.] 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kingston-on-Thames [1941]
- NOTES on corporate organization and accounts. [By Harry Clark Bentley.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] Boston [1922]
- NOTES on fugue for beginners. [By Professor Edward Joseph Dent.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1941
Privately printed.
- NOTES on my books. By Joseph Conrad [Teodor Józef Konrad Korzeniowski]. 8vo. Pp. 178. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1921
- NOTES on St. Albans School. [Signed: R. O. S., i.e. R. O. Sanders.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- NOTES on the exhibition of books, broadsides, proclamations, portraits, autographs, etc., illustrative of the history and progress of bookselling in England, 1477-1800, held at Stationers' Hall, 25-29 June, 1912. By Gualterus Dumbanensis [Hugh William Davies]. 8vo. Pp. viii. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1912]
Reprinted from *Book Auction Records*.
- NOTES on the Harvard College records, 1636-1800. [By Albert Matthews.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, Mass., 1913
- NOTES on titles. [By Edgar George Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 462. [*L.C.*] Baltimore, 1903

NOTES on West Bromwich, in connection with the visit of the Institution of Municipal & County engineers, on July 5, 6, 7, & 8, 1911. [By Charles H. W. Biggs.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*]

[London? 1911]

NOTHING. [A novel.] By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 246. London, 1950

Private information.

NOTHING is safe. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, afterwards Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 263. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

NOTHING to do with the war. [A novel.] By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

NOTIONS in garrison. By Edith Cœnone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Florence Martin]. Illustrated by E. C. S. 4to. Pp. ix, 133. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1941

NOTTING Hill (the) murder. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

NOVEL notions for nifty entertainments. By Marie Irish [Evelyn Simons]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*L.C.*] Dayton, O. [1925]

NOVELS & novelists. By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, *née* Beauchamp]. [Reviews.] Edited by J. Middleton Murry. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

NOVELTIES and how to make them. Being a collection of hints and helps in providing pleasant occupation for young and old. [By Mildred Duff.] 8vo. Pp. 148. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1907]

NOVEMBER night. By the author of *The house made with hands* [Adelaide Mary Champneys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

NUMBER 87. [A novel.] By Harrington Hext [Eden Phillpotts]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

NUMEROLOGY for everybody. By Montrose [Charles William Dunlop Adams]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 165. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1940

NUN of heaven. [Poems.] By T. L. P. [Thomas L. Paton?] 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] Richmond [1928]

NURA'S children go visiting. Text and pictures by Nura [Nura Woodson Ulreich]. 4to. Pp. 37. [*L.C.*] New York and London [1943]

NURSE to Dives. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937

NURSERY tales. By Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

NURSERY verses. By Hamilton Marshall [John Hutton Balfour Browne]. 8vo. Pp. 118. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow and Dalbeattie, 1910

NURSING. The heart of the art. [By Eugene Underhill.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1905

NURSING notes and methods. Essentials of surgery, gynecology, obstetrics, pediatrics. Compiled by Sister of Charity, Emmitsburg, Maryland [Sister Mary Placida Leonard, name in religion of Sarah Marie Leonard]. 8vo. Pp. 487. [*L.C.*] Bridgeport, Conn. [1930]

NUTS to crack. Try one. You can crack them with your head . . . A whetstone for dull wits. The popular "riddle book," etc. [By George Schorb.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1902

NYMPH (the). By F. Dickberry [Mme. F. Blaze de Bury]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1906

O

O DAUGHTER of Babylon. A novel. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

O. HENRY encore. Stories and illustrations by O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. Usually under the name The Post Man. Discovered [in the files of the "Houston Post," 1895-96] and edited by Mary Sunlocks Harrell. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939

O KING beloved. A parable of life. [Two poems.] By Blossom [Ethel Alsop Hennah]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1936]

OAHSPE. A Kosmon Bible in the words of Jehovih and his angel ambassadors. [By John Ballou.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 904. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

The Library of Congress gives the author's name as John Ballou Newbrough.

OATEN harvest. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

OBAN (an) pudding. [By Andrew Wilson.]
8vo. Pp. 85. [L.C.]

Cooperstown, N.Y. [1928]

OBSERVATIONS by an obscure mediocrity [Frederick Waeir Stevens], on a recently published brochure [by Ralph Adams Cram] entitled "*The Nemesis of mediocrity*." 8vo. Pp. 53. [L.C.]

Ann Arbor, Mich., 1918

OBSERVATIONS concerning the draft peace treaty with Roumania. [By Grigore Gafencu.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [L.C.]

Paris, 1946

OBSERVATIONS for the guidance of referees, judges, timekeepers and M.C.'s. [By H. G. H. Chandley.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1935

OBSERVING (the) angel. A dialogue in verse relating to the economic crisis, 1929. By John Gentleshaw [William Alfred Benton]. 8vo. Pp. 62. [Brit. Mus.]

Birmingham [1939]

OBSTINATE (the) virgin. By Sinclair Murray [Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1934]

OCCASIONAL (an) diary. By X [William Lee Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 65. [L.C.]

Boston and New York, 1924

OCEAN (the). By Pavel Nizovoi [Pavel Georgievich Tupikov]. Translated by John Cournos. 8vo. Pp. 421. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London, 1936

OCEAN (an) voyage's work. A comparison of postal work and wages. [By Charles A. Butler.] 8vo. [L.C.]

[New York, 1900]

Privately printed.

OCTAVIA'S early years. By Octavia [Mabel Barltrop]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [Brit. Mus.]

Plymouth [1924]

Printed for private circulation.

ODDS (the) at Monte Carlo. Analysed by Scrutator [C. Carlisle Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 134. [Cum. Book Index.]

London, 1930

OFFER of marriage. By Berta Onions [Berta Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 375. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1930

OFFICIAL (the) encyclopaedic guide to Richmond and vicinity, including battlefields. [By Edward Steptoe Evans.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [L.C.]

Richmond, 1906

OFFICIAL history of Australia in the war of 1914-18. Preface to the second edition of volume I. Containing corrections and additions. [Signed: C. E. W. B., i.e. Charles Edward Woodrow Bean.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [Brit. Mus.]

Sydney, 1933

OFFICIAL program of the dedicatory exercises attendant upon the laying of the cornerstone of the Pilgrim monument at Provincetown, Massachusetts, on August 20, 1907. [By Cora Gray West Fuller.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [L.C.]

Provincetown, Mass., 1907

OFF-SHORE (an) wind. [A novel.] By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1936

OFF-WHEELER (the). Ballads and other verses. By "Mome" [George Murray Johnstone]. 8vo. Pp. 90 [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.]

London [1911]

OH, little Lulu! By Margé [Marjorie Lyman Buell]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [L.C.]

[Philadelphia, 1943]

OH, Mr. Bidgood! A nautical comedy. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1914

OH, that funny Ford! [By H. M. Russell.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [L.C.]

New York [1916]

OKLAHOMA law. By Tex Holt [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1946

OKLAHOMA township and road laws. [By Loyal J. Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 86. [L.C.]

Oklahoma City [1914]

OLA'S Norwegian cook book. [By Lucie Keyser Frolich.] Illustrated by Ingrid Selmer Larsen. 8vo. Pp. iv, 72. [L.C.]

Boston [1946]

OLD blazes. Dedicated to the white tail deer and mountain trout of America. [Poems. By Paul Croy.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.]

Spokane [1937]

OLD (the) brigade. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1932]

OLD (an) captivity. [A novel.] By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Toronto, 1940

OLD (the) country. By Sholom Aleichem [Shalom Rabinowitz]. Translated by Julius and Frances Butwin. 8vo. Pp. xii, 434. [L.C.]

New York [1946]

OLD days in diplomacy. Recollections of a closed century. By the eldest daughter of the late Sir Edward Cromwell Disbrowe [Charlotte Anne Albinia Disbrowe]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [L.C.]

London, 1903

OLD fashioned spelling bee. [By Leone Hallenberg.] 8vo. Pp. 55. [L.C.]

Louisville, Ky. [1939?]

- OLD (the) firm. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- OLD glory. By "Sinbad" [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- "OLD (the) grey city" by the sea. [On Saint Andrews.] [Poems.] By H. N. F. [H. N. Forman.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Andrews [1936]
- OLD hat. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- OLD heart goes on a journey. By Hans Fallada [Rudolf Ditzen]. Translated by Eric Sutton. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
Original title *Altes Herz geht auf die Reise*.
- OLD Jan. By Stijn Streuvels [Frank Lateur]. Translated by Edward Crankshaw. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
Original title *Langs de wegen*.
- OLD lace manual. [Introductory note signed: A. M. K., i.e. Amy Milton Kohlsaas.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 39. [*L.C.*] New York, 1910
- OLD (an) lady dies. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- OLD Mag. A Christmas play in one act. By Kenneth Sarr [Kenneth Sheils Reddin]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin and Cork, 1924
- OLD man Hodge, he had a farm. [Verse. By Christopher Gifford Ambler.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Letchworth [1946?]
- OLD (the) man's birthday. [A novel.] By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- OLD Marylebone and some of its famous people: the Brownings, Charles Dickens, Charles Wesley, Lord Nelson, Lord Byron, Francis Bacon. [By Hubert James Matthews.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] London [1946]
- OLD (the) mill: being the candid chronicles of Penelope Potter. [By Sir William Young Darling.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 220. Edinburgh and London, 1931
Information supplied by the publishers.
- OLD Mr. Lovelace. A sketch in four parts. By Christian Tearle [Edward Tyrrell Jaques]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906
- OLD Nic in nicotine. Lure and cure of tobacco. [By Nathan Rosewater.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [*L.C.*] Cleveland [1925]

- OLD Orchard beach, Maine. [By John Staples Locke.] Obl. 12mo. Pp. 81. [*L.C.*] Portland, Me. [1900]
- OLD Patch's medley; or, a London miscellany. Being some adventures of the Old Gentleman in London city some two hundred years ago, etc. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- "OLD salts." [By Addison Epafo Codrington.] 8vo. Pp. 6, pl. 54. [*L.C.*] Indianapolis, 1940
- OLD Smith's niece. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. iv, 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- OLD (the) woman speaks. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- OLD (the) Worcester jug. By Eglanton Thorne [Elizabeth Emily Charlton]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- OLDEST (the) house on Nantucket Island. [By Ida Gardner Coffin.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] New York, 1905
- OLDEST (the) land. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. vii, 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- OLDEST (the) laws in the world: being an account of the Hammurabi Code and the Sinaitic legislation, with a complete translation of the great Babylonian inscription, discovered at Susa, by Chileric Edwards [Edward John Pilcher]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906
Another edition, published in 1934, is entitled *The world's earliest laws*.
- OLE Biskit. [Tales.] By Jan Stewer [Albert John Coles]. With glossary. 8vo. Pp. 255. London, 1933
A reissue was published under the author's name.
- 'OLE (the) in the road. A sketch in one act, by "Seamark" [Austin J. Small]; and The Football Club supper, by Myles Clifton. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, New York [1929]
- OLIO. [An English phrase book for native constabulary recruits. The preface signed: J. H. L. W., i.e. J. H. L. Waterhouse.] 16mo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rabaul [1933]
- OLIVIA. By Olivia [Dorothy Bussy]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- OLLA. An anthology of sixty years of song. By Aleister Crowley [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 4to. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

- OMAR to Ardatha. [By Lischen M. Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.] Eugene, Or. [1912]
- OMARISMS of Khayyam II. [Poems. By Anthony Frederick Benson.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [L.C.] Virginia, Minn. [1930]
- OMNIBUS (the) J. J. Connington. Containing the Two Tickets Puzzle—Mystery at Lynden Sands—The Case with Nine Solutions—Nemesis at Raynham Parva. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- ON a tree by a river. By the Vagabond [Frederick Alexander Wills]. With illustrations by J. & H. Alder. 8vo. Pp. 115. [Brit. Mus.] Newcastle upon Tyne [1946]
- ON active service. Letters of Geoffrey Blemell Pollard. [Introduction signed: A. W. P., i.e. Alfred William Pollard.] 16mo. Pp. xi, 87. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1915
Privately printed.
- ON foot through Clydesdale. By Iain C. Lees [John Lees Carvel]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 198. [Brit. Mus.] London and Glasgow, 1932
- ON guard for the Soviet Union. By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- ON London river. A story of the days of Queen Elizabeth. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1929
- ON my faithless arm. By John Kovack [James Edmund Neil Paterson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [L.C.] London [1946]
- ON not being able to paint. By Joanna Field [Marion Milner]. With illustrations by the author. 8vo. Pp. 173. London, 1950
Private information.
- ON notes & note books, etc. [By David B. Muir.] (Revised edition.) 8vo. Pp. 31. [Brit. Mus.] London [1930]
- ON secret service. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] London and Glasgow, 1939
- ON service, 1939-1945. [The Roll of Honour of Grey College, Bloemfontein. The foreword signed: J. M. M., i.e. J. M. Meiring.] 8vo. Pp. 81. [Brit. Mus.] Bloemfontein [1947]
- ON tears. [Signed: E. M. C., i.e. Ethel Mary Callard.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Chipperfield [1934]
- ON the bridge at midnight. An old-fashioned mellow drayma in three acts. By Bruce Brandon [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 132. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1937]
- ON the coroner's chest. By Medicus Botanicus [John Simmons]. 16mo. Pp. 15. [Brit. Mus.] Southport, 1907
- ON the iron ore deposits in Sydvaranger, Finmarken-Norway, and relative geological problems, etc. [By Gudbrand Henriksen.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [L.C.] Christiania [1904]
- ON the night of the ninth. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- ON the road from Mons with an Army Service Corps train. By its commander. [Preface signed: A. C.-S., i.e. Alfred Clifton-Shelton.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 163. [L.C.] London, 1916
- ON the "White Pass" pay-roll. By the president of the White Pass & Yukon route [S. H. Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [L.C.] Chicago, 1908
- ON Whitman Avenue. Acting edition. By Maxine Wood [Maxine Finsterwald]. Play in two acts. 8vo. Pp. 83. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1948]
- ON wings through wonderland to the midnight sun. To children everywhere from the children of Norway. By Dad [Evvin Ovrum]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [L.C.] Oslo [1938]
- ONCE a crook. A play in a prologue and three acts. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith] and Kenneth Attiwill. 8vo. Pp. 91. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- ONCE every year. A comedy-drama in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 83. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1940]
- ONCE I had a home. The diary and narrative of Nadejda [Marchioness Falise Maureen de Verdières]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1926
- ONCE in Cornwall. Being an account of Friar Peter's journey in search of the saint and dragon legends of the land. By S. M. C. [Sister Mary Catherine, name in religion of Kathleen Agnes Cicely Anderson], of the English Dominican congregation of Saint Catherine of Siena. 8vo. Pp. viii, 179. [L.C.] New York, 1944
- ONCE to every man. A novel. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

ONCE we had a child. By Hans Fallada [Rudolf Ditzen]. Translated by Eric Sutton. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

"ONE bread, one body." A guild service of preparation for Holy Communion. By E. W. S. [E. W. Stringer.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tottenham, 1931

ONE came back. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 416. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

ONE fightin' cowboy. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

ONE floor up. From *La tradition de minuit* by Pierre Mac Orlan [Pierre Dumarchey]. Translation by Vyvyan Holland. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

ONE hour before dawn. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1935

106 years old, oldest ex-slave, James C. Carter. [By Maurice Feldman.] 8vo. Ff. 6. [*L.C.*] [Chillicothe, O., 1946?]

100 enchanted tales. Compiled & with a foreword by Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. 686. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

100 favourite stories. [By Samuel Edward Lowe.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*]

Kenosha, Wis. [1946]

100% American. The dawn of straight thinking. [By G. DeWitt Shoft.] 8vo. Pp. 176. [*L.C.*]

Federalburg, Md. [1920]

100,000 whys. A trip around the room. By M. Il'in [Il'ya Yakovlevich Marshak]. Translated by Beatrice Kinkead. With the original Russian illustrations by N. Lapshin. 8vo. Pp. 137. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Philadelphia and London [1933]

100 ways of cooking eggs. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

ONE hundred years of publishing. A brief historical account of William Wood and Company. [Signed: W. C. W., i.e. William Congden Wood.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] New York, 1904

ONE last chance. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1933]

ONE love too many. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

ONE man's evil. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1931]

ONE man's journey. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

ONE man's loss. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1939

ONE man's philosophy. [Two poems and an essay.] By J. T. R. [James Theodore Ronald.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*]

[Seattle, 1939]

Privately printed.

ONE more river. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]

ONE (the) sane man. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aiden St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

ONE small house of Nazareth. A study of the growing years of Christ our Lord. By Lamplighter [Mother Mary St. John Russell]. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 96. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1935

ONE Smith. By "Mome" [George Murray Johnstone]. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*]

Johannesburg, 1913

1,000 confectionery display hints and sketches. By Rosabel [A. B. Henderson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

ONE way of living. [Reminiscences.] By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1939

ONE (the) who paid. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1935

ONE woman and—the other. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1940]

ONE year of Pierrot. [By Frederick Orin Bartlett.] With illustrations by Lester G. Hornby. 8vo. Pp. ix, 364. [*L.C.*]

Boston and New York, 1917

ONE-EYED (the) knave. By "Ganpat" [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

ONE-MAN woman. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

ONLY a boy. [By Alta Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 87. [*L.C.*] Washington [1907]

ONLY a singing girl. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1907]

ONLY my dreams. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- ONLY (the) way out. By the hermit of Willow Beach, author and publisher [Arthur David Holmes]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [L.C.] [Los Angeles, 1945]
- ONSLAUGHT. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1927
- OPEN (an) letter concerning the religious life. By the author of "The Vocation of the soul" [Mother Elizabeth, O. S. E. H.], etc. 8vo. Pp. 14. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- OPEN (the) secret. By Oliver Onions [George Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- OPEN verdict. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 311. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- OPENING (the) gate. [A novel.] By Anne Allardice [Alice Maude Ellen Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- OPERCULA—London Coal Plates. Sketched by Aesculapius Junior [Shepherd Thomas Taylor]. Reprinted from *The Ironmonger*. 8vo. Pp. 32. [Brit. Mus.] London [1929]
- OPTIC views and impressions of the National Soldiers' Home, South Branch N.H.D.V.S., near Hampton, Virginia, as seen and described by one of its members [Edward L. Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [L.C.] South Branch N.H.D.V.S., Va., 1910
- OPTIMIST (the). By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- ORANGE blossom. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- ORCHARD (the), and other poems. By Amber Lloyd [Bertha Mary Anstruther]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 56. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- ORDERS are orders. A military diversion in three acts. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith] and Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 102. [Brit. Mus.] London and New York [1933]
- ORGAN (the) speaks. [A novel.] By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- ORIENTAL eclogues. [By William Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [L.C.] San Francisco, 1932
First published in 1742 under the title *Persian eclogues*.
- ORIENTAL light illuminating Bible texts and Bible truths by means of pictures and illustrations, etc. [By Francis Nathan Peloubet.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [L.C.] [Philadelphia] 1914
- ORIENTAL spotlight. Written by Rameses [Major Claude Scudamore Jarvis, C.M.G.] & illustrated by Roly. 8vo. Pp. viii, 143. London, 1937
Private information.
- ORIGIN and history of our flag. [By Edmund B. Bigelow.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [L.C.] [Lockport, Ill., 1925]
- ORIGINAL carcass. By George Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]
- ORIGINAL radio script of *Abraham Lincoln* from the *Cavalcade of America* [by Robert Emmet Sherwood], presented by Du Pont, etc. 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.] New York [1940]
- ORION marches. Poems. By Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- ORNAMENTAL lathework for amateurs. By C. H. C. [C. H. Caunter.] 8vo. Pp. 121. Pl. xxii. [Brit. Mus.] London [1914]
- ORPET-LAMBERT (the) case, being a lesson of warning for mothers. [By Andrew J. O'Donnell.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [L.C.] Chicago, 1916
- OSCAR Strom. [A novel.] By Peggy Whitehouse [Frances Mundy Castle]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1927
- OTHER fires. By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. Translated by Alexander Bakshy. 8vo. Pp. 506. [Brit. Mus.] New York, London, 1933
- OTHER (the) law. A novel. By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [Brit. Mus.] London [1926]
- OTHER men's arms. A romance. By Ann Barclay [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- OTHER (the) Nazareth. By a Sister of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill, Phila. [Sister Rose Alma Carroll, name in religion of Elizabeth Margaret Carroll.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 104. [L.C.] Philadelphia, 1939
- OTHER people's fires. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London [1931]
Private information.
- OTHER people's houses. A light comedy in three acts. By Lynne Dexter [Gladys Sheila Donisthorpe]. 8vo. Pp. 72. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942

- OTHER (the) room. By Zoë [Zoë E. J. Chidwick]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Letchworth [1932]
- OTHER (the) side. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- OTHER than natural causes, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1949
- OTHERSMITH. A novel. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- OUR Babylon exposed in the light of science and its required overthrow by women. By "Sheba" [Sophie Lampe]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kingston, Jamaica [1925]
- OUR best society. [A novel. By John Daniel Barry.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 362. [*American Catalog.*] New York and London, 1905
- OUR brave boys, and other poems. By W. B. L. [William Brantom.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leighton Buzzard, 1923
- OUR Catholic heritage. By a Benedictine monk [Father Bede Babo]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*L.C.*] New York, 1950
- OUR community war service memorial, Houston and Harris County. [By Ilona B. Benda.] Fol. Pp. 72. [*L.C.*] [Houston? 1919]
- OUR flag. Its history and changes from 1607 to 1910. [By Sarah Elizabeth Champion.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] New Haven, Conn., 1910
- OUR food. [By Leila Pennock.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1919]
- OUR gal Sal. A delightful comedy in three acts. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1947]
- OUR hyphenated citizens, are they right or wrong? Should they be allowed to stay, or should they be deported, or confined in detention camps? [By Rudolf Cronau.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*] New York [1915]
- OUR King and Queen. An intimate, authentic and authoritative biography by an author who has been given inside knowledge. [By Gertrude Lascelles.] 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
Originally published under the title *Our Duke and Duchess* with the author's name.
- OUR leader. Read at the Lincoln memorial meeting of the Church of the Covenant, Washington, D.C., Sunday, February 7, etc. [A poem. By Charles Henry Butler.] 8vo. Ff. 12. [*L.C.*] Washington [1909]
- OUR little life. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1942
Private information.
- OUR Nell. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]
- OUR northern domain: Alaska, picturesque, historic and commercial. [By Nathan Haskell Dole.] 8vo. Pp. 237. [*L.C.*] Boston [1910]
- OUR [*sic*] (the) of Genesis, or, the great central truth, duality. Dedicated to Italy by the Scotch muse of an Italian poet-seer now in the unseen. [By Margaret C. Lewis.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 274. [*L.C.*] Pisa, 1916
- OUR Peter. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- OUR President, Franklin Delano Roosevelt. A biography. [By Joseph Lasky.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [*L.C.*] New York, 1933
- OUR Quaker friends of ye olden time; being in part a transcript of the minute books of Cedar Creek meeting, Hanover County, and the South River meeting, Campbell County, Va. [By James Pinkney Pleasant Bell.] 8vo. Pp. v, 287. [*L.C.*] Lynchburgh, Va., 1905
- OUR queen mothers. By Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel May Thorne]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- OUR republic triumphant. A plea for sane banking. A plea for business co-operation. A plea for constitutional government. Liberty, equality, fraternity. [By William Guggenheim.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*L.C.*] New York [1918]
- OUR river. The Little Avon in the Berkeley Vale in Gloucestershire. [The forward signed: F. P., i.e. Francis Peter.] 4to. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester [c. 1950]
Privately printed.
- OUR royal guests. A souvenir of the visits of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York and other members of the royal family to St. John and the province of New Brunswick, Canada. [By John R. Hamilton.] Obl. fol. Pp. 100. [*L.C.*] St. John, N.B., Boston [1902]

- OUR Saviour and the hereafter. Gems from leading writers. Compiled by E. M. [E. M. Matheson.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] Ilfracombe [1945]
- OUR sisters' recipes. [By Nettie M. Kaufman.] 8vo. Pp. 224. [*L.C.*] Pittsburgh [1909]
- OUR trip to California in attendance upon the general convention of the Protestant Episcopal church, October, A.D. 1901. [By William Budd Bodine.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1902]
- OUT all night. By J. E. Buckrose [Annie Edith Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- OUT of her depth. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1915
- OUT of my mind. Strange stories by Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- OUT of the ark; or, creatures facetious, in cut and doggerel. By R. D., author of Little else [Randall Robert Henry Davies]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- OUT of the blue. By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- OUT of the body. A plain man's parable of the life to come, etc. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley] and Erica Oxenham [Erica Isobel Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 117. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- OUT of the chrysalis. [A novel.] By Maria Helené [Maria Helené Siliato]. 8vo. Pp. 153. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1949
- OUT of the dark. A volume of stories. By Seamark [Austin J. Small]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- OUT of the desert. By Alan Dare [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- OUT of the house of bondage. By Henrietta Buckmaster [Henrietta Henkle]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- OUT of the ivory palaces. A volume of verse and doggerels. By Lancelot Scudamore [Lancelot Ambrose Scudamore Jermyn]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1924
- OUT of the night, and other poems. [By Georgia Boit Gierasch.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Akeley, Minn. [1934]
- OUT of the rough. A road to happiness. By G. L. S. [George Lloyd Seese.] 8vo. Pp. v, 172. [*L.C.*] Middletown, N.Y. [1942]
- OUTCAST (the) of Crowthorpe College. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]
- OUTDOORS. Selected verse and prose with illustrations from photographs taken at Mountain Lake, Virginia. [Compiled by Edna Henry Lee Turpin.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Richmond, Va. [1916]
- OUTFLYING philosophy. A literary study of the religious element in the poems and letters of John Donne and in the works of Sir Thomas Browne and of Henry Vaughan the Silurist, etc. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmond Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 356. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- OUTLAW (the). By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 298. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1933
- OUTLAW (the) chief. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- OUTLAW justice. By Leigh Carder [Eugene Cunningham]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- OUTLAW (the) of Clover Creek. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- OUTLAW on horseback. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 186. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- OUTLAW posse. By Stone Cody [Thomas Ernest Mount]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- OUTLAW River. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1949
- OUTLAW Town. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- OUTLAWS (les) du Missouri. By Gustave Aimard [Olivier Gloux]. [Abridged.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- OUTLAWS of Ophir Creek. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

OUTLAWS of the border. [A novel.] By Stephen Hockaby [Gladys Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

OUTLINE for the study of civics in the grades. For use with Morrill's "Federal and state government." [By Erastus H. Scott.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1900

OUTLINE of civics. Missouri and the United States, 1924-1925. [By Claude Melvin Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 50. [*L.C.*] [Iowa City, 1924]

OUTLINE (an) of dynamical and structural geology. [By Frank Durrell Chutter.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*L.C.*] [Burlington, Vt., 1930]

OUTLINE (an) of German history from the death of Frederick the Great, to the present time. [By George Madison Priest.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [*L.C.*] [Princeton, N.J., 1912]

OUTLINE (the) of solving the socio-economic problem . . . By Vox populi. [Dedication signed: R. W., i.e. Rudolph Weiss.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*L.C.*] New York [1932]

OUTLINE (an) of the career of Madame Marcella Sembrich. [By Harry Goddard Owen.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] Bolton, N.Y. [1940]

OUTLINE of the law of estates in land based on Blackstone's *Commentaries* and Rood's *Cases on estates*. [By George E. Brand.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] [Ann Arbor, 1910]

OUTLINE of unemployment cure. By A. Nalyst [Robert Lees]. 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] Manchester, 1933

OUTLINE (an) of work for girls in the second grade, and also a first year of cooking for older girls, etc. [By Elizabeth Neff.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Cleveland, O. [1913]

OUT-OF-DOORS (the) book. An anthology for the open air. Selected and arranged by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 486. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

OUTPOST (the). By Rann Daly [Vance Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London [1924]
A later edition, entitled *Hurricane*, was published with the author's name.

OUTSIDER (the). By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

OUTSIDER (the). [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. Adapted from the play by Dorothy Brandon. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923

OUTSPAN. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

OVER 'ere and back home. Random impressions of an earnest soul. By P. O'D. [Peter Donovan.] Decorated by Robert E. Johnston. 8vo. Pp. 355. [*Brit. Mus.*] Toronto [1922]

OVER the barriers. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 359. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903

OVER the border. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 203. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

OVER the garden wall. [A novel.] By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

OVER to bombers. [A novel on work in an aircraft factory.] By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

OVERHEARD. By Skene-Dhu [Cecil Lang]. 8vo. Pp. 150. [*Brit. Mus.*] Madras, 1904

OVERLAND Red. A romance of the Moonstone Cañon trail. [By Henry Herbert Knibbs.] With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 348. [*L.C.*] Boston and New York, 1914

OVERLOOKED. [A novel.] By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

OVERSEAS. A novel. By Peter Brook [Alfred Harold Chovil]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

OXFORD. [A poem.] By Arthur D'Avalon [Arthur Patterson Webb]. 12mo. Pp. 5. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

OXFORD (an) dialogue, and other papers. By D. H. [Derek Rommel Hudson.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1940
An edition of 100 copies. Privately printed.

OXFORD into coal-field. [Reminiscences of adult education work.] By Roger Dataller [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

OXFORD (the) murders. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

P

- P.T.O. A book of drawings. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 4to. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- PACIFIC parodies. [Poems. By Robert William Hays.] 8vo. Pp. 57. [*L.C.*] Clinton, S.C. [1947]
- PACK my bag. A self-portrait. By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 246. London, 1940
Private information.
- PACK (the) of pieces. [A fairy tale for adults.] By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- PACK up your troubles. A collection of verse. Edited by Ted Malone [Frank Alden Russell]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 289. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1942]
- PAGEANT. By G. B. Lancaster [Edith J. Lyttleton]. 8vo. Pp. 416. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- PAGEANT: heroines of literature. [By Annie Marble.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Worcester, Mass. [1915]
- PAGEANT (the) of Chinese painting. [By Kinjiro Harada.] Fol. Pp. 41. Pl. 1000. [*L.C.*] Tokyo, 1936
- PAGEANT of patriotism . . . Sabbatia Lake, Taunton, July . . . 1911. [By Ralph Davol.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] [Taunton, Mass., 1911]
- PAGEANT (a) of the good tidings. By Cynan [Albert Evans Jones]. To be presented . . . in connection with the jubilee celebrations of the Liverpool . . . Presbyterian Church of Wales Foreign Mission. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Liverpool [1931]
- PAGEANT (the) of the king's children. Eight scenes and a processional tableau. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley] and Roderic Dunkerley. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- PAGODA (the). Le pagode de Chanteloup. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- PAGODA (the) mystery. By Maurice Worth [Willan George Bosworth]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- PAINT and varnish facts and formulae. A hand book for the maker, dealer and user of paints and varnishes. [By John Norwood Hoff.] 8vo. Pp. 179. [*L.C.*] Newark, N.J. [1904]
- PAINT for fun, paint for a hobby. Lessons in how to paint the easy way, etc. [By Vera Petrie.] 8vo. Pp. 33. [*L.C.*] [Minneapolis, 1946]
- PAINTED angel. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- PAINTED (the) death. By Pierre Quiroule [W. W. Sayer]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- PAINTED hills. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- PAINTED Post gunplay. By Tom Gunn [Syl MacDowell]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*L.C.*] New York [1937]
- PAINTED Post law. By Tom Gunn [Syl MacDowell]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York [1936]
- PAINTED Post outlaws. By Tom Gunn [Syl MacDowell]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- PAINTED Post Range. [A novel.] By Tom Gunn [Syl MacDowell]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- PAINTED Post roundup. By Tom Gunn [Syl MacDowell]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- PAINTED Post rustlers. By Tom Gunn [Syl MacDowell]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- PAINTER (the) and the lady. By William J. Blake [William James Blech]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 389. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- PAINTINGS in St. Louis Bertrand church, Louisville, Kentucky. [By Timothy Leonard Crowley.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 55. [*L.C.*] Somerset, O. [1916]
- PAIR (a) in paradise. A romance of the Italian Riviera. By Austin Clare [Wilhelmina Martha James]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- PALATABLE patter. [By Edith Dunham, of Chicago.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] [Chicago? 1933?]
- PALATIAL homes in the city of New York and dwellers therein . . . Arranged for the convenience of the passer-by. [By Isabel Hamilton.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] New York [1910]
- PALL (a) for a painter. [A novel.] By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

- PALM (the) dove's song. [By Edna C. Ford.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1901]
Privately printed.
- PALM (the) of the hot hand. By King Phillips [Kenneth Perkins]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1926
- PALMISTRY. By M. M. MacGregor [Mabel McGeorge Shoemaker]. A reliable treatise on the art of character reading, and methods of recalling past and foretelling future events by examination of the hand. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1930
[Pamphlets on "Newism."] By Ronald Rex [Ronald Silley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1934, etc.]
Published by the author.
- PANAMA and Colón, gateway cities between greatest oceans. [Signed: W. A. R., i.e. William Alfred Reid.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1924
- PANCRAS, the boy martyr, and other verses for the young. By A. M. Oxon [James Silvester]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kinross, 1934
- PANDECT (the) of Colonel X. Adventures in the courts of a new country. [By Albert Herschel Proppèr.] 8vo. Pp. 401. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1928]
- PANDORA lifts the lid. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- PANIC in pursuit. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- PANIC party. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- PANORAMA. A book of poems. By Rowland Thirlmere [John Walker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stratford-upon-Avon, 1930
- PANORAMA. By an artist. [Autobiography. By Leopold Spero.] 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- PANORAMA. By an unknown novelist [Leopold Spero]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [*L.C.*] New York [1935]
- PANORAMA of the Hudson, showing both sides of the river from New York to Albany as seen from the deck of the Hudson river day line steamers, etc. [By Wallace Bruce.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 97. [*L.C.*] New York [1906]
- PANTOMIME (the) man. By Richard Barham Middleton. Edited, with a foreword, by John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 313 [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- PAPER (the) chase. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- PAPISSA Joanna. By Emmanouel Roides. Translated from the original Greek by T. D. Kriton [Timoleon D. Kourkoulakes]. 8vo. Pp. 179. [*Brit. Mus.*] Athenai [1931]
Original title: Παπισσα Ἰωάννα.
- PARABLES (the) of Jim Smith. 'Psychic allegorical pictures received and recorded by F. C. T. [F. C. Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bristol [1948]
- PARADISE in Montparnasse. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Henry Noble Hall. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- PARADISE of dreams. [A novel.] By Frances Stewart [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- PARAMOUNT issues. By C. A. N. [Charles Alfred Norlin.] 8vo. Pp. 146. [*L.C.*] Boston [1923]
- PARDNERS of the Badlands. By Bliss Lomax [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- PARENTS & children. An anthology. Edited, with notes, by Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- PARHAM in Sussex. A historical and descriptive survey based upon the researches of a number of authorities accompanied by an architectural description. [By James W. Fitzwilliam.] Fol. Pp. viii, 178. [*L.C.*] London, 1947
- PARIS (the) front. An unpublished diary: 1914-1918. By Michel Corday [Louis Pollet]. 8vo. Pp. 395. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
Original title *L'Envers de la guerre.*
- PARISH (the) church of Marsh Chapel, dedicated to Saint Mary. [Signed: W. H. R., i.e. William Henry Read.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Marshchapel, 1932]
- PARISH (the) church of St. Helen, Wilton, otherwise Northwich. By J. Q. E. W. & A. W. M. W. [John Quentin Evelyn Walsh and Alfred William Maitland Wood.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester [1937]
- PARISH (the) church of St. Mary, Horncastle. By H. W. S., Churchwarden [Harry Walter Sharp]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester [1938]

PARISH (the) of the Holy Rosary in Washington, D.C. Twenty-five years of mission work, 1913-1938. Some records of the parish of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary. [By Nicholas De Carlo.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [L.C.] Washington [1938]

PARISIAN adventure. By L. H. Brenning [John Hunter]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

PARK (the) of Jean-Jacques Rousseau [at Ermenonville]. By Pierre Saint Vaast [H. Ulric S. Nisbet]. 8vo. Pp. 17. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rochester, 1934

PARS Antiphonarii. A reproduction in facsimile of a manuscript of the eleventh century in the Chapter Library at Durham, MS. B. iii. II. [Editor's preface signed: W. H. F., i.e. Walter Howard Frere.] Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923

PARSIFAL and Tristan und Isolde. The stories of Richard Wagner's dramas, told in English. By Randle Fynes [Sir Randle Fynes Wilson Holme] and Louis N. Parker. [In verse.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

PART for a poisoner. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

PARTING at morning. By Lesley Storm [Mabel Margaret Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

PARTING (the) of the ways. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

PARTISAN politics. By an independent [James Waldron Remick]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [L.C.] Concord, N.H., 1924

PARTNERSHIP law. [By Edward Westby-Nunn.] Fourth edition, revised by P. W. French. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Albans, London [1946]

PARTY going. A novel. By Henry Green [Henry Vincent Yorke]. 8vo. Pp. 255. London, 1939

Private information.

PARTY not faction. The necessity for National Government. The need for Coalition. By Politicus [David Playfair Heatley]. 8vo. Pp. 56. London [1921]

Private information.

PASSERS-BY. [A novel.] By Anthony Partridge [Edward Phillips Oppenheim]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911

PASSING (the). A tragedy in one act. By Kenneth Sarr [Kenneth Sheils Reddin]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin and Cork, 1924

PASSING by. [A novel.] By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1949

PASSING (the) of the third floor back. [An up-to-date version of the tale with the same title by Jerome K. Jerome.] By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1935]

PASSING the bridge. [An edition of a Masonic manuscript of c. 1780-1800. The editors' preface signed: D. K., G. P. J., D. H., i.e. Douglas Kroop, Gwilym P. Jones, Douglas Hamer.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1942]

PASSION confessed—thirst. By Ruth Alexander [Ruth Rogers]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

Another edition of *Thirst*.

PASSION flower. [A novel.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

PASSIONLESS (the) quest. By Charles Cannell [Evelyn Charles H. Vivian]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

PASSPORT to happiness. A romance. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

PASSPORT to Paradise. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

PASSPORTS printed by Benjamin Franklin at his Passy press. [By Randolph Greenfield Adams.] Fol. Pp. 10. [L.C.] Ann Arbor, 1925

PAST made present. The first fifty years of the First Presbyterian church and congregation of Beloit, Wisconsin . . . together with a history of Presbyterianism in our state up to the year 1900. [By William Fiske Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 276, xxxvi, 14. [L.C.] Chicago [1900]

PAST (the) she buried. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Dundee, 1936

PASTOR (the), according to the new code of canon law. By the Rev. P. Chas. Augustine [Charles Augustine Bachofen]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 327. [L.C.]

St. Louis, Mo., and London, 1923

PASTORAL. [A novel.] By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1944

PASTOR'S (a) cabinet. A new plan for local church development adapted to the large and small church of denomination. An account of a year's work under the plan. [By George Riley Kinyon.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [L.C.] Owatonna [1917]

PAT and the spider: the biter bit. By the author of *The Story of Little Black Mingo* [Helen Bannerman]. 16mo. Pp. 143. [Brit. Mus.] London [1904]

PATCH. By Elizabeth Kinsey [Eleanor Lowenton Clymer]. 4to. Pp. 32. [L.C.] New York [1946]

PATCH and a pawn. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 250. [Brit. Mus.] London and New York [1940]

PATCH Pants, the tailor. Story and pictures by George Christian [Helen Harriet Grove]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [L.C.] Kenosha, Wis. [1947]

PATH (the) of chance. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

PATH (the) of eternal wisdom. A mystical commentary on the Way of the Cross. By John Cordelier [Evelyn Underhill]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1911

PATH (the) of healing. By H. K. Challoner [Janet Melanie Ailsa Mills]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]

PATH (the) of humility. By the author of *Spiritual progress* [Léopold Beaudenom]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 292. [L.C.] Westminster, Md., 1942

PATH (the) of love. Counsels and spiritual directions of Father Page [Father Gerald Michael Joseph Cushing Fitzgerald]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 130. [L.C.] New York and Cincinnati, 1943

PATHWAY (the) to fame. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1931

PATRICIA Lancaster's revenge. By Beatrice Chase [Olive Katharine Parr]. 12mo. Pp. 318. New York, 1928
Publisher's Weekly, 1 September 1928. Also published in London in the same year.

PATRICK Kevin Foley. An appreciation and a few reminiscences [*sic*]. By C. F. H. [Charles Frederick Heartman]. 8vo. Pp. 11. [L.C.] [Hattiesburg, Miss.] 1937

PATRIOTIC lady. A study of Emma, Lady Hamilton, and the Neapolitan revolution of 1799. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 349. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

PATTERN (the). A novel. By Robert Eton [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934

PATTY Leroy. [By Amanda Maria Kuhn.] 8vo. Pp. 221. [L.C.] Boston [1913]

PAUL, the Christian. [A novel.] By the author of "By an Unknown Disciple" [Cecily Phillimore]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930

PAULA. [A novel.] By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

PAVILION (the) of honour. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 377. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

PAW (the) in the bottle. By Raymond Marshall [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [Brit. Mus.] London [1949]

PAWNS & kings. Stories. By Seamark [Austin J. Small]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

PAY check. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1932]

PAYDIRT. A novel. By Lynn Durie [Douglas Christie]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1931

PEA (the) little thrigs, or my tale is twisted. By Lemuel Q. Stoopnagle [Frederick Chase Taylor]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [Brit. Mus.] London [1948]

PEACE. [An anthology.] Compiled by Edmund Warde [Eric Arthur Waldron]. 16mo. Pp. 59. [Brit. Mus.] Bognor Regis [1929]

PEACE and the common man. World peace through the achievement of mind-peace. By Alois [Louis Valence]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [L.C.] New York, 1946

PEACE proposal. A business man's plan for settling the war in Europe. [By Charles L. Bernheimer.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [L.C.] N.P. [1915]
A longer version with the author's name was published in New York, 1915.

PEACE with the dictators? A symposium and some conclusions. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938

PEACOCK'S feathers. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

PEARL (a) beyond price. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

- PEARL beyond price. By John Keith Prothero [Ada Elizabeth Chesterton, *née* Jones]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- PEARL of the west. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. iv, 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- PECULIAR people. By Septima [— Hurditch]. [An account of the religious experience of C. Russell Hurditch and his family, by one of his daughters.] 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- PEDAGOMANIA; or, the gentle art of teaching. By a Bachelor of Arts [Phyllis Eleanor Bentley]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 135. London, 1918
Private information.
- PEDLARS of paradise. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- PEEK'S progress. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- PEEPING (the) tower. By J. E. Buckrose [Annie Edith Jameson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- PEGGY and the Brotherhood. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- PEKING picnic. A novel. By Ann Bridge [Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- PELICAN Row. [A novel.] By Graham Seton [Graham Seton Hutchison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- PEMBROKE sonnets. [By Arthur James Mason.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, 1911
- PEN and ink drawing. [By Leon William George.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] Saint Louis, Mo. [1915]
- PENANCE (the) of Penelope. By Carl Swerdna [Catherine March]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- PENANG in the past. Compiled by "Bookworm" [Andrew Hinchcliffe Lancaster] . . . Reprint of a series of articles from the "Pinang Gazette." 8vo. Pp. 214, xxix. [*Brit. Mus.*] Penang, 1925
- PENGUIN Island. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. Translated by A. W. Evans. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- PENNSYLVANIA (a) pioneer: biographical sketch [of Joseph Ball], with report of the executive committee of the Ball Estate Association. [By Emmett William Gans.] 8vo. Pp. 704. [*L.C.*] Mansfield, O., 1900
- PENNY. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- PENNY-PLAIN pleasantries. By Owo and Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. S.s. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- PENROSE Tennyson. By C. T. [Charles Bruce Locker Tennyson.] 8vo. Pp. 164. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- PEOPLE and places. A life in five continents. With illustrations and a map. [By Arthur Louis Keyser.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 337. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922
- PEOPLE are so respectable. By Hebe Elсна [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 285. London [1937]
Private information.
- PEOPLE like ourselves. [Containing "Penny Plain," "Pink Sugar" and "Priorsford."] By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 1055. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- PEOPLE like you and me. By Lola Stein [Lola Stern]. 8vo. Pp. 297. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- PEOPLE (the) of the Book and their land. Compiled by N. [William N. Carter.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- PEOPLE you love. [On the status of the family in Germany.] By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, afterwards Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- PEOPLE'S (the) food. Recent discoveries and their application in South Africa. [By Neil MacVicar.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Johannesburg, 1946
- PERFECT health. How to be young at sixty and live to be one hundred. [By Gilbert Thayer.] 8vo. Pp. 157. [*L.C.*] Lafayette, Ind., 1924
- PERFECT marriage. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [London, 1949]
Private information.
- PERFECT (the) union. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908
- PERFUME (the) of the rainbow, and other stories. By Lily Adams Beck [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

PERHAPS young man. A love story. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

PERIL on the ridge. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1948

PERILOUS (the) adventure of Sir Bingo Walker of Alpaca Square. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. With . . . drawings by Gilbert Rumbold. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1931

PERILOUS (the) lovers. An idyll of Sercq. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

PERILOUS seas. By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1934]

PERIOD stuff. [Tales.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1942

PERISHABLE goods. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1928

PERMANENT (the) settlement and its abolition. Review of the land laws and land-holdings in Bengal. By an advocate, High Court, Calcutta [Ṣaileṣa-nātha Biṣī]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 44. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Calcutta [1939]

PERNEL wins. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 211. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1942

PERPLEXITIES. By E. R. Leigh [Jeanne Berthe Julie]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

PERRI. The youth of a squirrel. By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. Translated by Barrows Mussey. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

PERSIAN lyrics. [Edited by R. A. Nicholson.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1931]

Note on p. [31] of "Works by the present writer."

PERSONAL achievement. Principles and methods. By J. C. Roberts [John Roberts Coffee]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 306. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1933

PERSONAL (a) and confidential letter to Fannie Hill [of *Memoirs of the life of Miss Fanny Hill*. By John Cleland] from the Keeper of the Bed-Chamber [Flodden W. Heron], upon her leaving him to go under the care of the Roxburghe Club, December, MCMXXIX. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*]

San Francisco [1930]

PERSONAL (a) correspondence. [Poems.]

By H. A. H. [Henry Ameroy Hartwell] and L. A. H. [Lylyan Ann Hill.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*]

Boston [1941]

PERSONAL experiences of the San Francisco earthquake of April, 1906. [By Melissa Stewart McKee Carnahan.] 8vo. Pp. 62. [*L.C.*]

Pittsburgh [1909]

PERSONAL hygiene and care of the skin. Compiled by "Experience" [Jnán Chandra Basák]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 336. [*L.C.*]

Calcutta, 1931

PERSONAL hygiene for every man and boy. [By Milton Firestone.] Edited by J. G. Ross. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*L.C.*]

Hollywood [1948]

PERSONAL hygiene for every woman and girl. [By Milton Firestone.] Edited by J. G. Ross. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*]

Hollywood [1948]

PERSONAL (the) letters of John Fiske. [An introduction. By Henry Howard Harper.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*L.C.*]

[Boston, 1924]

"PERSONAL liberty," etc. [By Frederick Lewis Baker.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*]

Philadelphia [1924]

PERSONALIA, political, social, and various. By "Sigma" [Julian Osgood Field]. 8vo. Pp. 306.

Edinburgh and London, 1903

Private information.

PESTLE and mortar. By Keate Weston [Vera Elizabeth Somerville]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

PETER and Veronica growing up. A book for readers of 15 to 17. By Margaret Beech [Vera C. Barclay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

PETER Lecky. By himself. [By Peter Hopegood.] 8vo. Pp. 349.

London, 1935

Private information.

PETER Parley's tales of Greece and Rome. Illustrated. [By Samuel Griswold Goodrich.] 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Glasgow [1941]

PETER Porcupine. A study of William Cobbett, 1762-1835. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

PETER Public. A play in three acts. By the Hon. Member for X. [Somerset Struben De Chaire.] 8vo. Pp. 125. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

"PETER," the new girl. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

PETER was married. By Granville Street [Edgar Fletcher Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 371. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London, 1924

PETREL'S (the) path. By "Sinbad" [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947

PHANTOM figures. By F. Dickberry [Mme F. Blaze de Bury]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 312. [Cum. Book Index.]

London, 1907

PHANTOM fleet. A story of the British Navy. By Sea-Lion [Geoffrey Martin Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1946

PHANTOM (the) host, and other verses. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1917

PHANTOM (the) light. A comedy thriller in three acts. By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 60. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1949]

PHANTOM (the) raider. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1941

PHANTOM rival. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1939]

PHANTOM (the) ship. [A translation of Carl Spindler's *Das geheimnisvolle Schiff* by W. Montgomery and E. H. McGrath.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 241. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Glasgow, 1931

An earlier edition contained the author's name.

PHANTOM (the) wing. [A tale of adventure.] By Guy Dempster [Dempster E. Heming]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 249. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937

PHILADELPHIA (the) murder story. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1945

PHILIP Dru: administrator. A story of tomorrow, 1920-1935. [By Edward Mandell House.] 8vo. Pp. 312. [L.C.]

New York, 1919

PHILLIP of Australia. An account of the settlement of Sydney Cove 1788-92. By M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora S. Eldershaw and Marjorie Barnard]. 8vo. Pp. 366. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1938 [1937]

PHILLIPS Brooks House. An account of its origin, dedication, and purpose as an endowed home for the organized efforts now making to perpetuate the influence and spirit of Phillips Brooks among the students of Harvard University. [By Edwin Hale Abbot.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [L.C.]

Boston, 1900

PHILOSOPHER (the) in the apple orchard. A pastoral in one act. By Anthony Hope [Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins]. 8vo. Pp. 13. [Brit. Mus.]

New York [1936]

PHILOSOPHY for the ordinary man. A critical examination in everyday terms. By Reuben Osborn [Reuben Osbert]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1948

PHOTO (the) play plot. How to write it, how to sell it. A complete course in motion picture play writing with selling advice and an up-to-date list of buyers. [By Frank Harrington Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [L.C.]

Fostoria, O. [1912]

PHOTOGRAPHIC hints and gadgets. By Minicam [Henry G. Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937

PHOTOGRAPHY outdoors. Practical suggestions in simple language, telling the beginner about the equipment required, the choice and treatment of many kinds of subjects, and how to make pictures. [By John A. Tennant.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [L.C.]

New York [1911]

PHYSICIANS (the) formulary. "Things a doctor ought to make and how to make them." [By Birdsey Lucius Maltbie.] 8vo. Pp. 140. [L.C.]

Newark, N.J. [1912]

PICCADILLY (the) lady. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 213. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1946

PICCADILLY pageant. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. With 15 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 199. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1949]

PICK o' the bunch. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1936]

PICK out your job. The new red book, giving a list of thousands of government positions not under civil service, and salaries. [By George John Drewry.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [L.C.]

Washington, D.C. [1913]

PICKLES becomes a lady. A comedy in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 91. [Brit. Mus.]

New York [1936]

PICNIC snacks. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 91. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1933

PICTORIAL Church teaching. Short papers . . . By Rev. E. Osborne, E. M. Blunt, Maud Carew [Florence M. King], etc. 8vo. Pp. 127. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1902

PICTURE (a) geography for little children. Part one: Asia. By Bryher [Annie Winifred Ellerman]. With illustrations by M. D. Cole. Obl. Folio. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

No more published?

PICTURE of the victim. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1940

PICTURE (the) story books. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937, etc.

PIED (the) typer of shrdlu-etaoin. [Verse.]

By H. S. G. [Harry Silleck Grannatt.]

8vo. Pp. 85. [*L.C.*]

Portland, Or. [1939]

PIERRE Loti. Edited by R. L. Græme Ritchie. [A selection from the works of Pierre Loti, pseud. of Louis Marie Julien Viaud, with introductory essays.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

PIGALLE. His life and his work. A short notice from original documents. [Signed: G. P., i.e. Georges Constantin Pélassier.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] New York, 1907

PIGSKIN soldier. By Jonathan Brooks [John Calvin Mellett]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1931

PILGRIM (the) from Chicago. Being more rambles with an American. By Christian Tearle [Edward Tyrrell Jaques]. 8vo. Pp. x, 349. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1913

PILGRIMAGE (the) of the San Francisco club, under the auspices of Pilgrim Commandery no. 11, K.T. to the shrine of the triennial conclave of Knights Templar of the United States. [By Alexander H. Ege.] 8vo. Pp. 427. [*L.C.*] Harrisburg, Pa., 1906

PILGRIM'S (the) books. [Edited by Philip Bertram Murray Allan.] 8vo. 16 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919-26

PILGRIMS without shrine. [A novel.] By Leo Lania [Lazar Herrmann]. Translated by H. R. d'Erlanger. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

PILIKIA (the) cross word puzzle book. [By Lester Francis Rhodes.] 8vo. Pp. 87. [*L.C.*] Honolulu [1925]

PILLAR mountain. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1928

PILOT (the). A book of daily guidance from master minds. [By Dugald Macfadyen.] 16mo. Pp. xvi, 366. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1905]

PINEAPPLE Place. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1946

PINKNEY'S garden. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1937

PIONEER (the) days of Rochester. [By Mosher Story Hutchins.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*L.C.*] Rochester, N.Y. [1925]

PIONEER (the) railroads of the old and new worlds. A foreword to a library of unexampled importance pictorially, technically and textually. [By George Walter Michelmores.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*]

[London, c. 1915]

"PIP." By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Harmondsworth, 1939

PIPER (the) in the wind. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 354. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

PIRATE (the) island. By Harry Collingwood [William Joseph Cosens Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Glasgow [1934]

PIRATES may fly. By "Sinbad" [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

PIRATE'S (the) pack. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

PISTOLS for two. [Autobiographical notes.] By Owen Hatteras [Henry Louis Mencken and G. J. Nathan]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York, 1917

PITMAN (a) looks at Oxford. By Roger Dataller [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 205. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

PITY of the world. By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, née Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

PIXIE'S mysterious mission. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

PLACE (the) of Jacksonville, Illinois, in the history of the Northwest. [By Ensley Moore.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1917?]

PLACE (the) of public opinion polls in a democracy, etc. [By George Horace Gallup.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] [Washington? 1939?]

PLAGUE (the) Court murders. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1935

- PLAGUE with laurel. [A novel.] By M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora S. Eldershaw and Marjorie Barnard]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- PLAGUE year. March 1940–February 1941. Being the diary of Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- PLAIN (the) man and the novel. By Roger Dataller [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- PLAINVILLE, U.S.A. [On life in a rural community of the U.S.A.] By James West [Carl Withers]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 238. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1945
- PLAN (a) for teaching beginners to read. [By Charlotte B. Swift.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [L.C.] St. Louis [1920]
- PLAN (a) to secure uniformity in the statistical reports of the state institutions. Reprint from the Bulletin of the Board of Control of State Institutions of Iowa. [By W. R. Patterson.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [L.C.] Iowa City, 1900
- PLANE Jane. By Roberta Courtland [Erolie Pearl Dern, née Gaddis]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [L.C.] New York [1941]
- PLANETOSOPHY. Vol I. By Sphinx [Eric Bell Walton]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Perth [1936]
- PLANNING a trip abroad. [By Frederic Blair Jackel.] Edited by Edward Hungerford. 8vo. Pp. 338. [L.C.] New York, 1927
- PLAT book, atlas and directory, McDonough County, Illinois. [By John Martin Chesnutt.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 62. [L.C.] [Mt. Sterling, Ill.? 1948]
- PLATO'S Academy. The birth of the idea of its rediscovery. [By P. Z. Aristophron.] 4to. Pp. 85. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- PLAY (the) of Father Manners from the original romance of the same. By the author [Joseph Hudson Young]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [L.C.] New York, 1902
- PLAY the game, Torbury! By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [Brit. Mus.] London [1926]
- PLAY with fire. A play in three acts. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 101. [Brit. Mus.] London [1942]
- PLAYING the game. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] South Croydon, 1947
- PLAYMATE (the). By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. v, 306. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1907
- PLAYS for plain people. Lancelot Holy Isle. Mr. Bolfry. Jonah 3. The Sign of the Prophet Jonah. The Dragon and the Dove. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 342. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944
- PLAZA (the) mystery. By Maurice Worth [Willan George Bosworth]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1928]
- PLEA (a) for fair play. [A criticism of an address entitled *Education for utility and culture* delivered by Calvin M. Woodward at the University of Missouri. By Paul Bakewell.] 8vo. Pp. 28 [L.C.] [St. Louis? 1910]
- PLEASANT Jim. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1928
- PLEASANT places. [An autobiography.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, Toronto, 1934
- PLONK'S party of A.T.C., etc. [Illustrations by Raff, text by Anthony Armstrong, i.e. George Anthony Armstrong Willis.] 8vo. Pp. 110. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- PLOTTERS (the). [On American politics.] By John Roy Carlson [Arthur Derounian]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 408. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1946
- PLUMAGE. A novel. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London [1910]
- PLUMED (the) assegai. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- PLUNDERED range. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- POEMS. [By Charles W. Raffety.] 8vo. 3 ser. [Brit. Mus.] [Surbiton, 1938]
A different work, also entitled *Poems*, by the same author, published the same year, bears on the binding the title *Short poems*.
- POEMS. [By Joseph Grant Ewing.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 32. [L.C.] [Wilmington, Del.? 1909]
- POEMS. [By Robinson White.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [L.C.] [Washington, 1939.]
- POEMS. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 44. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- POEMS. By Doveglion [José García Villa]. Personal introduction: by Federico Mangahas. Critical introduction: by Salvador P. Lopez. 8vo. Pp. 145. [L.C.] Manila [1941]

POEMS. By Henry Havelock Ellis. Selected by John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. With a preface by the author. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

POEMS. By Job, the Buroo poet [John Nelson]. 8vo. [Glasgow, 1935]
A manuscript letter from the author is inserted in the British Museum copy.

POEMS. By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, *née* Beauchamp]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923

POEMS. By Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

POEMS. By Peter [Peter Blackmarr Rowe]. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*L.C.*] Hamilton, O., 1941

Privately printed.

POEMS. By Pinchbeck Lyre [Siegfried Sassoon]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

POEMS. By Seumas O'Sullivan [James Sullivan Starkey]. 1930-1938. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1938

POEMS. By X. L. McC. [Xenia L. McCouch]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [*L.C.*] Paris, 1949

An edition of 100 copies privately printed.

POEMS. A joking word. By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, Toronto, 1930

POEMS at random. By a Lancashire poet [William Wade]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Longton, 1930

Reproduced from typewriting.

POEMS from Paul Verlaine. Translated by Dormer Creston [Dorothy Julia Baynes]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

POEMS, 1930-1932. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

POEMS of dawn. [Compiled by Gertrude Antoinette Seibert.] 8vo. Pp. 286. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912

POEMS of dreams. By Chief Tahachee. [By Jeff Davis Cypert.] 8vo. Pp. 134. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1945]

POEMS (the) of Francis Thompson. [Editor's note signed: W. M., i.e. Wilfrid Meynell.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 367. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

POEMS of life. By "Florence" [Florence Wrigley]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London [1938]

POEMS of remembrance. By "the Bard of Sandhurst" [T. B. Saunders]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Maidstone [1933]

POEMS (the) of Robert Burns Thomson. [Editor's introduction signed: J. L. M. T., i.e. John Lowe Munro Thomson.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 387. [*Brit. Mus.*] Winnipeg, 1936

POEMS of yesterday and today. By Walter Ray [Bolton King]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

POEMS, published by the author as a birthday gift. [By Waldo Gilman Wildes.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [*L.C.*] Albany, N.Y. [1911]

POET: a lying word. [Poems.] By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

POET (the) anthology 1937 [etc.]. Edited by Harry Crouch [George Louis Rosa Wilson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Balerno, 1937, etc.

POET (a) of praise. A tribute to Arthur Sydney Booth-Clibborn, poet and preacher. By the Maréchale [Catherine Booth-Clibborn] and others. 8vo. Pp. 57. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, Edinburgh [1939]

POETICAL (the) works of William Styring [William Styring Watson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Idle, 1946, etc.

POETRY of a peripatetic. By Galen [Arthur Philip Draper]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Romford, 1949]

POINTER to a crime. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

POINTING (the) finger. By Rita [Eliza Margaret J. Humphreys]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

POISON death. By Glint Green [Margaret Peterson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

POISON for one. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

POISON in public. [A novel.] By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

POISON in the parish. [A novel.] By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

POISON (the) plague. By Will Levinrew [William Levine]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

POISON (the) trail. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- POISONED (the) chocolates case. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- POISONED (the) crown. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 164. Pl. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- POISONED lives! A great story of the frailty of humanity. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- POISONED sleep. [A novel.] Featuring Inspector Pierre Allain and By Heck. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- POISONERS (the). By George Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- POKER-FACE. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- POLICE examinations and general information. A key and guide to department promotions and state police appointments. [By Joseph W. Hobbs.] 8vo. Pp. 172. [*L.C.*] Boston [1911]
- POLICEMAN in armour. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- POLICEMAN in the precinct. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- POLICEMAN'S evidence. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- POLICEMAN'S holiday. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- POLICEMAN'S lot. Stories of detection. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. v, 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- "POLISH (the) Corridor." The facts. By Augur [Vladimir Polyakov]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- POLISH plotters on trial. The full report of the trials of the Polish diversionists in Moscow, June 1945. [The editor's introduction signed: R. B., i.e. Reginald Bishop.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- POLISHED jade. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- POLITE (the) pirate. By Capstan [Rex Hardinge]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- POLITICAL facts, including full text of Republican and Democratic platforms. [By E. H. Bird.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] New York [1916]
- POLITICS without politicians. An explanation of the principle of "the short ballot." [By Richard S. Childs.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1910]
- POLLIE Green. A school story. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]
- POLLIE Green and Coosha. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]
- POLLIE Green at Cambridge. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]
- POLLIE Green at twenty-one. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]
- POLLIE Green—engaged. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1910]
- POLLIE Green in society. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1910]
- POLLING points. [Religious tracts, the first six signed: A. J. B., i.e. Arthur John Brown.] 12mo. 8 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling [1938]
- POLLY, put the kettle on—and we'll all have tea! A one-act comedy for all females. By Peggy Fernway [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1938]
- POLO. By the Earl of Kimberley . . . "Marco" [Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten] [and others]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- POLONIUS. [Reminiscences.] By M. E. S. [Maud Ellen Simkins.] 8vo. Pp. 228. [*Brit. Mus.*] Halesworth, Suffolk, 1949
Printed for private circulation.
- POMES ov the peepul. By a syndicate of the Amalgamated di'lect forgers union. [By Thomas Stewart Denison and others.] 8vo. Pp. 127. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1904]
- POMMY (the) cow. [A novel.] By Sarah Champion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

- PONT. Illustrations reproduced from Punch. [By 'Pont,' i.e. Graham Laidler.] With an introduction by Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- POOLS and the valley of vision. [Poems. The preface signed: A. C., i.e. Amy Carmichael.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- POOR rebel. [A novel.] By Catharine Tennant [Kathleen Muriel Eyles]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- POOR Richard's anthology on father and son. Compiled and edited by Poor Richard of the nation's capital [Christian Frederick Kleinknecht]. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 150. [*L.C.*] Washington [1944]
- POOR Richard's dog yarns. Compiled and edited by Poor Richard of the nation's capital [Christian Frederick Kleinknecht]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Washington [1942]
- POOR Sir Edward. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- POO-TSEE, the water-tortoise. By Bettina [Bettina Bauer Ehrlich]. 4to. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London [1943]
- POPE Pius and Poland. [By Zygmunt Jakubowski.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1942]
- POPE (the) speaks. Being a compilation of all his allocutions, messages, broadcasts, addresses, and encyclicals since his accession to the Holy See, together with a biography and current précis by Charles Rankin [Charles Patrick Ranke Graves] of all his efforts for peace since 1917. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- POPEYE, the sailor man. [By Elzie Crisler Segar.] 4to. Pp. 33. [*L.C.*] New York [1937]
- POPPET & Co. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Barclay, later Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- POPULAR awakening concerning the impending flood. [By Hugh Auchincloss Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*L.C.*] [Douglaston, N.Y.? 1948]
- PORRO (the) palaver. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- PORT (the) of fragrance. By B. L. Putnam [Bertram Lenox Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*] London; printed in U.S.A., 1930
- PORTLY (the) Peregrine. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- PORTRAIT and original. [A novel.] By E. M. Oddie [Elinor Mary O'Donoghue]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- PORTRAIT of Angela. A novel. By Elizabeth Cambridge [Barbara Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- PORTRAIT of Gideon Power. By S. H. Lambert [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- PORTRAIT of Ianthe. Being a study of Jane Digby, Lady Ellenborough. By E. M. Oddie [Elinor Mary O'Donoghue]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- POST (the) office girl. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- POST Office (the) went to war. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- POST-MORTEM evidence. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- POSY (the) ring. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- POTSDAM (the) murder plot. By Don Betteridge [Bernard Newman]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- POTTER'S (the) wheel. By Erick Berry [Allena Best]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- POULTRY farming. Some facts and some conclusions. By 'Home Counties' [John William Robertson-Scott]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 186. [*L.C.*] New York, 1905
- POWDER smoke. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- POWDERED ashes. A story of modern Japan. By Theodate Geoffrey [Dorothy Godfrey Wayman]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston and New York, 1926
- POWDERSMOKE pay-off. By Tom West [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1949
- "POWER (the) that worketh in us." Notes of meetings in Birmingham and elsewhere, 1938. [Readings and addresses, by J. T., i.e. James Taylor, and others.] 8vo. Pp. 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- PRACTICAL conjuring. By James Carl [James A. Wakefield]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] Derby, 1911

- PRACTICAL (the) cook. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. With illustrations by Nigel Mould. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- PRACTICAL Italian recipes for American kitchens. [By Julia Lovejoy Cuniberti.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] Janesville, Wis. [1917]
- PRACTICAL occultism in daily life. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- PRACTICAL pointers for anglers. The art of trolling made easy. Plain and full directions for catching black bass, wall eyed pike, pickerel, striped bass, and all game fish, with rod and line. [By W. L. Fisher.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*] Athens and Sayre, Pa. [c. 1915]
- PRACTICE tests for patrolman and chief of police. [By Clay Dietrich.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] [Milwaukee, 1941]
- PRAIRIE smoke. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- PRAISES (the) of Israel. Being notes of Conference at Edinburgh, June 1933. [Readings and addresses by J. T., i.e. James Taylor, and others.] 8vo. Pp. 203. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- PRANGMERE mess, and other tales. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- PRANZINI. The crime in the Rue Montaigne. By André Pascal [Baron Henri James Nathaniel Charles de Rothschild]. Translated from the French. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- PRAYER and ethics. Thoughts on the Lord's Prayer. [By Charles Morton Cist.] 8vo. Pp. 106. [*L.C.*] New York [1927]
- PRAYER Book (the) calendar explained. [Signed: W. K. L. C., i.e. William Kemp Lowther Clarke.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- PRAYER (the) of a horse. [By George F. Adams.] 8vo. S.s. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Clacton-on-Sea, 1938]
- PRAYERS for general use and for special occasions. [By William Baur.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [*L.C.*] St. Louis, Mo., Chicago [1930]
- PRAYERS that have helped a man of the world. [Signed: C. F. N., i.e. Charles F. Nye.] 16mo. Pp. 32. London [1937]
The author's name is revealed in later editions.
- PRAYSE (the) of private life. *See*: Letters (the) and epigrams of Sir John Harington, etc.
- PREACHER'S (the) weapon. [By Ambrose Allen Bennett.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] Nashville, Tenn. [1921, etc.]
- PRECIOUS porcelain. [A novel.] By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- PREDICTION annual for 1947 [etc.]. Edited by James Leigh [James Cumberbirch]. Astrological forecasts by R. H. Naylor [Richard Harold Thropp]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946, etc.]
- PREFACE to peace. A guide for the plain man. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- PREHISTORIC burials. [Poems.] By Sigma Sashûn [Siegfried Sassoon]. 8vo. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1932
- PRELUDE. By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, *née* Beauchamp]. 8vo. Pp. 68. [*Brit. Mus.*] Richmond [1920]
- PRELUDE poems for the new day. By W. P. M. [William Patrick McKenzie.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1942]
- PRELUDE to death. [A novel.] By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, *née* Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 408. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- PRELUDE to massacre. Historical incident in one act. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- PRELUDE to the past. The autobiography of a woman. By R. G. [Rosie Waldeck, *née* Goldschmidt.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 375. [*L.C.*] New York, 1934
- PREMIER'S (the) clarion calls to courage. [Extracts from Sir Winston Churchill's speeches.] With comments by "Allan Junior" [John Allan]. 24mo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundee and London, 1941
- PREMIUMS for life assurances and annuities. By John H. Gunlake. [The editor's foreword signed: V. W. T., i.e. Victor William Tyler?] 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1939
- PRESCRIPTION for murder. By Hannah Lees [Elizabeth Head Fetter]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- PRESENT (the) status of the Panama Canal. [By Fullerton Leonard Waldo.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] London, 1907
- PRESIDENT Fu Manchu. [A novel.] By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

PRESIDENTIAL (the) election problem. Complete handbook of the topic, resolved: That the President of the United States should be elected by direct vote of the people. By Alan W. Dale [Thomas Josiah Stow]. 8vo. Pp. 105. [L.C.]

Harrison, Ark. [1949]

PRESIDENTS, vice-presidents and facts concerning the government of the United States, the states and territories, Declaration of Independence and Constitution. [By George Lewis Provost.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [L.C.]

Burlington, Vt. [1910]

PRESS (the) and the organisation of society. Revised edition. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 70. [Brit. Mus.]

Cambridge, 1933

PRETTY as a picture. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1942

PRETTY lessons in verse for good children. [By Sara Coleridge.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1927

First published 1834.

PRETTY (the) stewardess. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1932

PRE-VIEW (a) of next year's news. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn] and Malcolm Muggeridge. With illustrations by Sydney Maiden. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1937]

PRICE (the). A play in three acts. [By Paul K. Driden.] 8vo. Pp. 129. [L.C.]

Philadelphia [1911]

PRICE (the) of a soul. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1935]

PRICE (the) of Admiralty. By Simon Stone [Howard Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [L.C.]

London [1942]

PRICE (the) of money. A play. By Luke North [James Hartness Griffes]. 8vo. Pp. 67. [L.C.]

[Los Angeles? 1911]

PRICE (the) of passion. By Gordon Semple [William Arthur Neubauer]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [L.C.]

New York [1947]

PRICE (the) paid. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1937]

PRIDE and prejudice. Adapted from Jane Austen's novel by Jane Kendall [Anne Louise Martens, née Coulter]. 8vo. Pp. 107, xxviii. [L.C.]

Chicago [1942]

VOL. VIII

PRIDE of the morning. By Owen Archer [Augustus George Greenwood]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1932]

PRIDE of Tyson. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 314. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1927]

PRIDE parted them! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1925]

PRIDEFU' (the) woman. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Dundee [1932]

PRIEST (the). A tale of modernism in New England. By the author of "*Letters to His Holiness, Pope Pius X*" [William Laurence Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [L.C.]

Boston, 1911

PRIEST (the) and the acolyte. [By J. F. Bloxam.] With an introductory protest by Stuart Mason. 8vo. Pp. 72.

London, 1907 [1908]

Private information.

PRIESTHOOD readings and addresses in Australasia and Great Britain 1935-6. [Signed: J. T., i.e. James Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1938]

PRIMARY number book. [Illustrated exercises in counting and elementary arithmetic. By Katherine McNeish.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [Brit. Mus.]

Singapore [1932]

Reissues, 1938, 1939 and 1940.

PRIMER (a) of book-collecting. By John Tracy Winterich. Edited (for English collectors) by Raymond Dean [Wilfred Partington]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1928

PRIMULA. A romantic tale. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1940

PRINCE Charming. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 2nd impression. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1937]

PRINCE Hempseed. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1923

PRINCE (the) of Obolo. A comedy. By Roger Dataller [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. ix. 110. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1935

PRINCE (the) of this world. [By A. Silas Street.] 16mo. [Brit. Mus.]

Brighton [1939]

PRINCE (the) of this world. By Raïssa Maritain. Done into English by G. B. P. [Gerald Bernard Phelan.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [Brit. Mus.]

Toronto, 1933

P*

- PRINCE (a) of vagabonds. By John K. Prothero [Ada Elizabeth Chesterton, *née* Jones]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- PRINCE (the) who hiccupped, and other tales. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. Being some fairy stories for grown-ups. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- PRINCESS (the) and the gypsy. A tale of old Spain. By Jean Rosmer [Jeanne Bernhardt]. Translated by Virginia Alcott. Illustrated by Marguerite de Angeli. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia [1938]
- PRINCESS Brinda. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated from *La prison des rêves* by Metcalfe Wood. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- PRINCESS Charming. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- PRINCESS of yellow moon. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922
- PRINCIPLES for the use of Roentgen ray tubes. A discussion of the principles on which gas and Coolidge tubes and accessory instruments are constructed, etc. [By Arthur Mutscheller.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*] New York, 1917
- PRINTER'S devil. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton] and Helen Simpson. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- PRIORITY murder. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- PRIORSFORD. By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- PRISCILLA falls in love. A novel. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- PRISON philosophy. In verse. [By Frank Eugene Howard.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] Cooperstown, N.Y. [1915]
- PRISON-BREAKERS (the). A book of escapes from captivity. By Alban M. Phillip [Philip Bertram Murray Allan]. 8vo. Pp. x, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- PRISONERS of love. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- PRIVATE and confidential. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940
- PRIVATE (the) life of Mr. Justice Syme. A novel. By Lucas Malet [Mary St. Leger Harrison]. Completed by Gabrielle Vallings. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- PRIVATE (the) pavilion. By James G. Edwards [James William MacQueen]. 8vo. Pp. 273. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1935
- PRIVATE (the) practice of Michael Shayne. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- PROBATIONER! By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- PROBLEM (the) of Arnold Bennett. By Geoffrey West [Geoffrey H. Wells]. 8vo. Pp. 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- PROBLEM (the) of the Commonwealth. [By Lionel G. Curtis.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 238. London, 1915
The edition of 1916 bears the author's name. Printed for private circulation.
- PROBLEM (the) of the unemployed. A work on political economy, in which an attempt is made to show the underlying cause of involuntary idleness and the failure of wages to keep pace with the increasing wealth-producing power of wage earners. Anonymous. [By Henry Franklin Ring.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 280. [*L.C.*] [Houston, Tex.? 1905]
Privately printed.
- PROCESSION of two. [A novel.] By R. Philmore [Herbert Edmund Howard]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- PROF. Hugo Shakenutts, the white-handed pink-fingered gent. A parody on advertising. [By Fred H. Cook.] 8vo. Pp. 127. [*L.C.*] Dayton, O. [1918]
- PROFESSOR Latimer's progress. A novel of contemporaneous adventure. [By Simeon Strunsky.] 8vo. Pp. 347. [*L.C.*] New York, 1918
- PROF. Richard T. Ely exposed! Showing how a gigantic nation-wide scheme, financed by special interests, engineered by Prof. Ely of Wisconsin University, and masquerading under the guise of "research," has been set on foot to lead the people, not towards the right solution of our economic problems, but away from it. [By Emil Oliver Jorgensen.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1924]
- PROFESSOR'S (the) poison. By Neil Gordon [Archibald Gordon Macdonell]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

PROFIT in quail breeding . . . The tame quail. [By C. Gross.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] Chicago [1902]

PROFITABLE poultry keeping on a city lot, \$297.00 a year from twenty-four hens. [By Carl Bernard Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [L.C.]

Kansas City, Mo. [1914]

PROFITEER (the). A tale of the home front. By Godfrey Waytemore [William Basil Worsfold]. 8vo. Pp. 392. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

PROGRAM (the) of the Fellowship of Free Service, a united nation. A practical demonstration to end poverty in the midst of plenty, an urgent part of national defense. [By Sophia Carey.] 8vo. Pp. 81. [L.C.]

Anniston, Ala., 1941

PROGRAM of the international centennial celebration and conventions of the Disciples of Christ. [By W. R. Warren.] 8vo. Pp. 207. [L.C.]

Pittsburgh, Pa., 1909

PROGRESS (the) of a biographer. By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 194. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1949

PROGRESS (the) of road transport regulation in other countries. A brief survey of the measures adopted in a number of countries for the regulation of transport by road. [By G. Cole Deacon.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.] Stratford Market [1932]

PROGRESS of stories. By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 8vo. Pp. 339. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

PROGRESSIVE course in salesmanship. [By Arthur Garfield Taylor.] 8vo. 15 pt. [L.C.] Chicago [1914]

PROGRESSIVE (a) course of English grammar and composition. [By Thomas J. Robertson.] 8vo. 2 pt.

Edinburgh and London, 1906

Publisher's information.

PROGRESSIVE schools. Their principles and practice. By L. B. Pekin [Reginald Snell]. 8vo. Pp. 197. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

PROGRESSIVE Springfield, Massachusetts. [By George Storrs Graves.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.]

[Springfield, Mass., 1913]

PROHIBITION was a failure in Massachusetts in 1867. Is history about to repeat itself in 1922? [By Joseph Henry Curtis.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [L.C.]

Boston, 1922

PROLEGOMENA to theism. [Preface signed: Justus, pseudonym of Louis Francis Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [L.C.] New York [1910]

PROMENADE. By G. B. Lancaster [Edith Joan Lyttleton]. 8vo. Pp. 500. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1938]

PROMISE (a). A Greek symposium. By a student of Esotero [Joseph Hall Fussell], etc. 8vo. Pp. 12. [L.C.]

Point Loma, Cal. [1901]

PROMISE (the). A mystery play. By C. Penswick Smith [Constance Adelaide Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Nottingham, 1935

PROOF of Rome's political meddling in America. [By James Scott Vance.] 8vo. Pp. 125. [L.C.] Washington [1927]

PROPHECIES of Jesus completed by performance. [By William E. Floding.] Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Atlanta, 1940]

PROPOSALS for a voluntary nobility. [By Maurice Browne and Harold Monro.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Norwich, 1907

PROPOSED platform for the American party. [By Roderick Henry Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [L.C.] [New York? 1907]

PROPOSITION I [—LXXXIII. Problems in manometry, with solutions. By E. G. Macrae Short.] 4to. 22 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1930]

PROSCENIUM. A play in three acts. By Ivor Novello [Ivor Davies]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, New York [1934]

PROSPECTOR (the) of Signal Mountain. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1943

PROSPERITY. By William Croyland [William Dulley]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]

"PROTRAC" (the) roofing square table. [Signed: H. J. P., i.e. H. J. Paine.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Eastbourne, 1929]

PROUD heart. By Laura Whetton [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939

PROUD lovers. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

PROVENCE. From minstrels to the machine. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer]. Illustrated by Biala. 8vo. Pp. 371. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, London, 1935

PROVERBS (the) of Hocus Pocus, the Omar Khayyám of the twentieth century. Translated from the very original [or rather, written] by F. Murray Milne. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

PROVIDENCE, the sovthern gateway of New England, provd of its honorable history, happy in its present prosperity, confident of its fvtvre. [By Henry Ames Barker.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] Providence [1910]

PROVINCIAL (the) lady at home and abroad. Containing: Diary of a provincial lady. The provincial lady goes further. The provincial lady in America. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

PROVINCIAL (the) lady goes further. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. With illustrations by Arthur Watts. 8vo. Pp. vii, 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

PROVINCIAL (the) lady in America. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. With illustrations by Margaret Freeman. 8vo. Pp. viii, 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

PROVINCIAL (the) lady in war-time. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

PRUDENCE Langford's ordeal. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

PRUNE'S progress. The genealogical tree of Pilot-Officer Percy Prune. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. Pictured by Raff. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

PRUNING (the) book. An illustrated statement of tested methods of pruning and a warning against the mistakes so commonly made. [By Roland B. Gilman.] 8vo. Pp. 110. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1922

PRUSSIAN (the) in our midst. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]

PSALM (the) of the pilgrim. [By Ford C. Ottman.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*] New York [c. 1900]

PSALM cxix, the Hebrew alphabet, a rosary, an inventory, the kaballah, all represent the man-made bending, twisting, turning of the upright straight line: 1 plus + additions, to alter directions. [By Grace Elizabeth Macy Keefer.] 8vo. Ff. 24. [*L.C.*] New York [1913]

PSALMS (the). A brief introduction and exegesis. [By Anselm Schaaf.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*L.C.*] [St. Meinrad, Ind.], 1919

PSALMS (the) in daily use. A selection of devotions from the Psalter. Edited by the author of "The Spiritual Year" [James Silvester]. 32mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kilmarnock [1931]

PSYCHIC and economic results of man's physical uprightness. [By Theodore William Heineman.] 8vo. Pp. 103. [*L.C.*] Pasadena, Cal., 1906

PSYCHIC self-defence. A study in occult pathology and criminality. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

PSYCHOLOGICAL (the) frontiers of society. By A. Kardiner, with the collaboration of James West [Carl Withers] [and others]. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 474. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1945

PSYCHOLOGIST'S (a) war-time diary. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

PSYCHOLOGY (the) of reaction. By R. Osborn [Reuben Osbert]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

PUBLIC enemy—No. 1. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

PUBLIC land guide, showing manner of proceeding to obtain title to vacant public lands under the homestead, timber and stone, desert land and other laws. [By William R. Spencer.] 8vo. Pp. 205. [*L.C.*] Duluth, Minn. [1905]

PUBLIC money state replacing revolution and fascism. [By D'Arcy Denny.] 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Bournemouth, 1941]
A card.

PUBLIC (the) school poets. Edited by John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934, etc.

PUBLISHER'S (a) confession. [By Walter Hines Page.] 8vo. Pp. 176. [*L.C.*] New York, 1905

PUFF (the) of smoke. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

- PULL yourself together, baby! By Sylvia of Hollywood [Sylvia Ullback]. With cartoons by Paki. 8vo. Pp. xi, 132. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1936
- PUNCH without Judy. A play in three acts. By Max Catto [Max Finkell]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- PURE gold. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- PURELY for pleasure. By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Clowes, afterwards Wiehe]. With three maps. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- PURELY personal. [By Lockwood Anderson Barr.] 12mo. [*L.C.*] New York [c. 1900, etc.]
- PURPLE (the) mark. By John Leslie [John Leslie Despard Howitt]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917
- PURPLE (the) sapphire, and other posthumous papers, etc. By Christopher Blayre [Edward Heron-Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 210. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- PURSE and politics. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- PURSUIT in Peru. By Charles L. Leonard [Mary Violet Heberden]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- PUT out the light. A translation by Cyril Connolly of "Le Silence de la mer" by Vercors [Jean Bruller]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- PUTUMAYO (the) red book. With an introduction on the real scandal of the Putumayo atrocities. [Preface signed: N. T., i.e. Norman Thomson.] 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]

- PUZZLE for fiends. By Patrick Quentin [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. A Peter Duluth mystery. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1946
- PUZZLE (a) for fools. By Patrick Quentin [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- PUZZLE for pilgrims. By Patrick Quentin [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- PUZZLE (a) for players. By Patrick Quentin [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- PUZZLE for puppets, etc. By Patrick Quentin [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 147. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- PUZZLE for wantons. By Patrick Quentin [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- PUZZLE in pewter. By Robin Grey [Elizabeth F. Gresham]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*L.C.*] New York [1947]
- PUZZLED (the) policeman. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- PYGMY'S (the) arrow . . . A tale of mystery and adventure in the Belgian Congo. By Waldo Fleming [Thames Ross Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, Boston, 1938

Q

- Q.E.D. A Colonel Gore case. By Lynn Brock [Alister McAllister]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- QUACK'S paradise. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- QUAIL and the quail dog. By Ozark Ripley [John Baptiste de Macklot Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati, 1924
- QUAINT and homely stories. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

- QUARREL (the). By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- QUARRY. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- QUARTET. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- QUARTZ from the uplands. [In verse. By Lewis McKenzie Turner.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Piermont, N.Y., 1905

QUAYLE of the Yard. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935

QUAYLE'S first case. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936

QUEEN Alexandra the well-beloved. By Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel Mary Thorne]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

QUEEN of his heart. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

QUEEN of Scots. A play in three acts. By Gordon Daviot [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

QUEEN of tears. The life of Henrietta Maria. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

QUEEN of the Riffs. By Operator 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

QUEENLY (a) colony. Pen sketches and camera glimpses. [By William Henry Traill.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 142. [*L.C.*] Brisbane, 1901

QUEEN'S (the) awards, 1946. The winners of the first annual detective short-story contest . . . Edited by Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 370. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

QUEEN'S folly. A romance. By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

QUEEN'S (the) Hall murder. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

QUEER doings at Aldborough. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

QUEER (the) folk next door. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

QUEER partners. By Sinclair Murray [Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

QUEST. [A novel.] By N. A. Temple Ellis [Neville Aldridge Holdaway]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

QUEST (the) divine. [A poem.] By "Algol" [Cyril Herbert Emmanuel Bretherton]. 8vo. Pp. 12. London, 1923
Evidence in the same author's *Rhyme and reason*, and *A Zoovenir*, published under his real name.

QUEST (the) of Krang. [A novel.] By Charles Van Horn [Hal Pink]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

QUESTION (the). By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1931]

QUESTION (the) answered. (A complete guide in book form that can be classed as a 'Key to the Scriptures.') [By John F. Belland.] 8vo. Pp. 229. [*L.C.*] Pittsburg, Kan. [1917]

QUESTION (a) of proof. By Nicholas Blake [Cecil Day-Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

QUESTIONS and answers on contracts. By M. O'Connell [Vivian Percy Michael Josef O'Connell Stranders]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

QUESTIONS in first aid, camp sanitation and personal hygiene. [By Edgar Clyde Jones.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] Watertown, N.Y., 1915

QUEUE. By Marjorie Stewart [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

QUICK curtain. By Alan Melville [W. Melville Caverhill]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

QUICK (the) traveler. [By Arthur Wellington Hart.] 8vo. Pp. 133. [*L.C.*] New York [1912]

QUICK trigger. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1946

QUICKSAND (the). By Daniel Woodroffe [Mrs. J. C. Woods]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

QUID'S quest. By Gurney Slade [Stephen Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1939]

QUIET (a) street. By Michael Ossorgin [Mikhail Andreevich Il'in]. 8vo. Pp. 366. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

QUINTON kicks off! By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

QUIVER'S choice. [Poems.] By Sagittarius [Olga Katzin]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

R

- R.A.F. (the) in action. [Photographs. With an introduction signed: W. T. S. W., i.e. W. T. S. Williams.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- R.A.F. occasions. [Reminiscences of life in the Royal Air Force.] By H. G. [Hubert Griffith.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- R.G.S. (the) II system for the transliteration of Russian and the treatment of conventional names. Reprinted from the *Geographical journal*. [Signed: E. D. R., i.e. Edward Dennison Ross; M.A., i.e. Marcel Aurousseau.] 8vo. N.P. [1938] Information from Royal Geographical Society.
- R.S.D. guide. Railroad short distances, United States, Canada, Mexico, etc. Geographical and miscellaneous references, etc. [By Jesse Paxon Tilson.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*L.C.*] Union City, Ind. [1909]
- RABBONI. Heart to heart before the tabernacle. By J. S. E. [Sister Julie du St. Esprit.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [*L.C.*] [Cincinnati, 1920]
- RACES. A drama by Ferdinand Bruckner [Theodor Tagger]. Translated from the German [*Die Rassen*] . . . by Ruth Langner. 8vo. Pp. 138. [*L.C.*] New York, 1934
- RACING yacht mystery. [A novel.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- RADIA: or, new light on old truths. By Alec C. More [Alice Seymour]. [A poem.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906
- RADIANT and reckless. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- RADIATION. A new theory. By Eneas [John Wills Cloud]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tiptree, 1934
Privately printed. Edition of 100 copies.
- RADIO (the) gunner. [By Alexander Forbes.] 8vo. Pp. 318. [*L.C.*] Boston and New York, 1924
- RADIO joke book. Famous gags of radio stars. Selected by Hap Lee [Hal Horne]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1935]
- RADIO (the) mystery. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1941]
- RADIO talks over WEBR, WKBW, WGR. By the Income Builder [John Wesley Huff]. 8vo. Pp. 130. [*L.C.*] Buffalo, 1931
- RADNOR. The old Welsh church of St. David's, Radnor, in Delaware County, Pennsylvania. [By Henry Pleasants.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1904]
- RAGGED robin. [A novel.] By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- RAGGED (the) trousered philanthropists. A play by Tom Thomas. Based on the novel of the same name by Robert Tressall [Robert Noonan]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- RAGGEDY Ann and Andy. [By John B. Gruelle.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Akron, O. [1944]
- RAGING river. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- RAGS (the) of time. A novel. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- RAILROAD (the) spotter. An exposé of the methods employed by detective agencies and bonding companies. The personal experiences and observations of fifteen years as a railway "spotter." [By Clarence Everly Ray.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] St. Paul [1916]
- RAILROADS and national highways. [By Charles Henry Davis.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [*L.C.*] Boston [1914]
- RAILWAY (the) problem from the point of view of both capital and labor. January 1908. [By Robert S. Logan.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*] N.P. [1908]
- RAINBOW (the) mind. [Essays.] By J. W. Raymond [J. W. Cadenhead]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Greenock, 1932
- RAINBOW (the) readers. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. 16 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1936
- RAINBOW (the) trail. By Wallace Q. Reid [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- RAINBOWS don't last. By Jane Linden [Pamela Yendys Walton]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

- RAIN-GIRL (the). A romance of today. By the author of "Patricia Brent, spinster" [Herbert George Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [L.C.] New York [1919]
- RAINY (the) day. A comedy drama in three acts. By Dana Thomas [Dagmar Vola Sandeen, *née* Thomas]. 8vo. Pp. 100. [L.C.] Minneapolis [1939]
- RAISING capital. A practical book for the business man. [By W. Berry.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [Cum. Book Index.] [Coupar Angus, 1934]
- RAMAYANA. The Egyptian priest's story of creation and the spirit world. [By Ulysses Stubbs.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [L.C.] [Everett, Wash., 1926]
- RAMBLES from Chichester. By John Arrowsmith [J. A. Hall]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Chichester, 1930
- RAMBLES with an American. By Christian Tearle [Edward Tyrrell Jaques]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 376. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1910
- RAMROD of the Bar X. By Landon Grant [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. v, 217. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949
- RANCHER'S (the) revenge. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1934
- RANDOM rhymes. By J. P. H. [J. P. Hodges.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Netherfield [1933]
- RANDOM soundings. A volume of naval sketches. By "Sea-Wrack" [Edward Horace Crebbin]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]
- RANDOM thoughts and memories. [Poems. By William Washington Trench.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [L.C.] Schenectady, N.Y. [1935]
- RANGE Maverick. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [Cum. Book Index.] London, 1934
- RANGE (the) of no return. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London [1949]
- RANGELAND gold. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- RAOKIN. [A series of thirteen lino-cuts, by Raokin, i.e. Harold Frederick Weaver Hawkins.] 12mo. N.P. [1929]
- RAPHAEL'S famous Key to astrology. New 4th edition. Specially prepared for American students. [By Robert Cross.] 8vo. Pp. 118. [L.C.] Philadelphia, 1943
- RAPHAEL'S private instructions in genethliacal astrology. Adapted for those who are advanced in the study of astrology. [By Robert Cross.] 8vo. Pp. 67. [L.C.] Chicago, 1935
- RAPID fire. [A novel.] By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- RASH (the) act. A novel. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- RASPUTIN speaks. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 323. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- RATS! [On the economic position of Britain and the necessity for reform.] By the Pied Piper [J. P. W. Mallalieu]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- RATTENBURY (the) case. By Francis Iles [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
In *The anatomy of murder*, by various authors.
- RAVEN, V.C. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. viii, 400. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1913
- RAVENS (the) enter the house. By Ivory Burnett [Anna Augusta Whittall Ramsay]. 8vo. Pp. 333. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- RAWHIDE. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- RAYS of hope. [An anthology.] Compiled by Edmund Warde [Eric Arthur Waldron]. 16mo. Pp. 57. [Brit. Mus.] Bognor [1928]
- READER (the) is warned. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] London and Toronto, 1939
- READY for love. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- REAL (the) crisis. The attack on private enterprise and private property. [By Arthur Rogers.] 8vo. Pp. 34. [Brit. Mus.] London [1944]
- REAL economics for reduced incomes. Economy in house planning & cookery. With a chapter on cooking in emergencies for husbands. By BCM/TJSB [Isobel Mence]. 8vo. Pp. 90. [Brit. Mus.] Bournemouth, 1933

- REAL (the) Ramona of Helen Hunt Jackson's famous novel. [By David Andrew Hufford.] 8vo. Pp. 49. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1900]
- REAL (the) thing. A story for boys. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- REAL (the) tour to the Berkshires. [By Carey Stillman Hayward.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] Pittsfield, Mass. [1914]
- REALIZATION! [By Elkanah M. Gibson.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [*L.C.*] Oakland, Cal. [1918]
- REAL"IZATION. [By Ralph McDonald O'Day.] 8vo. Pp. 149. [*L.C.*] Akron, O. [1943]
- REASON and sense in rhyme. By M. E. W. [Mildred E. Woolf.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1937
- REASON (the) why. Practical answers to every-day bakehouse questions. By "Astonian" [Albert Reginald Daniel]. 8vo. Pp. 138. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
 Later editions were published under the author's real name.
- REASSURANCE and relaxation. A short textbook of practical psycho-therapy. By Thomas Stanley Rippon and Peter Fletcher [Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- REBEL (the) loyalist. By Ralph Connor [Charles William Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- REBELS in the sun. A novel. By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- REBUILDING a lost faith. By an American agnostic [John Lawson Stoddard]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 222. [*L.C.*] New York, 1923
- RECAPTURE. A Clemence Dane omnibus. [By Winifred Ashton, calling herself Clemence Dane.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- RECEIPT for hardness. A novel. By Hebe Elsna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 281. London, 1935
 Private information.
- RECENT American co-operation with the League of Nations. [By Manley Ottmer Hudson.] Fol. Ff. 5. [*L.C.*] [Geneva, 1924]
- RECIPES of all nations. Compiled & edited by Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 799. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1935]
- RECKLESS tide. [A novel.] By Sinbad [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- RECKLESS youth. [A novel.] By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1941
- RECOLLECTIONS. Sixty years ago and onwards. By H., and J., and B. M. W. [i.e. Henrietta, Janet and Beatrice M. Walker; or rather, by H. Walker.] (Second edition.) 8vo. Pp. viii, 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leeds, 1930
- RECOLLECTIONS of a literary life. By Rita [Eliza J. Margaret Humphreys]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- RECOLLECTIONS of life & doings in Chicago from the Haymarket riot to the end of World War I. By an old timer [Charles H. Hermann]. 8vo. Pp. 273. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1945
- RECONSTRUCTION and peace. Needs and opportunities. By Balbus [Julian Sorell Huxley]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1941
- RECONSTRUCTION in China . . . February, 1919. [A series of articles by H. G. W. Woodhead, reprinted from the Peking and Tientsin Times.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*L.C.*] Tientsin [1919]
- RECORD and tribute. A testimonial to Almon Gunnison, D.D., LL.D., President of St. Lawrence University, presented on the occasion of his retirement after fifteen years of distinguished service. [Note by the editor signed: I. M. A., i.e. Isaac Morgan Atwood.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] Canton, N.Y., 1914
- RECORD (a) of co-operation in London leading to the official opening of the C.W.S. London Branch administrative offices and bank building. [Signed: W. H. B., i.e. William Henry Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- RECORD (a) of the scientific work of John Tyndall, D.C.L., LL.D., F.R.S. [By Henry Young, M.R.I.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] London, 1935
- RECORD (a) of the services of the commissioned officers and enlisted men of Kittery and Eliot, Maine, who served their country on land and sea in the American revolution, from 1775 to 1783. [By Oliver Philbrick Remick.] 8vo. Pp. 223. [*L.C.*] Boston [1901]

RECORDS of the Particular Court of the Colony of Connecticut. Administration of Sir Edmond Andros, Royal Governor, 1687-1688. [Editor's preface signed: A. E. T., i.e. Annie Eliot Trumbull.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Hartford, 1935

Privately printed.

RECOVERY (the) of the west. By Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1941

RECTORY (the) umbrella and Mischmasch. By Lewis Carroll [Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. With a foreword by Florence Milner. 4to. Pp. xiii, 193. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

RED and green. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1941]

RED brick university. By Bruce Truscot [Edgar Allison Peers]. 8vo. Pp. 191.

London, 1943

The Times, 24th December, 1952.

RED candles in Spain. By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

RED (the) chipmunk mystery. By Ellery Queen Jr. [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee], etc. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Glasgow [1948]

RED (the) colonel. By Graham Seton [Graham Seton Hutchison]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1947]

RED (the) duster at war, etc. [An account of the Merchant Navy.] By Warren Armstrong [William E. Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1942

RED eagle. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

RED escapade. A novel. By Roger Bax [Paul Winterton]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*]

London [1940]

RED for danger! By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

RED (the) Gash outlaws. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1939]

RED, green and amber. [Tales.] By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

RED hair means trouble. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

RED head. Anonymous. By the author of *The chain invisible* [Herman Alfred Kasen]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*]

New York [1935]

RED Herrings Ltd. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 245. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1940

RED in the morning. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1946

RED is for killing. By George Bagby [Aaron Marc Stein]. 8vo. Pp. 146. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1944]

RED (the) kite clue. By Owen Fox Jerome [Oscar Jerome Friend]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 303. [*L.C.*]

New York [1928]

RED letter days. [Hunting reminiscences.] By M. J. Farrell [Mary Nesta Keane] and Snaffles. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1933]

RED (the) light. Intimate hygiene for men and women. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Rennie]. 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1949]

RED magic. A collection of the world's best fairy tales from all countries. Edited & arranged by Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

RED mirage. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

RED pavilions. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1948

RED (the) Queen Club. [A novel.] By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1939

RED river. By Wallace Q. Reid [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1934]

RED roses for bronze. [Poems.] By H. D. [Hilda Doolittle]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1931

RED Saunders. The chronicle of a genial outcast. By "Sinbad" [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

RED shirt. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1943

RED (the) spider of Quartz Gulch. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1935]

- RED stain. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- RED (the) star mystery. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- RED (the) streak. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- RED wax. A comedy for women in one act. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- RED (the) widow murders. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1935
- RED wine of youth. [An autobiography.] By Henry John May [H. J. Schosberg]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- REDBRICK and these vital days. By Bruce Truscot [Edgar Allison Peers]. 8vo. Pp. 216. London, 1945
The Times, 24 December 1952.
- REDEEMER (the). [By Giuseppe Petrelli.] 8vo. Pp. 364. [*L.C.*] Trenton, N.J. [1948]
- RE-DISCOVERY of San Francisco Bay. Portola's march, an historical photo play. [By Zipporah F. H. Minot.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*L.C.*] San Francisco [1913]
- RED-WINGED (the) goose and other Indian tales. By Fern Redfield [Frieda Redfield Koch]. 8vo. Pp. 138. [*L.C.*] Guthrie, Okl. [1940]
- RE-ENTER Sir John. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton] and Helen Simpson. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- REFLECTIONS in an Art Gallery. By Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. In celebration of the first anniversary of the Modern Art Gallery. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- REFLECTIONS of a T. B. M. [By Roger Livingston Scaife.] Decorations by Gluyas Williams. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*L.C.*] Boston and New York, 1922
- REFLECTIONS of Zachary. [By Joseph Zachary Simons.] 8vo. Pp. 182. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1925]
- REFUGEES. [By Joseph Franklin Rutherford.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*L.C.*] [Brooklyn, 1940]
- REGENT (the) and his daughter. By Dormer Creston [Dorothy Julia Baynes]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- REGIMENT of women. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1936
- REGIMENTAL history, 342nd Field Artillery, 89th Division. [By Robert Walston Chubb.] 8vo. Pp. 105. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1921]
- REICHSTAG (the) fire trial. The second brown book of the Hitler terror . . . Appendix on murder in Hitler-Germany, etc. [Compiled by Otto Katz.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 362. London, 1934
Cf. footnote to *The brown book of the Hitler terror*.
- REID orchestral concerts. First concert . . . 5th May 1917 [etc.]. With notes by D. F. T. [Sir Donald Francis Tovey.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [1917, etc.]
Programmes of concerts organized by the University of Edinburgh.
- REINFORCED concrete field handbook. By the editor of *Concrete Engineering* [Allen Brett]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*L.C.*] Cleveland [1909]
- REJUVENATION. How Steinach makes people young. By George F. Corners [George Sylvester Viereck]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1923
- RELATIONS between management and foremen in American industry. Foremen's unionization. An interim report. [By Ernest Dale.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] New York [1944]
- RELATIVE to poison. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- RELEASED for death. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 363. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- RELIABLE (the) bartenders' guide. Drinks as they are made in the leading cafés, described by a professional bartender [Otto Henninger], etc. 8vo. Pp. 98. [*L.C.*] New York, 1917
- RELIGIO doctoris. Meditations upon life and thought. By a retired college president [Frederic William Sanders], etc. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1913
- RELIGION and cremation. [By Hugo Erichsen.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1915?]
- RELIGION (the) and theology of Unitarians. [Addresses and papers by various authors. The editor's preface signed: W. C. B., i.e. William Copeland Bowie.] 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

- RELIGION (the) of the soul. [Preface signed: Justus, pseudonym of Louis Francis Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 203. [L.C.] Glen Ellyn, Ill. [1922]
- RELIGIOUS education and practical Christianity. A paper read before the Columbia Association of Baptist Churches of Washington, D.C., at its annual meeting. [By Charles Elliott Vrooman.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [L.C.] Washington [1914]
- RELIGIOUS inventions and frauds. By Louis Coulange [Joseph Turmel]. 8vo. Pp. x, 362. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
The title in the original French edition is *Catéchisme pour adultes*.
- RELUCTANT Adonis. A novel. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees] and Ann Stafford. 8vo. Pp. 303. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- RELUCTANT hero. By Olive Baxter [Helen Eastwood]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [Brit. Mus.] London [1949]
- RELUCTANT revelry. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- RELUCTANT sinners. [A novel.] By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- REMARKS upon Hermodactylus. By Lady Hester Lucy Stanhope. Done into English prose from the original French by Arthur Machen. With a footnote by John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- REMCO'S manual of apartment house service. [By David J. McComb.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 327. [L.C.] New York, 1907
- REMEMBER! By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]
- REMEMBER to-day. Leaves from a guardian angel's notebook. [A novel.] By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948
- REMEMBERING. [Poems.] By Katherine Moher [Elizabeth Berlein]. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] Oxford, 1921
- REMEMBRANCE, and various verses. By W. B. L. [William Brantom.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [Brit. Mus.] Leighton Buzzard [1933?]
- REMEMBRANCE of things past. By Marcel Proust. Vol. 12. Time regained. Translated by Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- REMINISCENCES and reflections of a Medico [Bertram Crossfield Stevens] on land and sea. 8vo. Pp. 85. [Brit. Mus.] Nottingham [1942]
- REMINISCENCES (the) of a credit man. [By Loring Cleveland Bartlett.] 8vo. Pp. 59. [L.C.] Rochester, N.Y. [1913]
- REMINISCENCES of a hard case. By H. W. H. S. [H. W. H. Stephens.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [Brit. Mus.] Singapore, 1937
- REMINISCENCES of Brownfield. Short sketches from the history of the town. [By Eliza Ann Stickney.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [L.C.] E. Brownfield, Me., 1901
- REMINISCENCES of four years as a private soldier in the Confederate army, 1861-1865. [By John Gill.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [L.C.] Baltimore, 1904
- REMINISCENCES of Leonid Andreyev. By Maksim Gor'ky [Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov]. Authorised translation by Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, née Beauchamp] and S. S. Koteliansky. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]
- REMINISCENCES of North Sydenham. A retrospective sketch of the villages of Leith and Annan, Grey County, Ontario. By A. H. R. [Alan Henderson Ross.] 8vo. Pp. v, 256. [L.C.] Owen Sound, Ont., 1924
- RENASCENCE. An essay in faith. By Nicodemus [Melville Channing Pearce]. 8vo. Pp. 162. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- RENEGADE Range. By Tom West [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1947
- RENEGADE ranger. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- RENNI the rescuer. A dog of the battlefield. By Felix Salten [Sigmund Salzmann]. Translation by Kenneth C. Kaufman. Drawings by Diana Thorne. 8vo. Pp. 326. [Brit. Mus.] Indianapolis and New York [1940]
- RENNIE Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot] on sex instruction. 8vo. Pp. 110. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]
- RENT restrictions and decontrol. A protest against the Rent Restrictions Amendment Bill, 1932-1933. By Civis [Albert Sanvil Oppé]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
- REPLY to "T. W. H." [Thomas Wentworth Higginson] in *Boston Advertiser*. [By Samuel C. Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [L.C.] [Harrison, Me., 1903?]

REPORTER in Spain. By Frank Pitcairn [Francis Claud Cockburn]. 8vo. Pp. 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

REPRINT of the book of remembrance, 1859-1929. [Postscript signed: H. F. C., i.e. Hannah Floretta Cohen.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

REPRISAL. By Ethel Vance [Grace Zaring Stone]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

REPTILE (the) book. [By Ralph De Sola.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 58. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1941

REPUBLICANS and sinners in South Africa. By a Loyalist [Cornelis Jakob Langenhoven]. 8vo. Pp. 133. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cape Town [1918]

REQUIEM and other poems. By Seumas O'Sullivan [James Sullivan Starkey]. 4to. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1917
Privately printed. Edition of 100 copies.

REQUIEM for Robert. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

REQUIEM for rogues. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

REST (the) house; or, the Bishop's secret. The sequel to "Wrong at the Root." By Octavia [Mabel Barltrop]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 193. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bedford, 1934

RESTING in God. [A hymn. Foreword signed: M. E. B., i.e. Mary Elizabeth Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] East Orange, N.J. [1917]

RESTLESS beauty. A romance. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

RESTLESS (the) corpse. By Alan Pruitt [Alvin Emanuel Rose]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Chicago and New York [1947]

RESTLESS tides. A novel. By J. Strang Morrison [William Albert Strang Thom]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 307. [*L.C.*] Edinburgh and London, 1936

RETURN (the) of Bull-Dog Drummond. By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

RETURN (the) of George Washington. By Loring Brent [George Frank Worts]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

RETURN (the) of Long John Silver. Being a sequel to *Treasure Island* by Robert Louis Stevenson. By John Connell [James Robin Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

RETURN (the) of Mick Cardby. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

RETURN (the) of the soldier. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1936]

RETURN ticket. [Reminiscences.] By George Vandon [George Harcourt Johnstone, 3rd Baron Derwent]. 8vo. Pp. x, 270. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1940

RETURN to Ebontheever. By Brinsley Macnamara [A. E. Weldon]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1930

RETURN to the range. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

RETURN to yesterday. (Reminiscences 1894-1914.) By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

RETURN via Dunkirk. By Gun Buster [John Austin]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1940

RETURNABLE (the) cloth sack. [By Gordon Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1915]

REUBEN: his book. From plow shoe to patent leather with variations . . . Reuben's European travels. A Missouri farmer in a foreign land . . . Reuben at the World's Fair. [By Morton Hord Pemberton.] 8vo. Pp. 297. [*L.C.*] Centralia, Mo., 1904

REVELATION (a) concerning the Lord's Day. By Kalamos [M. M. Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wellington [1938]

The Library of Congress names Jessie Elizabeth Burt as the author.

REVELATIONS for country people. By J. E. H. [Joseph E. Hall.] [A summary and an interpretation of the Book of Revelation.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Colchester [1933]

REVELATIONS (the) of a rich wife. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921

REVELATIONS (the) of an American citizen in the British Army. [By Daniel H. Wallace.] With an introduction by Jeremiah A. O'Leary. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] New York [1916]

- REVENUES (the) of religion, with a record of established religion in England. By Alan Handsacre [Albert Clement White]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- REVERIES of a bachelor girl. By herself [Beulah Buhler]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] New York [1911]
- REVISED encyclopedia of canaries. Complete edition. Advice, suggestions and information on the breeding of canaries for pleasure and profit. [By Howard Fogg.] 8vo. Pp. 89. [*L.C.*] Louisville [1924]
- REVIVAL of knighthood. Setting forth the aims and purposes of the Knights of Dunlap signet stars, an order of childhood chivalry. [By Milton Irwin Dunlap.] 8vo. Pp. 21. [*L.C.*] Greenfield, O. [1915]
- REVIVAL (the) of Mothering Sunday. By C. Penswick Smith [Constance Adelaide Smith]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- REVIVAL (the) of the gifts of healing. By a Churchwoman [Mrs. Annie E. Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C., 1910
- REVOLT in the palace. [A novel.] By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- REVOLT (the) of the angels. By Anatole France [Jacques Anatole Thibault]. Translated by Mrs. Wilfred Jackson. 8vo. Pp. vi, 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- REVOLT (the) on the armoured cruiser "Potemkin." By A. Kanatchikov [Semen Ivanovich Kanatchikov]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] New York [c. 1930]
- REVOLUTION at Redways. A school story. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- REVOLUTION (the) in Spain. By Lev Trotsky [Leiba Davuidov Bronshtein]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1931
- REZA Shah. By Mohammed Essad-Bey [Leo Noussimbaum], with Paul Maerker Branden and Elsa Branden. With 16 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- RHAPSODY in gold. [By Lewis Russell Long.] 8vo. Pp. 265. [*L.C.*] Kansas City [1932]
- RHODE (the) Island Hospital Trust Company. Its history, resources and relations with Brown University. [By Henry Robinson Palmer.] 4to. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Providence, 1914
- RHODESIAN farm. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- RHYME and reason! By G. B. [George Carl Joseph Bergschneider.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*L.C.*] [New Haven, 1930]
- RHYMES of the road. By David Emrys [David Emrys James]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- RHYMING (a) hour. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- RHYTHMIC breathing plus olfactory nerve influence on respiration. By the author of "*A method for the millions*" [Emily Noble]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 143. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1908
- RICH get rich. [A novel.] By Helen Ferguson [Helen Edmonds]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- RICH girl—charity girl! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- RICH (the) Mrs. Van. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- RICH (the) woman. By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- RICHARD (the) Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith] omnibus. Containing The rival captains, The sporting house, The Wharton medal. 8vo. 3 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- RICHARD Kurt. [A novel.] By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- RICHARD, Myrtle and I. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- RICHARD of Bordeaux. A play in two acts. By Gordon Daviot [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- RICHARD Weber Oliver. A challenge to American youth. A biography by his mother [Lillie F. Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*L.C.*] Providence, R.I., 1932
- RICHARDS' shilling selections from Edwardian poets. [Edited by John Gawsworth, i.e. Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- RICHARDS' shilling selections from modern poets. [Edited by John Gawsworth, i.e. Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937, etc.

RICHMOND rhymes, and other verses.
By Korragh [D. Spence]. 8vo. Pp. 39.
[*Brit. Mus.*]

Abingdon-on-Thames, 1941

RICK and Dick. By Peter Brook [Alfred
Harold Chovil]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1929

RICKSHAW boy. By Lau Shaw [Shu
Ch'ing-ch'un]. Translated from the
Chinese by Evan King [Robert Spencer
Ward]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*L.C.*]
London [1946]

RICORDATI, 1874-1924. By W. I. M.
[William Inglis Morse]. 8vo. Pp. 56.
[*L.C.*] Boston, 1925

RIDDLE (a) in Fez. A boy's story of
Morocco. By Waldo Fleming [Thames
Ross Williamson]. Illustrated. 8vo.
Pp. 297. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Garden City, N.Y., 1937

RIDDLE (the) of Helena. By Claude
Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield].
8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

RIDDLE (the) of the roost. [A novel.]
By Lynn Brock [Alister McAllister].
8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

RIDDLES of crime. Fourteen murder
mysteries that were never solved. By
Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel Mary Thorne].
8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

RIDER (the) from Rincon. By Gary
Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo.
Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

RIDER of the dim trails. By Buck Bil-
lings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 250.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

RIDER of the high country. By Charles
Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo.
Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1946

RIDER of the midnight range. By Will
Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo.
Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

RIDERS of the hills. By Vane Erskine
Bannisdale [Vane Erskine Portal]. Illu-
strated by Lionel Edwards. 8vo. Pp.
ix, 149. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

RIDERS of the plains. By Max Brand
[Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1941

RIDERS of the sea. By Anne Hepple
[Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp.
288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

RIDGE (the) of white waters. [A novel.]
By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown].
8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934

RIDING for the diamond S. By Gary
Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo.
Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

RIDING school. By Marjorie Stewart
[Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 184.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]

RIDING the iron trail. By Max Brand
[Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1938

RIDLEYS (the). By Richmal Crompton
[Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo.
Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

RIGHT as rain. The story of my Maine
grandmother. By Bernice Richmond
[Bernice Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 211.
[*L.C.*] New York [1946]

RIGHT Honourable gentlemen. [On Eng-
lish political leaders.] By Watchman
[Samuel V. T. Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 336.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

RIGHT of search. A comedy in one act.
By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp.
40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

RIGHT (the) word handbook. [By Henry
Simms Hartzog.] 8vo. Pp. 109. [*L.C.*]
St. Louis, Mo. [1926]

RIGHTEOUS Abel. [A novel.] By John
Remenham [John Alexander Vlasto].
8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1943]

RIGHTS (the) and patience of God in
testimony. Notes of meetings at Belfast
and Dublin, April, 1934. [Discussions
between James Taylor, signing himself
J. T., and others, and addresses signed
J. T., i.e. James Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. iii,
219. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

RIM-FIRE and Slats. By Charles Ballew
[Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 251.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

By the same author:

RIM-FIRE, detective [1936]

RIM-FIRE fights [1937]

RIM-FIRE gets 'em [1942]

RIM-FIRE horns in [1937]

RIM-FIRE in Mexico [1939]

RIM-FIRE of the range, 1936

RIM-FIRE on the desert [1938]

RIM-FIRE on the prod, 1944

RIM-FIRE presides [1939]

RIM-FIRE returns, 1944

RIM-FIRE rides [1935]

RIM-FIRE roams [1937]

RIM-FIRE runs, 1941

RIM-FIRE, Sheriff [1936]

RIM-FIRE six-guns [1936]

RIM-FIRE skunked [1947]

RIM-FIRE slips, 1938

RIMROCK range. By Gary Marshall
[Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 251.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

RING (a) at the door. Personal ex-
periences. By George Sava [George
Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo.
Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

- RING (the) of the Nibelung. By Richard Wagner. An English version by Randle Fynes [Sir Randle Fynes Wilson Holme]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- RING without romance. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- RINGS on her finger. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1936
- RIOT act. [A novel.] By R. Philmore [Herbert Edmund Howard]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- RIPPLE-SWIM the otter. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. 4to. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- RISE (the) and progress of the Boxer movement in China. Extracts from the reports of the American Bible Society's representative in Tientsin [Charles F. Gammon]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] Yokohama [1900]
- RISE and shine. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- RISING mists. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- RISING (the) tide. By M. J. Farrell [Mary Nesta Keane]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- RISSOLE (the) mystery. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- RITUAL (the) or ceremony of initiation into the Brotherhood clubs of the Presbyterian church. [By Joseph Matthew Hawthorne.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*L.C.*] Seattle [1914]
- RIVAL beauties. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907
- RIVAL (the) captains. A public school story. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916]
- RIVALS at school—rivals through life! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- RIVER junk. [A novel.] By Max Catto [Max Finkell]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- RIVER (the) pirates. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. Pp. 189. London, 1931
- RIVERS into the wilderness. By Burke MacArthur [Arthur J. Burke]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*L.C.*] New York, 1932
- RIVERS of Damascus, and other stories. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- ROAD accidents and speed limits. By Owner driver [Edward Thomas Brown]. 8vo. Pp. ii, 30. [*L.C.*] London [1936]
- ROAD (the) to Arcady: a romance. By Walter Bamfylde [Tom Bevan]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh, 1917
- ROAD to folly. [A novel.] By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- ROAD (the) to Niagara. A melodramatic farce in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- ROAD (the) to Wigan Pier. By George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 264. Pl. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- ROADMENDER (the) and The gathering of Brother Hilarius. By Michael Fairless [Margaret Fairless Barber]. Illustrated by Norman Hepple. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1933]
- ROADS of peace. By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. With a sketch map by Captain W. E. Maxwell. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- ROALD Amundsen, explorer. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- ROANOKE (the) stud, 1795-1833. [The preface signed: F. H., i.e. Fairfax Harrison.] 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] Richmond, Va., 1930
- ROBBERS' ranch. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- ROBBER'S rock. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- ROBERT Helpmann, choreographer. By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- ROBINS in the Abbey. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1947
- ROBTHORNE (the) mystery. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- ROCK (the) and the river. A romance of Quebec. By Ralph Connor [Charles William Gordon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- ROCKY (the) road to Jericho. [A novel.] By Frank Chester Field [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1935
- RODDY the rover and his aunt Louisa, MCMXXXIII. By Roddy [Aodh Sandrach De Blácam]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin [1935]
- ROGER—not so jolly. A drama in one act. By Ronald Mavor and James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 18. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- ROGER the Dodger; or Three's company, two's none. By Noel Hope [Sarah L. Morewood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- ROGUES' gallery. The great criminals of modern fiction. Edited by Ellery Queen [Frederick Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 607. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- ROGUE'S march. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and New York [1949]
- ROGUE'S (the) progress. By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- ROLL back the sea. By A. den Doolard [Cornelis Spoelstra]. Translated [from *Walcheren komt boven water*] by Barrows Mussey. 8vo. Pp. x, 414. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- ROLL (a) in the hay. [A novel.] By Nathaniel Gubbins [Edward Spencer Mott]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- ROLLING home. [Autobiography.] By "The Idler" [Allan Gorden Bee]. 8vo. Pp. 495. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- ROMANCE and drama in the valley of sunshine, being a story of old Palmdale. [By William C. Petchner.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles [1914]
- ROMANCE and reality in the life of Earl Count Courtney [Charles Vaden Barton]. His remarkable dreams and presentiments. His dream of Christ and the formation of the world in six days, together with a personal account of his early life and vicissitudes. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1903
- ROMANCE for sale. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- ROMANCE (the) of a coward. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- ROMANCE (the) of Canterbury Cathedral. By a "Friend of Canterbury Cathedral" [Margaret Agnes Babington]. 8vo. Pp. 88. Canterbury [1932]
Private information. Later editions were published with the author's name.
- ROMANCE (the) of new Russia. By Magdeleine Marx [Magdeleine Paz]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1924
Original title: *C'est la lutte finale!*
- ROMANCE of Surprise Ranch. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- ROMANCE (the) of the inward light. By L. V. Holdsworth [Lucy Violet Hodgkin]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 191. [*L.C.*] London [1932]
- ROMANCE (a) of Week St. Mary. With historical notes on the church and village. By M. V. H. [Maurice Victor Hardy] and A. L. S. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1930]
- ROMANCES of our royal family. By "X," the social historian [Cyril Patrick Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*L.C.*] London [1936]
- ROMANTIC (the) heart. [A novel.] By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- ROMANTIC wooing. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- ROMANY Ruth. A gipsy love story. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]
- ROME express. Based on the film of Clifford Grey's play. By Ruth Alexander [Ruth Rogers]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- ROMEO and Julia. By Peter Cavendish [Sydney Horler]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- ROMNEY (the) Gay Mother Goose. By Romney Gay [Phyllis Britcher]. 4to. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]
- RONALD Standish. By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- ROOF (the) fell in. A one-act hillbilly pantomime. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1949]
- ROOFS off! By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

ROOSEVELT steam rolled by the Bible.
[By Mitchell Haney Wilcoxon.] 8vo.
Pp. 272. [L.C.] Washington [1910]

ROPE enough. By John Stephen Strange
[Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp.
268. [Brit. Mus.]

Garden City, N.Y., 1938

ROPE for an ape. By Dana Chambers
[Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 256.
[Brit. Mus.] New York, 1947

ROPE (the) waits. By Lyn Dean [Wini-
fred Selina Garrett]. 8vo. Pp. 288.
[Brit. Mus.] London, 1937

ROSABELLE, and other stories. By Lynn
Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery].
8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1933

ROSALITA. By Lovell Beall Triggs
[Ada Beall Triggs]. Illustrations by
Weda Yap. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London [1932]

ROSAMUND'S castle. By Elsie Jeanette
Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley].
8vo. Pp. 236. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1938]

ROSAMUND'S tuck-shop. A school
story. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie
Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 255.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

ROSAMUND'S victory. A romance of
the Abbey girls. By Elsie Jeanette Oxen-
ham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo.
Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

ROSARY (the), the crown of Mary . . . By
a Dominican father [Charles Hyacinth
McKenna]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [L.C.]

New York [1935]

ROSE (the) and the yew tree. By Mary
Westmacott [Agatha Mary Clarissa
Christie, later Mallowan]. 8vo. Pp. 221.
[Brit. Mus.] London, 1948

ROSE (the) of Jesus and Mary. A life of
the foundress of the Sisters of the holy
names of Jesus and Mary. By one of her
spiritual daughters [Sister Mary Alicia,
name in religion of Julia E. Allehoff].
8vo. Pp. 109. [L.C.]

Portland, Or., 1934

ROSE (the) that bloometh in my heart—
and other poems. By Invincible Ned
[Edward Smyth Jones]. 8vo. Pp. 53.
[L.C.] [Louisville, Ky.? 1908]

ROSEMARY. [A poem.] By Arthur
D'Avalon [Arthur Patterson Webb].
12mo. Pp. 5. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

ROSEMARY Green. A fairy play for
girls. By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary
Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 23. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1933

ROSES for December. By Simon Dare
[Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 95.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1948]

ROSES in December. [A novel.] By
Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe,
née Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [Brit. Mus.]
London, 1939

ROUGH hewn; the autobiography of a
modern Sinbad. [By Aylward Edward
Dingle.] 8vo. [Cum. Book Index.]

New York, 1934

Published in England under the title: *A modern
Sinbad*.

ROUGH ranges. By Gary Marshall
[Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 250.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

ROULO-CHESS. [By George Henry
Parker.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.]

Stamford, Conn. [1917]

ROUND about Burlington, Vt. [By
Charles Sumner Lord.] Obl. 8vo. Pp.
183. [L.C.] Winooski, Vt., 1900

ROUND the corner. By Valentine [Archibald
Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 320.
[Brit. Mus.]

London and Melbourne, 1933

ROUND the track. A history of the
United States as it concerns Isaac
Lacquedem. [By Herman Edward
Osann.] 8vo. Pp. 383. [L.C.]

London, 1933

ROUND the world notes. By W. and
E. M. A. [William and Ellen Martha
Adams.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

Hobart, 1914

ROUND the world series. Edited by
Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely
and C. J. L'Estrange]. Fol. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937, etc.

ROUNDABOUT (the). [A novel.] By
Gladys Mendl [Henrietta Leslie]. 8vo.
Pp. 315. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1911

ROUNDABOUT way. [A novel.] By
Louis Malone [Frederick Louis Mac-
Neice]. 8vo. Pp. 270. [Brit. Mus.]

London and New York, 1932

ROUSE River Range. By Charles Ballew
[Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252.
[Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

ROVING river. By Clay Perry [Clair
Willard Perry]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [Brit.
Mus.] Indianapolis [1921]

ROYAL auction bridge. Problems of
analysis. By Yarborough [George Gor-
don Joseph Walshe]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit.
Mus.] London [1920]

ROYAL (the) end. [Poems.] By "Aziel"
[Sidney J. Adams]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]
London [1930]

- ROYAL (a) gift. Damask chosen as a wedding present for H.R.H. Princess Elizabeth. [By A. M. P. Mollema.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.] Amsterdam, 1950
- ROYAL physician. A historical episode. By John Fitzgay [Frederick Hunt]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [L.C.] London [1946]
- ROYAL (a) romance. Bacon-Shakespeare. By James Arther [A. J. Hamerster]. 8vo. Pp. 363. [Brit. Mus.] Madras, 1941
- ROYAL twilight. A historical episode. By John Fitzgay [Frederick Hunt]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [L.C.] London [1945]
- ROYALS free. [A novel.] By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, *née* Clowes]. Pp. 336. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- RUBÁIYÁT of Omar Khayyám. Rendered into English by Edward Fitzgerald. [The editor's preface signed: A. B., i.e. Arthur Barron?] 16mo. Pp. xxiv, 38. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945
- RUBY (the) ring. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- RUDE (a) book. [Caricatures and verses.] By Tell [Albert Buhner]. 4to. Pp. 61. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1926
- RUGGED (the) road. A play in four acts—a prologue and epilogue. By Priscilla Wayne [Besse Sprague] and Wayne Sprague. 8vo. Pp. 81. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1934]
- RUINED city. By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- RULE of three. A romance. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- RULER'S (the) dream and the Key-flower. [*The Ruler's dream* extracted and abridged from *Flora* by A. L. O. E., i.e. Charlotte Maria Tucker.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- RULES & directions for the Chinese game of "ma cheuck," also known as "ma jong" . . . A simple and complete explanation of the original Chinese game, etc. [By Philip Naftaly.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [L.C.] San Francisco [1923]
- RULES for playing the game of squee. [By Cleve F. Shaffer.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] San Francisco [1934]
- RULES of lawn tennis. With description of important strokes. [By George Wright.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [L.C.] Boston [1932]

- RULES of Russian bank. [By Walter Del Mar.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [L.C.] New York [1915]
- RULES of the securities and exchange commission relating to the solicitation of proxies, consents and authorizations and as to reorganizations under the Securities exchange act of 1934, etc. [By Lloyd W. Georgeson.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [L.C.] New York [1942]
- RULING with God. Introduction to the national message of the Scriptures. By Alfred Holland [A. L. Herschdoerfer]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 346. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]
- RUMMAGE (the) sale at Hickory Hollow. By Elizabeth Whitehill [Harriet E. Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [L.C.] Lebanon, O. [1909]
- RUMOUR hath it. By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1947
- RUN to death. A Peter Duluth mystery story. By Patrick Quentin [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 180. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1948
- RUNAWAY (the) family. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
- RUNAWAY horses. A Western novel. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- RUNAWAY rabbit. By Olwen Bowen [Olwen Bowen Davies]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1934]
- RUNNING commentary. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 123. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- RUNNING two strings. By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- RUSSIA triumphant. The story of the Russian people. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- RUSSIA twenty years after. By Victor Serge [Viktor L'vovich Kibal'chich]. Translated by Max Shachtman. 8vo. Pp. xii, 298. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1937
Original title: *Destin d'une révolution*.
- RUSSIAN (the) revolution. A speech delivered at Copenhagen, November, 1932. By Lev Trotsky [Leiba Davuidov Bronshtein]. 8vo. Pp. 40. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]

- RUSTIC (the) choir, and other poems.
By A. R. Thurlocke [Arthur Locke].
8vo. Pp. 54. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cranleigh, 1908
- RUSTLE of spring. Simple annals of a
London girl. By Clare Cameron [Wini-
fred Burke, *née* Wells]. 8vo. Pp. 284.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- RUSTLER'S Gulch. [A novel.] By Lan-
don Grant [Leonard Reginald Gribble].
8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- RUSTLERS' moon. By Will Ermine
[Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 251.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- RUSTLERS of Beacon Creek. By Max
Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi,
300. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1935
- RUSTLERS of Sky Valley. By Gary
Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo.
Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

- RUSTLERS ranch. By Will Ermine
[Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 288.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- RUSTLERS' roost. By Clem Colt [Nelson
Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1944
- RUSTLERS three. By Buck Billings
[Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1947
- RUSTY guns. By Bliss Lomax [Harry
Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit.*
Mus.] Redhill, 1948
- RUTH the home maker. By Mildred Duff
and Noel Hope [Sarah L. Morewood].
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1934]
- RYECROFT (the) rivals. By Richard
Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo.
Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]

S

- S.S. Murder. [A novel.] By Q. Patrick
[Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard
Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit.*
Mus.] New York [1933]
- S.T.A. standardized tabular advertising.
By A. R. N. O. [M. Arno.] Fol. 2 pt.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1910]
- SAAR (the) territory; its history, popula-
tion, industry, and government by the
League of Nations. [By William Harbutt
Dawson.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*]
[Woking, 1934]
Reprinted from "Germany under the Treaty."
- SACKED (the) city. [A novel.] By George
R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere
Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp.
253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SACKVILLE of Drayton, etc. By Louis
Marlow [Louis Umfreville Wilkinson].
8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SACRED (the) crocodile. By Shelland
Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt].
8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1927
- SACRED poems. By M. S. Pine [Sister
Mary Paulina Finn]. 8vo. Pp. 320.
[*L. C.*] Washington, D.C., 1924
- SADDLE hawks. By Bliss Lomax [Harry
Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1949
- SAFE custody. [A novel.] By Dornford
Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp.
317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

- SAFER than a known way. [Proposals for
post-war reconstruction.] By 'Odysseus'
[Donald MacIntosh Johnson]. 8vo. Pp.
126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SAFETY (the) killer. By Max Brand
[Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1942
- SAFETY (a) match. By Ian Hay [John
Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Harmondsworth, 1939
- SAFFRONED bridesails. By Ellington
Gray [Naomi Ellington Jacob]. 8vo.
Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- SAGA (the) of Sunny Jim. By Gary
Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo.
Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- SAGITTARIUS rhyming. By Sagittarius
[Olga Katzin]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1940
- SAIL ho! By Shalimar [Frank Coutts
Hendry]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1947
- SAILOR'S (a) bride. By Bertha M. Clay
[Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp.
255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SAILORS' wives. By Warner Fabian
[Samuel Hopkins Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 316.
[*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1924]
- SAILPLANING. [By Arthur Halsted.]
8vo. Pp. 43. Clarendon, Va. [c. 1925]
The author's name appears in MS. on p. [2] of
the Library of Congress copy.

- ST. Alkmund's, Donnithorpe. [A tale.] By Hector Halloran [George Harry Holoran]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902
- SAINT (the) and the devil. A biographical study of Joan of Arc and Gilles de Rais. By Frances Winwar [Frances Grebanier]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- ST. Anthony of Padua. [By Lady Amabel Kerr.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1901]
- ST. Augustine. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1933
- ST. (the) Augustine Historical Society's oldest house hoax. [By Charles Bingham Reynolds.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] N.P. [1930?]
The preface signed: C.B.R.
- SAINT Benedict. By Fernand Cabrol. Translated by C. M. Antony [Catherine Mary Antony Woodcock]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
Original title: *Saint Benoît*.
- ST. Bernard's Seminary, 1893-1943. Golden Jubilee edition. [By Robert Francis McNamara.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*L.C.*] [Rochester, N.Y.] 1943
- SAINT Cecilia. [By Lady Amabel Kerr.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1902]
- ST. Christopher's prayer book. [Compiler's note signed: C. L. G.-B., i.e. Charles Lewis Gage-Brown.] 12mo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- SAINT (a) in the making. The story of the Curé d'Ars. [With a portrait.] By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- ST. Lawrence (the). By Henry Beston [Henry Beston Sheahan]. Illustrated by A. Y. Jackson. 8vo. Pp. xi, 274. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, Toronto [1942]
- ST. Lynn's advertiser. A novel. By Robert Eton [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Brussels, 1947.
- SAINT Mammon. A novel of American society. [By William Neely Freeman.] 8vo. Pp. 440. [*L.C.*] New York, 1908
- S. Mary Redcliffe. [A guide-book to the Church of Saint Mary Redcliffe at Bristol. By Edith E. Williams.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Bristol, 1931]
A shorter version, of only 15 pages, was published in 1938.
- ST. Mary's Church, 1855-1930, Sandusky, Ohio. [By Thomas Edward Reynolds.] 8vo. Pp. 240. [*L.C.*] [Toledo, 1930]
- ST. Michael puts his foot down. By Roger Vercel [Roger Crétin]. Translated by Warre Bradley Wells. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
Original title: *Sous le pied de l'archange*.
- SAINT Nicolas. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*] London and New York, 1936
- SAINT Paul, envoy of grace. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SAINT Paul's hymn of charity. A meditation. By a Sister of Notre Dame [Sister Mary Agnes, name in religion of Edna Mary Bosche]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*L.C.*] New York [1937]
- ST. Peter's-in-Thanet. [Signed: C.H.S.M., i.e. Charles Henry Selfe Matthews.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- ST. Vincent Ferrer. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. Translated by F. J. Sheed. 8vo. Pp. xv, 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SALES through display. What bakers' and confectioners' windows should show. By Rosabel [A. B. Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1936]
- SALESMAN'S correspondence manual, etc. [On verso of titlepage are the words: "Compiled and copyrighted 1917, George Dartnell," pseudonym of John Cameron Aspley.] 8vo. Pp. 97. [*L.C.*] [Chicago, 1917]
- SALESMANSHIP and co-operation. [By Roosevelt Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] San Francisco, 1913
- "SALLY all-smiles" . . . A story of a girl who lived for others. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- SALLY Cockenzie. [A novel.] By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- SALLY in our alley. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]
- SALTAR the Mongol. By Dragonet [Thames Ross Williamson]. With pictures. 8vo. Pp. 226. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1938
- SALTWATER tramp, etc. [An autobiography.] By Warren Armstrong [William E. Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

SALUTE to Bazarada, and other stories.
By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade].
8vo. Pp. viii, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1939

SALVATION. A Scriptural expression
with supporting references. [Signed:
M. H., i.e. Martin Henry.] S.sh. 8vo.
[*Brit. Mus.*] Tenterden, 1933

SAMUEL Alexander, 1859-1938. From
the Proceedings of the British Academy.
[Signed: J. L., i.e. John Laird.] 8vo.
Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

SAMUEL Johnson. By Hugh Kingsmill
[Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. v,
291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

SAN Antonio, city in the sun. By Green
Peyton [Green Peyton Wertenbaker].
8vo. Pp. ix, 292. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London [1946]

SAN (the) Antonio mail. By Chuck Stanley
[Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 187.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

SANDBOY. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia
Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1934

SANE occultism. By Dion Fortune
[Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London, 1929

SANFIELD (the) scandal. By Richard
Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hos-
ken]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

SANICHAR, the wolf-boy of India. The
true story of his life in the Secundra
orphanage, at Agra, India. [By George
Chauncey Ferris.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*]

New York [1902]

SANTIAGO, Chile's interesting capital.
[By Edward Albes.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*L.C.*]

Washington, 1924

First printed 1918.

SÃO Paulo, the heart of coffee land. [By
William Alfred Reid.] 8vo. Pp. 28.
[*L.C.*] [Baltimore] 1928

Signed: W. A. R. First printed 1918.

SAPPERS at war. By Anthony Armstrong
[George Anthony Armstrong Willis].
Illustrated by Raff. 8vo. Pp. x, 98.
[*Brit. Mus.*] Aldershot, 1949

SAPPER'S war stories, collected in one
volume. [By Herman Cyril MacNeile.]
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

SAPPHO. Life and work. [By John
Arthur Thomas Lloyd.] 8vo. Pp. v,
253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910

SAPPHO in Boston. [By Roland Alexander
Wood-Seys.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 257. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1908

SARGASSO sea, and other stories. By
Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-
Byrne]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 344. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

SASCOPISM. [By Frank Sinclair Dickin-
son.] 8vo. 2 vol. [*L.C.*] [Seattle, 1925]

SASKATOON patrol. By Wallace Q.
Reid [George Goodchild]. 8vo. [*Brit.
Mus.*] London [1934]

SATAN scrutinized, Lucifer dispelled. By
Kalamos [Jessie E. Burt]. 8vo. Pp. 44.
[*Brit. Mus.*]

[Christchurch, N.Z., 1946]

SATAN the waster, etc. By Vernon Lee
[Violet Paget]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1920

A reissue, with the addition of a preface, was
published in 1930.

SATAN'S mistress. By Bruce Graeme
[Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp.
304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

SATNI. A tragedy. By John Presland
[Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1929

SATURDAY star. By Deirdre O'Brien
[Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp.
253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

SAVED by the belle. A farce in three acts.
By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo.
Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1942]

SAVIOURS (the). Seven plays on one
theme. By Clemence Dane [Winifred
Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 272. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1942

SAVONAROLA. [A poem. By W. J.
Locke.] 8vo. Pp. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*]

N.P. [1920?]

SAW-TOOTH power; its value, its impor-
tance, its possibilities. [By Andrew
Jackson Stone.] 8vo. Pp. 83. [*L.C.*]

[San Francisco, 1914?]

SAY it with flowers. A romance. By
Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp.
252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

SAY 99! Hints for health and happiness . . .
By the Laughing Leech [Douglas Hay
Scott]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 103.

London, 1934

Private information.

SAYINGS of the wise, compiled by the old
philosopher [William Thomas Owens]:
alphabetically arranged, etc. 8vo. Pp.
32. [*L.C.*]

[Louisville, Ky., 1933]

Previously published under the title *Standard
proverbs of all ages.*

SAYS he. By Dum-Dum [John Kendall].
8vo. Pp. viii, 119. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1932

- SCALLY. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 16mo. Pp. 61. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
Reprinted from *The Lucky number*.
- SCALPS. A murder mystery. [By] Murray Leinster [William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*L.C.*] New York, 1930
- SCANDAL (the) of Sophie Dawes. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SCANLON'S air scoops. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SCAPA Flow; a naval retrospect. By Mr. Incognito [Neil Munro]. 8vo. Pp. 264. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1932
- SCAPEGOAT (the) dances. [A novel.] By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SCAPEGOATS. By one of them [Julian Sherrod]. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*L.C.*] Dallas, Texas, 1931
- SCARAB (the) murder case. A Philo Vance story. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- SCARECROW. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- SCARLET (the) ace. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- SCARLET (the) button. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SCARLET (the) saddle. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SCARLET (the) saint. [A novel.] By Michael Sarne [Thomas Arthur Plummer]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- SCARLET (the) thumb. By Jermyn March [Dorothy Anna Maria Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*L.C.*] New York, 1929
The London edition is entitled *The Dago*.
- SCARWEATHER. By Anthony Rolls [Colwyn Edward Vulliamy]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SCENES from the Morte d'Arthur. [Poems based on the work of Sir Thomas Malory.] By Alan Seymour [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 16mo. Pp. 260. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]
- SCENES in Geronimo's camp. The Apache outlaw and murderer, taken before the surrender to Gen. Cook, March 27, 1886, in the Sierra Madre mountains of Mexico. [By C. S. Fly.] Obl. 8vo. 5 leaves + 25 plates. [*L.C.*] [Tombstone, Arizona? c. 1905]
- "SCHADUW" (the) dives. By Michael Dawson [John Howard Jackson Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Brussels, 1948
- SCHOOL (the) against her! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- SCHOOL (a) feud. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 272 [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- SCHOOL (the) for dictators. By Ignazio Silone [Secondo Tranquilli]. Translated from the Italian by Gwenda David and Eric Mosbacher. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SCHOOL (a) for hearts. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- SCHOOL for war. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- SCHOOL (the) government handbooks. [Edited by H. C., i.e. H. Cornish.] 8vo. 18 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902-[29].
- SCHOOL House v. the rest. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- SCHOOL (a) libel. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- SCHOOL (the) mystery. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- SCHOOL sanitation. [By John Joseph Cosgrove.] 8vo. Pp. xviii. [*L.C.*] Pittsburgh [1913]
- SCHOOLBOY series. By Frank Richards [Charles Hamilton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946, etc.]
- SCHOOLBOYS' (the) own library. [Written largely by Charles Hamilton under the pseudonyms of Frank Richards, Martin Clifford and Owen Conquest.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925, etc.
- SCHOOL-CHILD (the). Words of counsel to parents, children of school-duties. By Ichabod Crane [John Daniel Thomas], through a much beloved teacher. 8vo. Pp. 429. [*L.C.*] Reading, Pa., 1920

- SCHOOLDAYS at the Abbey. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1938]
- SCHOOLGIRL (the) bride. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1913]
- SCHOOLMASTER (a) to parents. From the Headmaster of Winchester [Spencer Stottesbery Gwatkin Leeson]. 8vo. Pp. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1946]
- SCHUYLER (the) mansion at Albany, residence of Major-General Philip Schuyler, 1762-1804. By the Spirit of '76 [Georgina Schuyler]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*L.C.*] New York, 1911
- SCIENCE (the) and philosophy of religion. A comparative study of Sâmkhya, Vedânta and other systems of thought. By Swami Vivekananda [Narendranâtha Datta]. Third edition. 8vo. Pp. iii, 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] Calcutta, 1922
- SCIENCE & religion. [By Henry Thomas Hamblin.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chichester [1921]
- SCIENCE (the) and the art of correct English. A students' and teachers' manual or guide to the study of English grammar. [By Seth Edward Green.] 8vo. Pp. 130. [*L.C.*] Dallas, Texas [1934]
- SCIENCE, evolution, religion. By E. T. [Einar Thallackson.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] Boston [1927]
- SCIENCE (the) of figures as gleaned from the Word and introduction to systematic Bible study. By R. S. G. [Robert Sanford Grogan.] 8vo. Pp. [40]. [*L.C.*] [Duluth? 1903]
- SCIENCE (the) of Revelation in modern English. [By Henry Arnold Bruns.] 8vo. Pp. [92]. [*L.C.*] Cleveland, 1913
Second edition, 1915, has pp. 130.
- SCIENCE (the) of the initiates. A ready hand-book on the ageless wisdom. Questions and answers. By a Server [Eugene Milne Cosgrove]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1934
- SCIENCE with key to individuality. The barber rules. By Peter Ellis the Prophet [Ellis Peter Bergeron]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1937
- SCIENTIFIC palmistry. By Dale Phillips [William Henry Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SCIENTIFIC (the) solution of the problem of government. By Comte de Fénix [Edward Alexander Crowley]. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1940?]
- SCOOP! A drama in three acts. By Hillyer Riche [Richard Hill Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*L.C.*] Boston, Mass. [1934]
- SCORNE by 'his' mother. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- SCORPION (the). [A novel.] By William Penmare [Mavis Elizabeth Nisot]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- SCORPION'S suicide. A novel. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 232. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- SCOTCH broth. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 225. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SCOTLAND Yard alibi. By Don Bette-ridge [Bernard Newman]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SCOTLAND Yard takes a holiday. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London], 1934
- SCOTS ballads, godlie and ungodlie. By Richard the Rhymer [Herbert Reid]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow [1941]
Printed for private circulation.
- SCOTS unbound, and other poems. By Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. Pp. 42 [*Brit. Mus.*] Stirling, 1932
- SCOTTISH (the) character as it was viewed by Scottish authors from Galt to Barrie. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] Greenock, 1937
- SCOTTISH eccentrics. By Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. Pp. ix. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SCOTTISH scene, or, the intelligent man's guide to Albyn. By Lewis Grassie Gibbon [James Leslie Mitchell] & Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SCOURGE (the) of the desert. By Operator 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SCOUTMASTER! etc. By Frank Sams [Sam F. Braham]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1936
- SCOUTS at prayer. [Compiled by Keith Bertie Frampton.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Mansfield, 1931]
- SCOUT'S (a) son. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 325. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1910]

- SCRAPBOOK (the) of Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Beauchamp, afterwards Murry]. Edited by John Middleton Murry. 8vo. Pp. viii, 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SCRIBBLER (a) in Jamaica. Being the irrepressible ramblings of Miami [E. H. Hyman]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Kingston, Jamaica, 1925]
- SCRIPT writing. Tulisan Chap. [A handbook for teachers. By Harold Ambrose Robinson Cheeseman.] *Eng. and Malay*. Folio. Ff. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*] Singapore [1928]
- SCRIPTURE portions for juniors. [By Robert James Mowll.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Brit. Mus.*] Haywards Heath, 1945
Later editions were published under the author's name.
- SEA and soldiers. By Ashihei Hino [Katsunori Tamai]. Translated by Lewis Bush. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*L.C.*] Tokyo, 1940
Also published as pt. 4 of the author's *War and soldier* in London, 1940.
- SEA babies and other babies. [Poems for children. By Edward Quintard.] 8vo. Pp. iii, 68. [*L.C.*] [New York] 1903
Privately printed.
- SEA (a) battle. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 217. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SEA drift. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- SEA (the) gipsy. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SEA of troubles. Another story of the British Navy. By Sea-Lion [Geoffrey Martin Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- SEA power. By T124 [Russell Grenfell]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*L.C.*] London, 1940
- SEA (the) priestess. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SEAFOAM and firelight. [Verse.] By Dermot O'Byrne [Sir Arnold Edward Trevor Bax]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]
- SEAGOING (the) experiences of one Heck Haskins, ordinary seaman, U.S. Navy, attached to and serving on board the flagship of the Second division. [By Andrew Lewis Pendleton.] 8vo. Pp. [51]. [*L.C.*] [Baltimore, 1912]
- SEALED (the) door of love. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SEALED (the) envelope. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- SEALED-ROOM murder. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SEARBY (the) system of milling sugar cane . . . A means of increasing extraction and milling capacity. [By Ernest W. Greene.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*L.C.*] [Honolulu, 1916]
- SEARCH (the) for Susie. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SEARCHING for truth. [By George Otis Draper.] 8vo. Pp. x, 579. [*L.C.*] New York, 1902
- SEARCHLIGHT (the) books. Edited by T. R. Fyvel [Raphael Joseph Feiwell] and George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941, etc.
- SEARCHLIGHT (a) on Christian science. A symposium of the ablest and latest thought on Eddyism with directly focused rays on its deepest mysteries, etc. [By Albert Augustus Fiske.] 8vo. Pp. 134. [*L.C.*] Valparaiso, Indiana [1913]
- SEAS (the) of God. A novel. [By Mrs. Anne Audubon Armstrong, *née* Wetzell.] 8vo. Pp. 384. [*L.C.*] New York [1915]
- SEASONS, and the sea. [Poems.] By Richard Heide [Richard Heidelberg]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*L.C.*] [Camden, N.J., 1946]
- SEATTLE—yesterday, today and tomorrow. Being the meat of the question, or the facts and statistics showing the growth in the past, the might in the present and the promise in the future of Seattle, "the seaport of success." [By Charles H. Bunting.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] [Seattle], 1914
- SECOND (the) best. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 442. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907
- SECOND bout with the Mildew Gang. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- SECOND choice. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932

- SECOND (the) husband. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- SECOND hymn to Lenin. By Hugh Mac Diarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. Pp. 10. [*Brit. Mus.*] Thakeham [1935]
- SECOND innings. By "Country Vicar" [Randolph Llewellyn Hodgson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SECOND (the) leaf. [A poem.] By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Deyá, Majorca, 1935
- SECOND (the) little book of Emma. By the author of *The letters of Emma* [Leonard Stroud Shutter]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SECOND officer. [A novel.] By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SECOND (the) shot. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, New York, 1943
- SECOND (the) son. By Dominique Dunois [Marguerite Lemesle]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SECOND (the) term at Rocklands. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1930]
- SECOND thoughts. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 255. London, 1941
Private information.
- SECOND (the) tigress. By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SECOND (the) wife. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1930
- SECOND (the) World War. A view of the political situation in Europe. By Johannes Steel [Herbert Steel, formerly Johannes Herbert von Stahl]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*L.C.*] New York [1934]
- SECRET (the) base. A thrilling tale of the Pacific. [By Mark Strangeways.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] London [1944]
- SECRET inheritance. [A novel.] By Mollie Donovan Maule [Mollie Maule and Donovan Maule]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- SECRET (the) life. Being the book of a heretic. [By Mrs. Elizabeth Wetmore, née Bisland.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 313. [*L.C.*] New York, 1906
- SECRET (the) lovers. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- SECRET (the) of Blackwater House. By Olive Baxter [Helen Eastwood]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- SECRET (the) of Brick House. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1937]
- SECRET (the) of Cliff Castle. By Mary Pollock [Enid Mary Blyton]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- SECRET (the) of Dr. Kildare. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 227. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1940
- SECRET (the) of Gaunt House. By Frederick Haydn Dimmock and Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- SECRET (the) of Lotos Island. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- SECRET (the) of Marigold Marnell. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- SECRET (the) of Matchams. [A novel.] By Nigel Burnaby [Harold Picton Ellett]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- SECRET (the) of Saint John Bosco. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. Translated by F. J. Sheed. 8vo. Pp. 203. [*L.C.*] London, 1935
- SECRET (the) of St. Margaret Mary. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. Translated [from *Sainte Marguerite-Marie*] by F. J. Sheed. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SECRET (the) of the caves. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- SECRET of the circle. By Pierre Quiroule [W. W. Sayer]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dublin [1934]
- SECRET (the) of the crater. By H. Haverstock Hill [James Morgan Walsh]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- SECRET of the desert. By Guy Dempster [Dempster E. Heming]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SECRET (the) of the Grange, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1946

SECRET (the) of the Little Flower. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. Translated by Donald Attwater. 8vo. Pp. x, 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
Original title: *Sainte Thérèse de Lisieux*.

SECRET (the) of the palm. An amateur interprets your palm as your chart. [By K. S. Maniam.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] Singapore, 1936

SECRET (the) of the screen. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

SECRET (the) of the Spa. By Charles L. Leonard [Mary Violet Heberden]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, New York, 1944

SECRET (the) of the study. By Martin Clifford [Charles Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

SECRET places. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

SECRET (the) service of the air. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

SECRET Shakespearean seals. Revelations of Rosicrucian arcana. Discoveries in the Shakespeare plays, sonnets, and works, printed *circa* 1586-1740, of "Secreti sigilli," concealed author's marks and signs. By Fratres Rosæ Crucis [Parker Woodward and Frank Lee Woodward]. Illustrated by photo-facsimiles. 4to. Pp. vii, 88. Pl. lxxiii. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nottingham, 1916

SECRET song. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

SECRET (the) tenant. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

SECRET (the) thread. By Ethel Vance [Grace Zaring Stone]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

SECRET (the) trail. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928

SECRET (the) travellers. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. Illustrated by David Williams. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

SECRET (the) vanguard. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

SECRETARY'S (the) holyday, and other poems. By the author of "*Dove sono?*" [Henry Davison]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

SECRETS (the) of Dr. Taverner. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

SECRETS of long-distance pigeon-racing. By Squills [Alfred Henry Osman]. 8vo. Pp. 53. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

SECRETS of magic. By Merlin Swift [Joseph Leeming]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]

SECRETS (the) of profitable mushroom culture. A practical treatise on the successful and profitable culture of the market mushroom, etc. [By Harry Eugene Milliken.] 8vo. Pp. 38. [*L.C.*] Brighton, Mass., 1904

SECRETS of scene painting and stage effects. By Van Dyke Browne [Will Goldston]. 8vo. Pp. 75. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1913]

SECRETS of the Abbey. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1939]

SECRETS of the O.G.P.U. The plot against the world. By Essad-Bey [Leo Noussimbaum]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

SECRETS of the shop! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]

SECRETS (the) of Vairy. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. Illustrated by Margaret Horder. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

SEE my shining palace. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 190. London, 1942
Private information.

SEED (the) beneath the snow. By Ignazio Silone [Secondo Tranquilli]. Translated by Frances Frenaye. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

SEED of envy. [A novel.] By John Remenham [John Alexander Vlasto]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

SEED thought series. By M. B. [Marian Bushill.] 8vo. 6 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Coventry [1920-40?]

SEEDS of fate. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

- SEEDS of war: a political study of Austria, Hungary, Czecho-Slovakia, Roumania and Jugo-Slavia, 1922. By Robert of Birkhill [Douglas Lockhart]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 164. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
Also issued with a different title page giving the author's pseudonym as Robert Birkhill.
- SEEDTIME and harvest. [A novel.] By Eleanor Blake [Eleanor Blake Pratt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1935]
- SEEING is believing. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Toronto, 1942
- SEEING Lancaster County from a trolley window. [By Howard Wiegner Kriebel.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*]
Lancaster, Pa. [1910]
Reprinted from the *Pennsylvania-German*.
- SEEING life! and other stories. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- SEEING South America. Principal routes, larger cities, natural wonders, time required, approximate cost and other condensed information for prospective travelers. [By William Alfred Reid.] 8vo. Pp. 79. [*L.C.*] Washington, 1919
- SEEKER (the) finds. By Ben Mowshay [Woolfe Summerfield]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- SEEKING a city. A pilgrimage. By a Major-General, "Alan George" [Alan George Bingham Buchanan]. 8vo. Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- SEETEE shock. By Will Stewart [Jack Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 238. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1950
- SEIGNEURS (the) and sovereigns of mediæval Exeter. Also an account of the sieges of the city. [Preface signed: S. L., i.e. Sydney Lee.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 178. [*Brit. Mus.*] Exeter [1933]
- SELECT (a) bibliography of the writings of Alfred W. Pollard, C.B., D.Lit., Litt.D., F.B.A. Compiled by Gwendolen Murphy. [With notes and an autobiographical essay entitled *My first fifty years* by A. W. Pollard, and with a continuation of it entitled *From fifty to seventy-five* and a preface, both signed: H. T., i.e. Sir Henry Thomas.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 69. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1938
- SELECTED poems. [By Charles W. Raffety.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Surbiton, 1938]
- SELECTED poems. By A. E. [George William Russell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935
- SELECTED poems by Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. Edited by R. Crombie Saunders. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1944
- SELECTIONS for dictation and composition, including pieces set during the last ten years in the Oxford and Cambridge Local Examinations. [By B. E. Shaw.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Singapore, 1908, etc.
- SELECTIONS from "Parerga" as found in "Cedar chips" [by Patrick Augustine Sheehan]. Compiled by a Sister of Mercy [Sister Miriam, name in religion of Margaret Miriam Gallagher]. 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] [Wilkes-Barré, Pa., 1913]
- SELECTIONS from Swami Vivekananda [Narendranātha Datta]. 8vo. Pp. x, 612. [*Brit. Mus.*] Mayavati [1944]
- SELECTIVE (the) traveller in Portugal. By Ann Bridge [Lady Mary Dolling O'Malley] and Susan Lowndes. 8vo. Pp. x, 293. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SELF instructor for melody flute, flageolet or fife. [By Walter D. Lanahan.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*L.C.*] Laurel, Md., 1941
- SELF-EDUCATOR. Marine and stationary engineers catechism. [By William C. Wilson.] 8vo. Pp. 127. [*L.C.*]
Philadelphia, 1915
- SELF-EVOLUTION (the) of God and His creation of nature. [By Rothwell Graham.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*]
Greenville, S.C., 1923
- SELLER (the) of perfumes. By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- SENSE (the) of things. [Selected articles.] By Candidus [Herbert Sidebotham]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1938
- SEPTEMBER reaping. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SEQUEL to Experiences of a boy, by his father's son. [By Edmund F. Hartshorn.] 8vo. Pp. 124. [*L.C.*]
Newark, N.J., 1911
- SEQUENCE (a) English grammar. [By Tom Lambert.] 8vo. 3 pt.
Edinburgh and London [1930]
Publisher's information.
- SEQUINS (the) lost their lustre. By Simon Harvester [Henry Gibbs]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- SERENA Blandish; or, the difficulty of getting married. By a Lady of Quality [Enid Bagnold, later Lady Jones]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

SERGEANT Belle-Jambe. The life of Marshal Bernadotte, King of Sweden. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

SERGEANT (the) of Company F. [On Solomon J. Harter, Sergeant Company F, 69th Indiana Infantry, died 1865. By Oran Perry.] 4to. Pp. [7]. [*L.C.*] [Indianapolis, 1908]

SERIES (a) of lectures on materia medica, laboratory work, hygiene and midwifery to dressers. [By P. N. K. Adioti.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Brit. Mus.*] Penang [1939]

SERMONS (de) of Amos, a cowman and local preacher from Tekoa. Put into de Sussex dialect by Jim Cladpole [James Richards]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tunbridge Wells, 1935

SERPENT (the) power: being the Shat-chakra-nirūpana and Pādukā-panchaka. Two works on Laza Yoga, by Pūrṇānanda Gosvāmī. Translated from the Sanskrit, with introduction and commentary by Arthur Avalon [Sir John George Woodroffe]. 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919

SERVANT (the), his support and continuance. Readings and addresses at Belfast, 1932. [By] J. T. [James Taylor.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

SERVANT (a) of John Company. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

SERVICE. A play in three acts. By C. L. Anthony [Dorothy Gladys Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

SERVICE (the) of selling, prepared for the home appliance salesman. [By Kenneth Lawyer.] 2 vol. [*L.C.*] Cleveland, Ohio [1945]

"SET with green herbs . . ." By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

SETTLEMENTS and their outlook. An account of the first International Conference of Settlements, etc. [The compiler's preface signed: B. A. Y., i.e. Basil Alfred Yeaxley.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1922

SEVEN beaver skins. A story of the Dutch in New Amsterdam. Written and illustrated by Erick Berry [Allena Best]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia, Toronto, 1948

SEVEN clues in search of a crime. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]

SEVEN (the) deadly sins. [Tales.] By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]

SEVEN died. By Geoffrey Homes [Daniel Mainwaring]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Manchester [1943]

SEVEN Gothic tales. By Isak Dinesen [Baroness Tonia Blixen]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

SEVEN (the) keys of transmutation. Transmitted clair-audiently from Charles Kingsley to Crusader [Charles Dennis Boltwood]. 8vo. Pp. 69. [*Brit. Mus.*] Wimbledon, 1940

SEVEN months with Mahatma Gandhi. Being an inside view of the non-co-operation movement (1921-22) by Krishnadas [Chāruchandra Guhā]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] Triplicane, Madras, 1928, etc.

SEVEN mysteries of Europe. By Jules Romains [Louis Farigoule]. Translated [from *Sept mystères du destin de l'Europe*] by Germaine Brée. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

SEVEN (the) of diamonds. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1935

SEVEN sins. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

SEVEN Spanish mystics. Original studies by Sister Felicia [name in religion of Alice Philena Hubbard]. 8vo. Pp. x, 70. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, Mass., 1947

SEVEN stars and Orion. [A novel.] By Stephen Hockaby [Gladys Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

SEVEN (the) stars of peace. An anthology for the times. Selected and arranged by Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 238. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

SEVEN times proven. [A novel.] By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

SEVEN years among free men. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated . . . by Warre Bradley Wells. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
Original title: *Sept ans chez les hommes libres*.

SEVENTH (the) bowl. A novel by "Miles" [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
An edition of [1934] was published under the pseudonym of Neil Bell.

- SEVENTH (the) man. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1921
- SEVENTY North—70° N. By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SEVERN Vale. A poem . . . E. Ll. J. [E. Lloyd Jones.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chester [1939]
- SEX problems of the returning soldier. By Kenneth Howard [Edwin Howard Kitching]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*L.C.*] Manchester [1945]
- SEXUAL life in ancient Greece. [*Das Liebesleben der Griechen.*] By Hans Licht [Paul Brandt]. (Translated by J. H. Freese.) 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SH! Gremlins! By H W [Ernest Leslie Howard-Williams]. Humorous drawings by "Neb," etc. 8vo. Pp. 46. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Bognor Regis [1942]
- SHADOW across my heart. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SHADOW (the) man. By John Goodwin [Sidney Floyd Gowing]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1932
- SHADOW of a name, and other verses. By A. H. G., author of *A Cornish mirror* [A. H. Girdleston]. 8vo. Pp. 17. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Truro, 1936
- SHADOW (the) of Tarleton Manor. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- SHADOW (the) of the Four. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SHADOW (the) of the house. By Ivan Strannik [Anna Mitrofanovna Anichkova, née Avinova]. Translated from the French by Emma A. Clinton. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*L.C.*] New York, 1906
- SHADOW (the) of the Master. [A novel.] By Ahmad 'Abd Allāh and Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- SHADOW (the) on Mockways. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- SHADOW over the plains. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- SHADOW (the) syndicate. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth and New York, 1946
- SHADOW the fox. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. 4to. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SHADOWGRAMS to entertain the whole family. Fun with shadows. [By Robert Liew Weil.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. [32]. [*L.C.*] [New York] 1942
- SHADOWS on the grass. [A novel.] By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- SHADOWY (the) third. By Marco Page [Harry Kurnitz]. 8vo. Pp. 228. [*L.C.*] New York, 1946
- SHAKE (the) of the bag. Stories. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SHAKEN (the) reed. [A poem.] By John Presland [Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- SHAKESPEARE (the) murders. By Neil Gordon [Archibald Gordon Macdonell]. 8vo. Pp. v, 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- "SHALL the sword devour forever?" Examination of a tract entitled "Should a Christian go to war?" Written by a well-known Bible teacher and widely publicized by the Sunday School Times. By M. B. G. [Milton Bliss Gardner.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1942?]
- SHALL this war end German militarism? By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- SHALLOW brown. [A novel.] By Stephen Hockaby [Gladys Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SHALLOW seas. By Richard Dehan [Clotilda Inez Mary Graves]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- SHAMED by her husband! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- SHAMUS O'Brien. Drama in four acts. [By Katherine Walsh.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*L.C.*] [Superior, Wis.? 1903]
- SHAPE (the) of the war to come. [By George Antheil.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 83. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York and Toronto, 1940
- SHARP (the) sickle. Text book of eschatology. [By William Wilfred Walter.] 8vo. Pp. 568. [*L.C.*] Aurora, Ill. [1938]
- SHATTERED. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934

- SHE couldn't say "no!" By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SHE didn't care. By William Arthur [William Arthur Neubauer]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York, 1944
- SHE fell among thieves. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SHE had to have gas. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- SHE had what they wanted. By Florenz Branch [Florence Stonebraker]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- SHE loves me not. By Edward Hope [Edward Hope Coffey]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis [1933]
- SHE painted her face. By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937
- SHE posed as their friend! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- "SHE shall never call you mother!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- SHE sold her child! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- SHE was an actress. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- SHE wrecked their home! or, "a son's a son till he takes him a wife!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]
- SHEED (a) and Ward anthology. A publisher's choice of passages from fifty chosen books. [The foreword signed: T. F. B., i.e. Thomas F. Burns, and F. J. S., i.e. Francis Joseph Sheed.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SHEEP'S head. [Tales and sketches.] By J. E. Buckrose [Annie Edith Jameson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- SHEEP'S-HEAD & Babylon, and other stories. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. v, 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- SHEET anchor. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1947
- SHEFFIELD'S green belt. [By Wallace Hunt.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] [Sheffield] 1945
- SHE'LL be dead by morning. By Dana Chambers [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- "SHE'LL never marry my son!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]
- SHE'LL take the high road. A romance. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SHELTER. [A novel.] By Jane Nicholson [Marguerite Steen]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SHELTER (the) book. A gathering of tales, poems, essays, notes and notions. Arranged by Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. For use in shelters, tubes, basements and cellars in war-time. 8vo. Pp. xi, 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- SHEPHERD (de) psalm. [No. 23.] Put into de Sussex dialect by Jim Cladpole [James Richards]. 16mo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tunbridge Wells, 1937
- SHEPHERDESS (the) of souls. Considerations for the month of May, by a Sister of Mercy [Sister Mary Mildred, name in religion of Edith Anne Wright]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 125. [*L.C.*] New York and Cincinnati, 1947
The author's name was printed on the dust-jacket, but not in the book.
- SHEPHERD'S (the) trail. A Christmas pageant. Book and lyrics by Marian Morris [Verna Whinery], incidental music by Miriam Lois Fisher [Ira Bishop Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Dayton, Ohio, 1933
- SHEPHERD'S Tump. [A novel.] By John Hereford [Harry Lutf Verne Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- SHERIFF Blood. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SHERIFF (the) of Elk Ridge. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SHERIFF (the) of Hangtown. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- SHERIFF'S (the) daughter. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- SHES and skis. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SHETLAND (the) plan. By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

- SHIELDED from the world. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- SHILLING (a) for candles. The story of a crime. By Josephine Tey [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SHINING river. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 360. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SHINING (the) strand. By Cecil Adair [Evelyn Everett Green]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- SHIP of secrets. [A novel.] By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SHIPS and women. An autobiography. By Bill Adams [Bertram Martin Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 327. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SHIPS in the sky. Compiled from Uggi Greipsson's notes. By Gunnar Gunnarsson. [A translation of "Leg med Straa" and "Skibe paa Himlen," from "Kirken paa Bjerget." The translators note signed: E. R., i.e. Evelyn Charlotte Ramsden.] 8vo. Pp. 387. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis, New York [1938]
- SHIPS with wings. By Claymore [Hugh Desmond Clevely]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- 'SHIPWRECKED on God.' By Brother Paul [Harold E. Gibbin]. A book for ministers of the Gospel, church workers, and thoughtful Christians. 8vo. Pp. 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hadley [1935]
- SHIRTY work. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- SHOAL water. By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940
- SHOES and ships and sealing wax. Poems. By Paul James [James Paul Warburg]. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932
- SHOOT your enemies. By Richard Grant [J. Calvitt Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- SHOOTIN' fools. By Tex Holt [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1943
- SHOOTING (the) man's bedside book. Compiled by "B.B." [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford.] Illustrated by Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. xx, 479. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SHOOTING the bull. [Experiences of a journalist.] By David Ellbey [David L. Blumenfeld]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SHOOTING valley. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] Brighton [1949]
- SHOP (the) at Sly Corner. A play in three acts. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- SHORT (a) account of the formation and record of 79 (Herts Yeomanry) H.A.A. Regiment R.A. from 1938 to 1945. [By Peter Compton Spencer-Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [London, 1947] Privately printed. Private information.
- SHORT and sweet. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SHORT doses. [Poems.] By Dum-Dum [John Kendall]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 110. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SHORT grass country. [The plains of Oklahoma, Kansas, Texas, New Mexico and Colorado.] By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. x, 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]
- SHORT grass range. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- SHORT (a) history of Bromsgrove Cottage Hospital from July 1876 to July 1948 . . . Written and compiled from the official records by J. T. B. [J. T. Banks] and C. E. H. [Charles Ernest Heydon.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Bromsgrove, 1948]
- SHORT (a) history of St. Margaret's Church, Cley-next-the-Sea, Norfolk. [Signed: B. C.-H., i.e. Basil Cozens-Hardy.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Holt [1928]
- SHORT (a) history of the Birmingham Law Society, 1818-1918. [By Arthur Musgrove.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham [1918]
- SHORT (a) history of the Northamptonshire Regiment. [Compiled by James Digby Wyatt.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920
- SHORT (a) history of the Royal Tank Corps. Third edition. [Editor's preface signed: J. F. R. H., i.e. John Frederick Roundell Hope.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 134. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aldershot, 1934
- SHORT methods. A treatise on cutting, designing and manufacturing men's clothing, etc. [By Charles Albert Snodgrass.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*L.C.*] Charlotte, N.C., 1911

SHORT notes on St. Mary's Church, Beeston, Leeds. [Signed: G. E. K., i.e. George Edward Kirk.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Leeds] 1948

SHORT plays and recitations. By S. M. A. [Sister Mary Agnes.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] Winnipeg [1922]

SHORT poems. By "Clansman" [Bryce MacMaster]. 8vo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1908]

SHORT stories and adventures by T. F. [Thomas Fawcus], dedicated to L. C. F. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*L.C.*] Charlottesville, Va., 1934

SHORT (the) stories of Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, *née* Beauchamp]. [With an introduction by John Middleton Murry.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 688. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1937

SHORT (a) story and a poem. [The calls of death. In the wilds.] By Larin Kyösti [Kaarlo Kyösti Larson]. 8vo. Pp. 10. [*Brit. Mus.*] Webster Groves, 1932

SHORTHORN cattle in Missouri. [By Bryant O. Cowan.] 8vo. Pp. 91. [*L.C.*] Columbia, Mo., 1914

At head of title: *Handy and practical farm library.*

SHORT-HORN (the) trail By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1947

SHOT at dawn. [A novel.] By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

SHOT (the) from the door. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

SHOT in the dark. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

SHOT (a) in the night. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934

SHOW me the way. Spirit counsels for right living [by] Herodius [Mrs. Mary Rush, *née* Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 98. [*L.C.*] Boston [1935]

SHOW (the) must go on. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

SHOW window backgrounds. 2nd edition. [By E. N. Goldsman.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

The first edition was published with the author's name.

SHOWDOWN guns. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1947

SHOWMAN (the). By the author of *The views of Christopher* [Elkin Mathews]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 304. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1905

SHRINEWARD. [Poems.] By the author of *Dove sono?* [Henry Davison]. 8vo. Pp. 56. London, 1924

Reproduced from MS.

SHYLOCK vs. The Merchant of Venice. [An attempt to prove from the Merchant of Venice the Baconian theory of the authorship of Shakespeare's plays.] By Samuels-Bacon [Philip Francis Samuels]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*L.C.*] Boston [1937]

SIAMESE (the) twin mystery. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 325. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1933

SIC transit gloria. [A novel.] By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

SIDE roads. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. v, 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

SIDE wheel steamers of the Chesapeake Bay, 1880-1947. [By John Antonio Hain.] 8vo. Pp. [69]. [*L.C.*] [Glen Burnie, Md.? 1948]

SIGH no more. [A novel.] By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

SIGNET (the) of death. [A novel.] By Louis Grey [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

SIGNS, omens and superstitions. By Astra Cielo [Milton Goldsmith]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] London [1931]

SIGNS which He did. Stories we love, from the Gospel of St. John, told to children, with the help of children. By Lamplighter [Mother Mary St. John Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1936

SILENT (the) company. By Rémy [Gilbert Renault-Roulier]. Translated by Lancelot C. Shepherd. 8vo. Pp. xx, 406. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

Original title: *Les mémoires d'un agent secret de la France libre.*

SILENT is the Vistula. The story of the Warsaw uprising. By Irena Orska [Irena Bytniewska], translated from the Polish by Marta Erdman. 8vo. Pp. 275. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1946

SILENT (the) lover. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

R*

- SILENT meadows. By F. H. Dorset [Frances Beatrice Caroline Llewellyn Thomas]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SILENT (the) murders. By Neil Gordon [Archibald Gordon Macdonell]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- SILENT witness. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 297. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1938
- SILHOUETTE of Mary Ann. A novel about George Eliot. By J. E. Buckrose [Annie Edith Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SILHOUETTE (the) symbol. By Pierre Quiroule [W. W. Sayer]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- SILK; its origin, culture, and manufacture; illustrated from photographs taken at the Corticelli silk mills, and by colored plates reproduced from original Japanese photographs, especially colored by hand. [By Charles Arthur Sheffield.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*L.C.*] Florence, Mass., 1911
- SILK (the) stocking murders, etc. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth and New York, 1941
- SILKEN skin. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SILKY (the) ones sting. By Richard Grant [J. Calvitt Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- SILVA civica. Being doggerel verses composed on the occasion of a visit to the Metropolitan common land at Hampstead & Highgate. [Signed: E. W., i.e. Edward Walters.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- SILVER (the) band. [By George Gartling.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles, 1927
The preface signed: Marcus.
- SILVER (the) boy, and other stories. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 276. London, 1936
Private information.
- SILVER bullion. \$1.29 one ounce; price, minting, marketing and merchandising of silver bullion. [The introduction signed: W. P. H., i.e. William P. Halloran.] 8vo. Pp. 91. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1923
- SILVER (the) Cayuse. By Lynn Westland [Archie Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 155. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- SILVER (the) cord. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937
- SILVER (a) gray's r. r. reminiscences. [By Inglis Stuart.] 8vo. Pp. [20]. [*L.C.*] [Fishkill Landing, N.Y., 1908]
- SILVER magic. A collection of the world's best fairy tales. Edited and arranged by Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 432. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- SILVER mist. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SILVER (the) shadow. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- SILVER (the) sickle case. By Lynn Brock [Alister McAllister]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- SILVER slippers. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- SILVER (the) Sutra. The story of a curse. By B. L. Putnam Weale [Bertram Lenox Simpson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SILVER (the) swan. By John Clayton [Henry Bertram Law Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 495. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto [1939]
- SILVER (the) train. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- SILVER (the) wedding of the Bear; a memorial of the celebration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of the Tavern Club, 15 January 1909. [By Holker Abbott.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1910
Privately printed.
- SILVER-GILT (the) standard. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SILVERTIP. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- SILVERTIP'S chase. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- SILVERTIP'S roundup. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- SILVERTIP'S search. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

- SILVERTIP'S strike. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SILVERTIP'S trap. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- SIMON and Nell. From the legend of the Simnel. A play. By Irene Smith and C. Penswick Smith [Constance Adelaide Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nottingham, 1934
- SIMON Stone's Knight missing. *See* KNIGHT missing.
- SIMPLE annals. By One of the New Poor [Mary E. Blundell, *née* Sweetman]. 8vo. Pp. 149. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1936
- SIMPLE (a) explanation of Low Mass. By a secular priest [John B. O'Connell]. 8vo. Pp. xxx, 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SIMPLE French crosswords. By a graduate of Cambridge University [E. H. J. Woodard]. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hove [1934]
- SIMPLE (the) Life Limited. By Daniel Chaucer [Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 389. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1911
- SIMPLE (the) vision. Poems. By Huw Menai [Huw Menai Williams]. With a preface by John Cowper Powys. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- SIMPLE wireless telephones and how to make them. A treatise for the advanced radio amateur on the principles, construction and use of the wireless telephone, etc. [Compiled by Thomas Stanley Curtis.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*L.C.*] New York, 1915
- SIMPLETON (the) of the unexpected isles. [A play. By George Bernard Shaw.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] [London, 1934]
- SIMPLEX creamery computator, calculating butter fat and value, etc. [By Jacob Severt Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 165. [*L.C.*] Minneapolis, 1907
- SIMPLY life. [Poems.] By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SIN (the) of Godfrey Neil. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]
- SINABADA. [Autobiography.] By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, *née* Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SINBAD, a dog's life. By Edwina [Frances Edwina Dumm]. [Pp. 6. Pl. 40.] [*L.C.*] New York, 1930
Also published in London 1931.
- SINBAD again! By Edwina [Frances Edwina Dumm]. [*L.C.*] New York, 1932
- SIN-CHILD. Anonymous. A novel by the author of "The Seventh commandment" [Herman Alfred Kasen]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*L.C.*] New York, 1933
- SING a song of murder. By Peter Drax [E. E. Addis]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SING Messiah's birth! A Christmas choir cantata for mixed voices, text arranged and music composed by Fred B. Holton [Ira Bishop Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Dayton, Ohio, 1941
- SING, morning star. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SING to Britannia's glory. [Poems.] By an Ulster-Scot [William K. Gibson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast [1937, etc.]
- SINGAPORE and its enchanting hinterland. [By S. Joseph.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Singapore, 1938]
- SINGIN' to the weans. By Robin Blochairn [Robert Hogg, editor of "New Zealand Truth"]. 8vo. Pp. 81. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paisley, 1917
- SINGING (the) apple. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SINGING guns. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1938
- SINGING lariat. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- SINGING uphill. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- SINGING waters, etc. By Ann Bridge [Lady Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- SINGING waters. [Poems.] By Ian Dall [Charles Higgins]. 8vo. Pp. 45. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SINGLE (the) track. By Douglas Grant [Isabel Egerton Ostrander]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- SINISTER civility. A novel. By William Croyland [William Dulley]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- SINISTER Eden. By Brian Cotterell [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

- SINK me the ship. A story of the Navy. By "Sea-Lion" [Geoffrey Martin Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- SINNERS in heaven. By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent [1946]
- SINNERS' (the) syndicate. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1907
- SINS (the) of the fathers. Novelized by Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. Based on the film of the same name. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- SIR boxer. By Oliver Sandys [Margu rite Evans, *n e* Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- SIR Charles Tennant. His forbears and descendants. By H. J. T. [Harold John Tennant.] 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SIR D'Arcy Power. Reprinted from the New England Journal of Medicine. [Signed: H. R. V., i.e. Henry Rouse Viets.] 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1941]
- SIR Edward Denison Ross. Obituary. Reprinted from the Bulletin of the School of Oriental and African Studies. [Signed: R. L. T., i.e. Ralph Lilley Turner?] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1941]
- SIR Henry Stuart Jones, 1867-1939. From the Proceedings of the British Academy. [Signed: J. L. M., i.e. John Linton Myres.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- SIR Vincent's patient. By Headon Hill [Francis Edward Grainger]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1933]
- SIR Walter Scott. A centenary memento in scene and story. By "Allan Junior" [John Allan]. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Dundee and London [1932]
- SIR William Searle Holdsworth, 1871-1944. From the Proceedings of the British Academy, etc. [A biographical note signed: R. W. L., i.e. Robert W. Lee, followed by a memoir, signed: P. H. W., i.e. Percy Henry Winfield.] 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- SIREN in the night. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SIRI Ram, revolutionist. A transcript from life, 1907-1910. [By Edmund Candler.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 305. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912
Second edition 1914.
- SISTER Miriam Teresa (1901-1927). By a sister of charity, Convent of St. Elizabeth, Convent, New Jersey [Sister Mary Zita]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 332. [*L.C.*] New York, 1936
- SISTERS (the). [A novel.] By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SISTERS (the). By V. Veresaev [Vikentii Vikent'evich Smidovich]. Translated from the Russian by Juliet Soskice. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*L.C.*] London [1934]
- SISTERS (the) and green magic. By Dermot O'Byrne [Sir Arnold Edward Trevor Bax]. 8vo. Pp. 76. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1912]
- SISTERS of the Third Order of Saint Francis of penance and of charity, Tiffin, Ohio, 1869-1942. By a member of the community [Sister Mary Euphrasia Wallenhorst, name in religion of Valeta Agnes Wallenhorst]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 126. [*L.C.*] [Paterson, N.J., 1942]
- SISTERS out West. From two girls in the wild. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1930]
- SITTING Bull, champion of the Sioux. A biography. By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston and New York, 1932
- "SIX bells." A volume of naval stories. By "Sea-Wrack" [Edward Horace Crebbin]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- SIX chapters of a man's life. By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SIX curtains for Stroganova. By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- SIX feet of dynamite. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1941
- SIX golden angels. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1937
- SIX lines. By N. A. Temple Ellis [Neville Aldridge Holdaway]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- SIX lives and a book. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- SIX (the) Maries. Devotional readings. Mary the Virgin. Mary of Bethany. Mary Magdalene. Mary the wife of Cleophas. Mary the mother of James and Josés. Mary the mother of Mark. By F. V. H. [Frances Vernon Harvey]. 8vo. Pp. 91. London, 1912
Internal evidence and private information.
- SIX of one. [Short stories.] By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SIX (the) proud walkers. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1938]
- SIX ropes for glory. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- SIX thousand years of hair styling. By M. Louis [Louis Napolitan]. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1939]
- 6 to 10. A novel. By John Garden [Harry Lutf Verne Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- SIX-GUN challenge, and Bob Gates, outlaw. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SIX-GUN showdown. By Tom West [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1948
- SIX-GUN smoke. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SIX-GUN vengeance. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SIX-GUNS for hire. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- "SIXPENNY ha'penny" (the) duchess. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 72. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]
- SIXTH (the) bandit. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- SKELETON (the) in the clock. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SKETCH of the history of the Philadelphia society for promoting agriculture. Prepared for the celebration of the 150th anniversary of its foundation. [By Rodney Howard True.] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*L.C.*] [Philadelphia, 1935]
- SKETCHES of Colorado . . . Vol. 1. [By William Columbus Ferril.] 8vo. Pp. 419. [*L.C.*] Denver, 1911
No more published?
- SKOOKUM Chuck Fables, Bits of history, Through the microscope. Some of which appeared in the Ashcroft Journal. By Skookum Chuck [R. D. Cumming]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Ashcroft, B.C., 1915]
- SKYE high. The record of a tour through Scotland in the wake of Samuel Johnson and James Boswell. By Hesketh Pearson and Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SKY-HIGH terror. [A novel.] By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- SKY-ROCKET. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SKY'S (the) the limit. [By Herndon Glenn Dowling.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] [Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1942]
- SLADE of the Yard. By Richard Essex [Richard Starr]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SLADE scores again. By Richard Essex [Richard Starr]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SLAVES (the) of society. A comedy in covers, by the man who heard something [Allen Upward]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1900
- SLEEPING (a) clergyman. A play in two acts. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 97. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SLEEVE (the) of night. [A novel.] By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SLENDER (the) debt. By John Leslie [John Leslie Despard Howitt]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 301. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- SLINGS and stones. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]
- SLIPPERY staircase. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- SLOUGH, Buckinghamshire. The official guide. [By G. H. Charsley.] 8vo. Cheltenham, 1924
An earlier edition entitled *The Borough guide to Slough* gives the author's name.
- SLOW Joe. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1933

- SLUM (a) heroine. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1904
- SLUMP cookery book. By "Gadfly" [Ethel M. McGill]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Singapore, 1922
- SMALL (the) Catechism of Doctor Martin Luther in verse with music and illustrations showing the truth as it is in Jesus Christ. [By Anton Gustav Helgeson Overn.] 8vo. Pp. [44]. [*L.C.*] [Salt Lake City, 1902]
- SMALL (the) general. A novel. By Robert Standish [Digby George Gerahy]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 241. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- SMALL (a) stir. Letters on the English by James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor] and Moray McLaren. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SMALLWAYS (the) rub along. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SMILE (the) and the tear. By Edith C'enone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Florence Martin]. Illustrated by E. C. S. 8vo. Pp. vii, 151. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SMILER (the) with the knife. [A novel.] By Nicholas Blake [Cecil Day Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SMILES. By the author of *An account of Monte Rio, California* [Albert Dressler]. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] San Francisco, 1918
- SMILING Charlie. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1931
- SMITH'S the man! [A novel.] By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SMOKE (the) house. [By Thomas J. Stevenson.] 8vo. Pp. 262. [*L.C.*] [Minneapolis] 1933
- SMOKE on the range. By King Phillips [Kenneth Perkins]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- SMOKE screen. [A novel.] By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948 [1949]
- SMOKY canvas. [A novel.] By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- SMOKY. The little kitten who didn't want to. By Nancy Raymond [Raymond Edwin Fideler]. Pictures by Dirk. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Grand Rapids [1945]
- SMOTHERED. An English comedy in three acts. By Shelland Bradley [Francis Bradley Bradley Birt]. Prepared by Nathaniel Edward Reeid. 8vo. Pp. 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Toronto [1941]
- SMUGGLER Ben. By Mary Pollock [Enid Mary Blyton]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- SMUGGLERS (the) of Penreen. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- SNAKES and ladders. By Adam Broome [Godfrey Warden James]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SNAPSHOT (the) mystery. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1933
- SNOBS. By M. A. Dormie [Mrs. Marian Edna Sharrock, née Dormitzer]. 8vo. Pp. 266. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1931
- SNOOKER. How to improve your play . . . By the 'Bos'un' [— Osworth and — Beeson]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- SNOW fairies. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dublin [1947]
- SNOW (the) falcon. A tale. By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SNOW vogue. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- SNOWBALLS. [Poems.] By Orpheus Scrannel [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- Edition of 100 copies.
- SNOW-FIRE. A story of the Russian court by the author of *The martyrdom of an empress* [Marguerite Cunliffe-Owen, née de Godart]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*L.C.*] New York, 1910
- SNOWS (Neiges). By St.-John Perse [Alexis Saint-Léger Léger]. [Reprinted from the *Sewanee Review*.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*L.C.*] [Sewanee, Tenn., 1945]
- English and French on opposite pages.
- SNOW-WHITE murder. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- SO death came. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- SO long as you both shall live. By Rachel Rogers [Lois Redmon, née Kivett]. 8vo. Pp. 161. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1944]

- SO many children. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SO many hours. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SO many paths. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SO many worlds. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London, 1948
Private information.
- SO much to give. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1944
- SO perish the roses. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 416. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- SO sits the turtle. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- SO we'll just pretend. A comedy drama in three acts. By Priscilla Wayne [Besse Sprague] and Wayne Sprague. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1935]
- SOCCKER simplified. By A. Pro. [The preface signed: J. D., i.e. J. H. Dug-nolle.] 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Shoreham-by-Sea, 1948]
- SOCIAL (the) climbers. A Russian middle-class tragedy in four acts. By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 12mo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- SOCIALISATION (the) of iron and steel. By "Ingot" [Richard William Barnes Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SOCIALIZATION (the) of money. A treatise presenting a practical solution of the money problem. [By Edward Frederick Mylius.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1919]
- SOCIALIZATION (the) of the electrical supply industry. By G. H. [Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SOCIETY girl! [A novel.] By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SOCIETY (a) sin. [A novel.] By Anthony Carlyle [Gladys Alexandra Milton]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SOCK (the). A play in one act. By Don Orno [Samuel Badisch Ornitz]. 8vo. Pp. [18]. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn, N.Y. [1919]
- SOFT clay. Anonymous. [By Josiah Pitts Woolfolk.] 8vo. Pp. 249. [*L.C.*] Newark, N.J. [1934]
- SOIRÉE. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- SOLDIER (a) looks ahead. By Captain "X" [William G. C. Shebbeare]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SOLDIER'S (a) diary. The story of a volunteer, 1862-1865. [By David Lane.] 8vo. Pp. 270. [*L.C.*] [Jackson, Mich.? 1905]
- SOLDIER'S (a) diary of the Great War. [By Douglas Herbert Bell.] With an introduction by Henry Williamson. 8vo. Pp. xx, 252. [*L.C.*] London, 1929
- SOLDIERS saw Resl. [By Guy Albert Moews.] 8vo. Pp. 71. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1947]
Title on cover: *Story of Theres Neumann.*
- SOLITAIRE. [By Claude Cornelius Brock.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [*L.C.*] Buffalo, N.Y., 1909
- SOLITARIES (the) of Sambuca. By Daniel Mauldsley [Montgomery Carmichael]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914
- SOLITARY (the) heart. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- SOLITARY (the) place. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SOLOVSKY: a living cemetery. [Letters and reports signed: Erastus, i.e. Paul Winkler?] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- SOLUTION of the world-riddle. By Innominatus [Leo Alexander Wertheim]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] San Francisco [1931]
- SOLVING the industrial problem. [By Rollin Clarke Mullenix.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] [Milwaukee] 1920
- SOME ballad-legends of Somerset. Compiled by D. M. Cary [Douglas Macmillan]. 8vo. Pp. 121. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- SOME considerations of Henry Barsow, by Junius Byrdde. Together with an explanation by the author [William Densmore Maxon]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 169. [*L.C.*] Detroit [1933?]
Privately printed. Partly autobiographical. Henry Barsow and Junius Byrdde are fictitious names adopted by the author in this narrative. The "author's explanation" signed: W. D. M.

- SOME contributions by the Pennsylvania school to the education of the blind. [An address. By John Cadwalader.] Pp. 6. [L.C.] [Philadelphia, 1912]
- SOME curious people. By Brinsley Macnamara [A. E. Weldon]. Short stories. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1945
- SOME day I'll kill you. A modern murder mystery. By Dana Chambers [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- SOME experiences of an Irish R.M. By Edith Cœnone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Florence Martin]. 8vo. Pp. 377. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- SOME facts for strawberry consumers; with suggestions for serving, canning, preserving, etc., by a grower [Ellen Sage Grosvenor]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [L.C.] [New York] 1902
- SOME famous love letters. Edited by Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 433. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SOME items from Sweetest and lowest. By Alan Melville [W. Melville Caverhill] and Charles Zwar. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- SOME letters in regard to the great need for a "Home of Mercy," a place to die in, to be built in Boston and in each episcopal area in America, by the Methodist Episcopal Church. Second edition, with additional letters. [By William Lincoln Palmer.] 8vo. Pp. 24. Boston, Mass., 1919
On the title page of the Library of Congress copy is written in MS.: "By Wm. Lincoln Palmer." Most of the letters are addressed to Mr. Palmer.
- SOME little Quakers in their nursery. Illustrated by the author [Mary Charlotte Sturge]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] Clifton [1906]
- SOME mother's child! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- "SOME mother's son." By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]
- SOME mysteries of the incarnate life. By W. [William Sirr.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- SOME notes on the Old Evesham "Mercy & Truth" Lodge, no. 703, etc. [Signed: E. A. B. B., i.e. Ettwell Augustine Bracher Barnard.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Evesham, 1914
- SOME passages from the letters of Æ [George William Russell] to W. B. Yeats. 8vo. Pp. 62. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1936
- SOME person unknown. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- SOME personalities. By 20/1631 [Allen Upward]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- SOME realities. By Hierome Lindsay [Julian Meade]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [L.C.] Danville, Va., 1936
- SOME recollections. By A. C. D. [Annie Carter Dulany.] Pp. [31]. [L.C.] [Washington, D.C., 1936]
- SOME seventeenth century allusions to Shakespeare and his works, not hitherto collected. [Compiled by George Thorn-Drury.] 8vo. Pp. 48, iii. [L.C.] London, 1920
- SOME simple things. By Anne Erskine [Annie Caton Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SOME take a lover. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- SOME thread of life. By Peter Fletcher [Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 184. [L.C.] London, 1936
- SOME typical fire rescues and fatalities. [By Guy Symonds.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1933]
- SOME were lucky. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SOME women of the University. Being a last selection from the strange papers of Christopher Blayre [Edward Heron-Allen]. 8vo. Pp. 171. [*Brit. Mus.*] Nubiana, 1934
The publisher in the imprint is given as "Sorelle Nessuno." The colophon reads "R. Stockwell, London."
- SOMEONE else's shoes. [A novel.] By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SOMEONE in the room. By Ex-Private X., author of "War is War" [Alfred McLelland Burrage]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- SOMERSET neighbours. [Sketches.] By Alfred Percivall [Alfred Percivall Pott]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- SOMETHING childish, and other stories. By Katherine Mansfield [Kathleen Murry, née Beauchamp]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

SOMETHING in the air. Comprising The Greatest People in the World and How Sleep the Brave. Stories by Flying Officer "X" [Herbert Ernest Bates]. Pp. 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

SOMETHING like a hero. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

SOMETHING nasty in the woodshed. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

. . . SOMETHING new out of Africa. By H. W. [Ernest L. Howard-Williams]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

SOMETHING rich. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

SOMETIMES spring returns. A novel. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 255. London [1940]

Private information.

SOMEWHERE to the sea. By Kenneth Sarr [Kenneth Sheils Reddin]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 346. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

SON (the) of Allah. By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, afterwards Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 293. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1937

SON of Blackshirt. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]

SON (the) of God. By Carl Adam. Translated by Philip Hereford [Arthur Hereford Wykeham George]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
Original title: *Jesus Christus*.

SON (the) of Richard Carden. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 389. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

SON of the smoky sea. By Nutchuk, with Alden Hatch; illustrated by Nutchuk. [By Simeon Oliver.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 243. [*L.C.*] New York [1941]

SON of the South. [A novel.] By Wallace Q. Reid [George Goodchild]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

SON (a) or daughter as desired. [By Rose A. Clements.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*L.C.*] [Newark, N.J., 1922]

"SON (a) to be proud of!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

SONG and its fountains. By A. E. [George William Russell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

SONG for Nancy. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Kingsbridge, 1932
An edition of thirty copies published by the author.

SONG (the) in the house. Stories. By Ann Bridge [Mary Dolling O'Malley]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

SONG (de) of Songs by Solomon. Put into de Sussex dialect by Jim Cladpole [James Richards]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tunbridge Wells, 1935

SONG (the) of the five, and other poems. By Cecil Garth [Grace Carlton]. 16mo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

SONG (the) of the peasant. [A novel.] By Robert Young [Pierre Stephen Robert Payne]. 8vo. Pp. 353. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1939

SONG (the) of the whip. By Evan Evans [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 261. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1936

SONG (a) on the road. [A novel.] By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

SONGS. By James Herbertson [Benjamin Northling Swemmer]. [Seary, S. *Afr. Lit.*] Chicago, 1922

SONGS and soliloquies. [By William Clark Harrington.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*L.C.*] [Springfield, Mass.] 1929

SONGS for a six-year-old, etc. By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

SONGS for Italy. By Aleister Crowley [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1941?]

SONGS for the little ones at home. [Compiled by Mary O. Ward.] Revised edition. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York [1911]

SONGS from Beaminster. By London's saddest poet [H. Cooper Pugh]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Beaminster [1931]

SONGS in the night. By an officer's daughter. [Preface signed: A. F. B., i.e. Mrs. A. Benson.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London [1934]

SONGS in the night. By K. I. B. [K. I. Best.] 16mo. Pp. 55. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

SONGS of Burma. By R. L. C. [R. L. Calogreedy.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*] Mandalay, 1926

- SONGS of inexperience. By members of St. Leonards School Literary Society. [The editor's introduction signed: D. P. P., i.e. D. Pelham-Pearson.] 8vo. Pp. x, 134. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Andrews, 1938
- SONGS of Salcombe and the West country. Afterthoughts of a retired schoolmaster [R. I. Partridge]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- SONGS of the submarine. By Klaxon [John Graham Bower]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917
- SONGS of the twilight, and other poems. By Ian Dall [Charles Higgins]. 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1917
- SONGS, poems and sonnets. By Alick Mashlum [Archibald Cunningham Fairlie]. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] Lovedale, 1901
- SONGS unsung. [Poems.] By Maunalee [Magdalen A. Lovegrove]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] Enfield [1934]
- SONNETS. [By Edward Quintard.] 8vo. [22 unpaginated leaves.] [*L.C.*] [New York, 1900]
- SONNETS. By M. C. S. [Mary Craig Sinclair.] With a preface by Upton Sinclair. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] Pasadena, Calif. [c. 1920]
- SONNETS of a mother. [By Lucy F. Baldwin.] 8vo. Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] [New York City, 1921]
Printed for the author.
- SONNY-BABA. By Brenda [Mrs. G. Castle Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
Another edition of *Opened doors*.
- SOUL (the) and the stars. By A. G. Trent [Richard Garnett]. As revised and extended by the author in 1893. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
Originally published in *University Magazine*, March 1880, in 1894 published as part of *A treatise on natal astrology* by G. Wilde and J. Dodson.
- SOUL clinic. An examination of conscience for religious teachers. By two Sisters of Notre Dame, Cleveland, Ohio [Sister Mary Fortunata, name in religion of Elisabeth Aloysia Horning, and Sister Mary Catherine]. 8vo. Pp. x, 200. [*L.C.*] New York and Cincinnati, 1943
- SOUL (the) of Mary Olivane. By Hebe Elсна [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1949
Private information.
- SOUL (the) of the mill. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1916]
- SOUL of the snows. [A novel.] By D. H. Dennis [Denis Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910
- SOUL science and immortality. The art of building a soul. The secret of the coming Christ. Authorized text book of the Church of illumination. [By Reuben Swinburne Clymer.] 8vo. Pp. 200. [*L.C.*] Allentown, Pa. [1911]
- SOULLESS (the) legion. By Ex-Legionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington] in collaboration with W. J. Blackledge. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SOUL'S dark cottage. By Richard King [Richard King Huskinson]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- SOUND (a) fellow. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- SOUTH (the) African republics, vs. Great Britain . . . By a true American [John Fremont Sleeper]. Pp. 37. [*L.C.*] New York, 1900
- SOUTH America: a continent of contrasts. By Casimir Edschmid [Eduard Schmid]. Translated by Oakley Williams. 8vo. Pp. 407. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
Original title: *Glanz und Elend Süd-Amerikas*.
- SOUTH country secrets. [A description of Southern England, written in the form of a tale.] By Barbara Euphan Todd and Klaxon [John Graham Bower]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SOUTH of Rio Grande. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1936
- SOUTHERN fires. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- SOUTHERN rhapsody. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- SOUTHERNWOOD. By Pamela Hamilton [Erica Isobel Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 374. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- SOUTHWARD bound. By Guy Dempster [Dempster E. Heming]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Redhill, 1947
- SOUVENIR book, diamond jubilee, Saint Martin's Church, Fulton Avenue and Fayette Street, Baltimore, Maryland. [By Louis O'Donovan.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [*L.C.*] [Baltimore, 1940]
- SOUVENIR (a) of bonnie Scotland. Compiled by "Allan Junior" [John Allan]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundee and London [1943]

- SOUVENIR of Charles Richman in Victor Mapes's new American play . . . "Captain Barrington." [By Wendell Phillips Thoré.] 8vo. Pp. [20]. [*L.C.*]
[Boston, 1903]
- SOUVENIR of Farmington, New Hampshire. [By Mrs. Adelaide Waldron, *née* Cilley.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. [30]. [*L.C.*]
[Farmington, 1904]
- SOUVENIR of the Wachusett Dam, Clinton, Mass. [By Henry Amos Wilcox.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. [32]. [*L.C.*]
[Boston and Ayer, Mass., 1908]
- SOVEREIGNTY (the) of Palestine. [Ten articles by A. R. H., i.e. Nelson Heaver.] [Reprinted from *The national message*.] 4to. Pp. 15. [*Cum. Book Index*.]
London [1937]
- SOVIET (a) marriage. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1930
- SOVIET (the) union and the Fourth International. Two essays on the class nature of the Soviet state and Bolshevik congresses, once and now. By Lev Trotsky [Leiba Davuidov Bronshtein]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Glasgow, 1934
- SOWERS (the). By Henry Seton Merri- man [Hugh Stowell Scott]. Illustrated by D. C. Eyles. 8vo. Pp. 382. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Glasgow [1934]
- SOWING clover. New edition. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934
The first edition was published under the pseudonym George Wouil.
- SPACIOUS (the) days. A romance of early Malaya. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1939
- SPAIN'S ordeal. A documented survey of recent events. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. With sketch maps. 8vo. Pp. x, 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1938
- SPAIN'S uncertain crown. The story of the Spanish sovereigns, 1808-1931. By Robert Sencourt [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 399. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1932
- SPANGLES. [A novel.] By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1934]
- SPANIARD'S house. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1946]
- SPANISH (the) cape mystery. A problem in detection. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935
- SPANISH dancing. By La Meri [Russell Meriwether Hughes]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 188. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York [1948]
- SPANISH (the) official account of the attack on the colony of Georgia, in America, and of its defeat on St. Simons Island by General James Oglethorpe. [Reports of the governors of Cuba and Florida on the Spanish attack on Georgia in 1742, with officers' diaries, orders, letters and other documents. The translator's preface signed: C. deW. W., i.e. C. deWitt Willcox.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Savannah, 1913
- SPANISH omelette. [A novel.] By Edward Hope [Edward Hope Coffey]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937
- SPANISH (the) republic. A survey of two years of progress. By "Anonymous" [Louis Bolín, Frederick Ramón de Bertodano y Wilson, Marquis del Moral, and Douglas Jerrold]. 8vo. Pp. 151. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933
- SPANISH sculpture from the fifteenth to the eighteenth century. Introduction by Robert West [Countess Anne Bertha Jane Caroline von Schlieffen-Renard, *née* Cornwallis West]. Pp. 14. Pl. xxxii. [*L.C.*]
Munich [1923]
- SPARE moments. [By Otto Arthur Cargill.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*L.C.*]
[Oklahoma City, 1932]
- SPARE that tree. [A novel.] By Handasyde [Emily Handasyde Buchanan]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1939
- SPARROW Farm. By Hans Fallada [Rudolf Ditzen]. Translated [from *Märchen vom Stadtschreiber, der aufs Land flog*] by Eric Sutton. 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937
- SPEAKING likeness. [A collection of photographs.] By K. Hutton [Kurt Hubschmann]. 8vo. Pp. 89. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and New York, 1947
Printed at Hengelo.
- SPECIAL day programs for the public schools, Thanksgiving and Christmas. [Compiled by Sam C. Stephenson.] 8vo. Pp. 65. [*L.C.*]
Lincoln, Nebr. [1930]
- SPECIMEN papers from a selection . . . entitled: Some writing on the wall. By "Akaroa" [F. E. A. Graham]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*]
N.P. [1908]

- SPECKLED (the) swan. By Dexter Muir [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SPECTRAL evidence. By Robert Hare [Robert Hare Hutchinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- SPECTRE spread. By Tom West [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1949
- SPEECHES and toasts, and the chairman's guide and secretary's companion, etc. [By Henry Frith.] 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- SPEECHES of Indian princes on the world war. [The compiler's preface signed: S. R., i.e. Rangā Aiyar.] 8vo. Pp. iii, 229. [*Brit. Mus.*] Allahabad [1919]
- SPEEDWELL. A novel. By Claymore [Hugh Desmond Clevely]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- SPELL (the) of the lotus. [A novel.] By D. H. Dennis [Denis Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1911
In the press-notes quoted opposite the title page, the author is referred to as "Mr. Cox."
- SPICE (the) of life. [A novel.] By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SPIDER (the) and the fly. [A novel.] By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- SPIDER ballet. By A. G. Wilson [W. G. A. Harrison]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- SPIDER (the) of St. Austin's; or Proxime accessit. By Normandy Venning [Hugh Wallwyn Shephard Walwyn]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910
- SPIES of the Sahara. By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SPILL the jackpot! By A. A. Fair [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SPIN a yarn sailor. By the author of *A modern Sinbad* [Aylward Edward Dingle]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1934
- SPINSTER'S (the) secret. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- SPIRAL (the) way. Being meditations upon the fifteen mysteries of the soul's ascent. By John Cordelier [Evelyn Underhill]. 8vo. Pp. 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1912
- SPIRIT guidance. Being leaves from the diary of a student of psychics. [By Sir Dudley Borron Myers.] 8vo. Pp. 180. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- SPIRIT (the) of Ireland. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. Illustrated from photographs and from drawings by Brian Cook. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SPIRIT (the) of Romany [George Bramwell Evens]. The naturalist and broadcaster revealed by his sayings and writings. Compiled by H. L. Gee. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- SPIRIT (the) of the work. By the author of "The great psychological crime" [John Emmett Richardson]. 8vo. Pp. 331. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1915
- SPIRIT (the) of today. By "A. B. C." [Annie Bunker, *née* Crosby]. 8vo. Pp. 133. [*L.C.*] [Medford, Mass., 1917]
- SPIRITS in bondage. A cycle of lyrics. By Clive Hamilton [Clive Staples Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 105. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- SPIRITUAL (the) director of the Holy Name Society. [By John Timothy McNicholas.] 8vo. Pp. 267. [*L.C.*] Somerset, Ohio [1916]
- SPIRITUAL instincts in service. Readings and addresses. [By] J. T. [James Taylor], 1928. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- SPIRITUAL (the) life and prayer, according to Holy Scripture and monastic tradition. Translated from the French [of Cécile Bruyère] by the Benedictines of Stanbrook. 8vo. Pp. xxi, 434. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Leamington, 1900
Original title: *La vie spirituelle et l'oraison.*
- SPIRITUAL rearmament for the moral rearmament of the Oxford Group. [Signed: Lucis Amator, i.e. Doris E. Burton.] 12mo. Pp. 19. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bournemouth [1941]
- SPIRITUALISM and psychical research. A religion and a science. [Signed: W. K. L. C., i.e. William Kemp Lowther Clarke.] 12mo. Pp. 47. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- SPIRITUALISM in the light of occult science. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SPIRITUALISM—the inside truth. By Stuart C. Cumberland [Charles Garner]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]

SPITFIRE! The experiences of a fighter pilot. By Squadron-Leader B. J. Ellan [B. J. E. Lane]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 99.

London, 1942

Private information.

SPLENDID book for boys. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1931

SPLENDID hope. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

SPLENDOUR of love. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

SPLENDOUR (the) of the dawn. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

SPOIL of the desert. By H. Haverstock Hill [James Morgan Walsh]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]

SPOIL of the North wind. [A collection of verses to Omar Khayyam. Compiled by Edward Martin Moore.] 8vo. Pp. 91. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1901]

SPOILED. A dancing-partner's romance. By Willan G. Borth [Willan George Bosworth]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1928]

SPOOKS sometimes sing. A Bill Britain story. By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1946]

SPORT in field and forest. By Ozark Ripley [John Baptiste de Macklot Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 179. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London, 1926

SPORTING detective stories. Edited by Ellery Queen [Frederick Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 381. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

SPORTING (the) house. A school story. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1921

SPORTS and the courts. One hundred and one points of law for sportsmen. By Lex [John Herne Sanders]. 8vo. Pp. 115. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1933

'SPORTS' (the) of Lyndale. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

SPORTSMAN'S (the) bedside book. By B. B. [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford]. Drawings by G. D. Armour. Etchings and tailpieces by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. xii, 237. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1937

SPOT (the) marked "X." By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1948

SPOTLIGHT on coal. By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

SPRIGHT and Geist. By R. G. H. [Robert Guy Howarth]. 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney and London, 1944

SPRING always comes. By Elizabeth Cambridge [Barbara Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

SPRING fire. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

SPRING meeting. A play in three acts. By M. J. Farrell [Mary Nesta Keane] and John Perry. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

SPRING tide. A comedy in three acts. By George Billam and Peter Goldsmith [John Boynton Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 103. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1936
Later editions give J. B. Priestley's name.

SPRING water. [Verses.] By Hsieh Ping Hsin [Wan-ying Hsieh]. Translated by Grace M. Boynton. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] [Peking? 1929?]

SPRING'S approach, and other thoughts of life. By Caractacus [Charles Cowen]. [*Seary, S. Afr. Lit.*] N.P. 1905

SPUR (the) of impulse. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

SPY (the) Island mystery; Mrs. Matthews' emeralds. By the author of *Daniel Decker's daughter*, *Mrs. Brandow's elopement*, *The Rev. Dr. Black*, etc. [Alfred Augustus Gardner.] 8vo. Pp. 188. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1929]

SPY (the) who died in bed. By George Wolfenden [George Beardmore]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]

SQUALL among the lochs. By J. Strang Morrison [William Albert Strang Thom]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*L.C.*]

Edinburgh and London, 1931

SQUARE. [A theosophical tale.] By Lalita [Maud Lalita Johnson]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 145. [*Brit. Mus.*]

[Laguna Beach? 1934]

SQUAW Pass war. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

STAFFORDSHIRE (the) assassins. By Cedric Stokes [George Beardmore]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1945]

- STAG night. A novel by Phillips Rogers [Albert Edward Idell]. 8vo. Pp. 230. [L.C.] New York, 1946
- STAGE guide, and prompt book, for The Chimes of Normandy. A light opera by [i.e. the music by] Robert Planquette. A condensed version in two acts. Adapted [from "Les Cloches de Corneville" by Clairville, pseudonym of Louis François Nicolaie the younger, and Charles Gabet] by W. O. Robinson. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1938]
- STAGE representation. Comprising bioscopic effects, in combination with the acting and dialogue of an artiste or artistes. By Horace Goldin [Horace Goldstein]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1905
- STAGE secrets and tricks of the trade. Being the confessions of an actor. [By John Francis Birch.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [L.C.] [New York] 1913
- STAGLINE (the) feud. By Peter Dawson [Jonathan H. Glidden]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- STAIRS of sand. By Peggy Whitehouse [Frances Mundy Castle]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- STAMPEDE on the trailing-M. By Lance Carson [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- STAMPS (the) of the Providence, R.I., postmaster, 1846-1847. [By Alpheus Brayton Slater.] 8vo. Pp. 104. [L.C.] [Providence, 1930]
- STAND & deliver. The romantic adventures of certain gentlemen of the High Toby. By Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel Mary Thorne]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- STAND at ease. Stories and memories. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- STAND to your horses. Being the whole art and mystery of horse-back riding and venery. By Sabretache [Albert Stewart Barrow]. Embellished with illustrations by Patrick Bellew and y^e Author. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- STAND up and fight. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- STANDARD chronology of the Holy Bible. [By William Stuart Auchincloss.] Introduction by A. H. Sayce. 8vo. Pp. 125. [L.C.] New York, 1914
- STANDARD (the) coffee code. [Compiled by Frank Parsons Axtell.] Pp. 144. [L.C.] New York [1905]
- STANDARD English expressions for all occasions, translated into French. Self-help pronunciation. [By R. Langley.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [L.C.]
Bognor Regis [1945]
- STANDARD (the) financial dictionary; an encyclopedia covering the entire field of finance, words, terms, phrases, etc. [By Christopher Ambrose Shea.] 8vo. Pp. 212. [L.C.] New York, 1906
- STANDARD mixer. The American bartenders' guide. 1918 edition. [By John T. Gloeckner.] 8vo. Pp. 93. [L.C.]
Pittsburgh, Pa. [1918]
- STANDARD (the) operaglass. By Charles Annesley [Charles and Anna Tittman]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 524. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- STANDARD (the) telegraphic cipher code for the cotton trade. [Compiled by Alfred B. Shepperson.] Revised and edited by Carl Geller. 8vo. Pp. 393. [L.C.] New York [1915]
- STAND-BY to ram! A stirring and graphic account of dramatic episodes in the great battle of the Atlantic. By "Lanyard" [Guy Morgan]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 114. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1943
- STANMORE Hall and its inmates. By the author of "By the grey sea" [Herbert Spring], etc. 8vo. Pp. 353. [L.C.]
St. Louis, Mo., 1913
- STAR above Paris. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- STAR (a) danced. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940
- STAR of Christmas, and other poems. By Aunt Tillie [Quitillia B. Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Cum. Book Index.*] Boston, 1935
- STAR of evil. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- STAR (the) of the Incas. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- STAR (a) to steer by. A romance. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- STARDUST in her eyes. By Tanya West [Lee Olson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [L.C.] New York, 1946
- STARLIGHT. By M. C. B. [Mary C. Baker. Poems.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

STARLIGHT stories. By 'Hob' [Francis Robinson Gladstone Duckworth]. Illustrated by Dorothy Hilton. 8vo. Pp. 203. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1905]

STARLIGHT (the) widow. Comedy in three acts. By Olive Conway [Harold Brighthouse and John Walton]. 8vo. Pp. 86. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1929]

STARLIT (the) trail. By King Phillips [Kenneth Perkins]. 8vo. Pp. 359. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1927

STAR-PACKERS (the). By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

STARRETT (the) data book for machinists. [Seventh edition. Edited by Howard Parker Fairfield.] 8vo. Pp. 179. [*L.C.*] Athol, Mass. [1934]
Eleventh edition [1939].

STARS and stripes. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Metcalfe Wood. 8vo. Pp. 241. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
Original title: *Mimi Broadway*.

STARS (the) and your future. By Leonid [Willan G. Bosworth]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

STARS (the) are green. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

STARS (the) bow down. A play in three acts. By Gordon Daviot [Elizabeth Mackintosh]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

STARS over Ohio. Commemorating the fiftieth anniversary of the Emerson McMillan observatory. [By Joseph Allen Hynek.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*] Columbus, Ohio, 1946

STAR-SPANGLLED (the) house. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]

START up the factories. By the author of *Summoning America to work* [William Stafford Hanbury]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles, 1934

STARTLING crimes and notorious criminals. By Dick Donovan [Joyce Emerson Muddock]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

STARVED Rock beautiful (Illinois State Park). An authentic history of this enchanting resort, a guide to the glens and canyons with maps and routes on how to get there. Compiled in the interest of tourists and lovers of the beautiful. [By Albert Bennett.] Pp. [46]. [*L.C.*] Ottawa, Ill. [1924]

STATE (the). By N. Lenin [Vladimir Il'ich Ul'yanov]. A simple explanation of government and the working class. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

STATE, county and township road laws of Oklahoma. [Compiled by Albert Leroy McRill.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*L.C.*] Oklahoma City, 1915

STATE (the) house, Boston, Massachusetts . . . Printed under the direction of the secretary of the commonwealth by order of the General court. [By Ellen Mudge Burrill.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] Boston, 1901

STATE (the) torch. By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

STATEMENT (a) of "facts" concerning the so-called "Barcroft appraisal" of the Detroit united railway lines in the city of Detroit. August, 1910. [By Robert B. Rifenberick.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*L.C.*] [Detroit? 1910]

STEADY as you go, etc. [Sketches of naval occasions.] By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

STEAM (the) shovel that wouldn't eat dirt. By George Walters [Walter Retan]. Illustrated by Roger Duvoisin. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1948]

STEEL saraband. A novel. By Roger Dattler [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. 443. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

STEEL shutters. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

STEEP (the) ascent. Memorials of Arthur Heber Thomas and records of the Ramnad Mission, S. P. G., 1532-1906. By F. G. F. T. [Frederica G. F. Thomas.] Together with a prefatory note by the Hon. Mrs. Gell. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Derby, 1907
Cheap edition 1911.

STEEP (the) places. An examination of political tendencies. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 147. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

STEFFAN Green. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 277. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

STELLA maris. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1932

STELLAR motions. [Reprinted from the Monthly Notices of the Royal Astronomical Society.] [Signed: W. M. S., i.e. William Marshall Smart.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1932

- STEP by step in bandaging—First Aid. By Reef-Knot [William E. Bradford]. New and enlarged edition. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1938
- STEPHEN Francis Abkarian, March 29, 1910—August 12, 1915. [By Mrs. Ruth E. M. Abkarian.] 8vo. Pp. 58. [*L.C.*] [Rochester, N.Y., 1916]
- STEPHEN Ormond. A man's life. By F. Dickberry [Mme. F. Blaze de Bury]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1913
- STEPPING out. A . . . dancing mixture . . . Concocted by the editor of "Dance news" weekly [Robert L. Boyd]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- STILL brighter French . . . By H— T— R— [Henry Thompson Russell], etc. 8vo. Pp. vii, 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- STILL eastward bound. [An autobiography.] By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- STILL (the) small voice of the mountains from Genesis to Joshua. By W. H. B . . . tt [W. H. Beckett]. 8vo. Pp. 154. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- STILL waters. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- STOAT (the). Colonel Gore's queerest case. By Lynn Brock [Alister MacAllister]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- STOCK (the) market simplified. [By George Charles Selden.] 8vo. Pp. 82. [*L.C.*] New York [1922]
- STOLEN (the) birthright. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- STOLEN (the) bride. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 300. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- STOLEN (the) cruiser. By Guy Dempster [Dempster E. Heming]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- STOLEN death. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- STOLEN fire. [By] Charles R. Naber [Frank Richards Hall]. [Poems.] 8vo. Pp. [32]. [*L.C.*] Claremont, Cal., 1939
- STOLEN (the) grand lama: an English boy's adventure in wild Tibet. By J. Claverdon Wood [Thomas Carter]. 8vo. Pp. 447. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1917]
- STOLEN (the) march. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1926
- STOLEN (the) stallion. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 202. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- STOLEN thunder. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- STONE (a) came rolling. A novel. By Fielding Burke [Olive Tilford Dargan]. 8vo. [*L.C.*] New York and Toronto, 1935
- STOP on the green light! By Maurice Barrington [Denis William Brogan]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- STOP or go. A diary for 1939. [Compiled and illustrated by Fougasse, i.e. Cyril Kenneth Bird.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- STOP press. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 480. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- STOP the war! Italo-American mediation, how to prepare for it. Proposed joint resolution and speech. Union of white race to maintain its supremacy. [By Robert Stein.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] [Washington, D.C., 1914]
The author's name appears in MS. on the title page of the Library of Congress copy.
- STORIES and facts of Alaska. A wonderful book of fascinating and surprising information of Alaska's vast resources; a travelers guide to the gold mines, the farming valleys, the coal and oil fields, and the different routes to Alaska, and costs of trips. [By Lucia J. Franklin.] 8vo. Pp. 307. [*L.C.*] Fairbanks, Alaska [1921]
- STORIES for boys. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- STORIES for the class-room. Edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930, etc.]
- STORIES from Dickens for boys and girls. Told by his grand-daughter [Mary Angela Dickens] and others. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- STORIES from Pierre Loti [Louis Marie Julien Viaud]. Translated by Lafcadio Hearn. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Tokyo [1933]

- STORIES of adventure. Selected with an introduction by Marghanita Laski. The carved cartoon. By Austin Clare [Wilhelmina Martha James].—The little doctor. By Darley Dale [Francesca Maria Steele], etc. 8vo. Pp. xi, 767. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- STORIES of the coronations. By Euphan [Beatrice Euphan Todd] and Klaxon [John Graham Bower]. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 229. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- STORIES of the great dramas and their authors. By Henry Thomas [Henry Thomas Schnittkind]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 481. [*L.C.*] New York [1939]
- STORIES of the Spanish artists until Goya. By Sir William Stirling-Maxwell. Selected and arranged by Luis Carreño [Edward Hutton]. With introduction by Edward Hutton. 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 309. London, 1910
- Private information.
- STORIES without women, etc. By Donn Byrne [Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- STORM. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- STORM in a teacup. An Anglo-Scottish version by James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor] of the play by Bruno Frank. 8vo. Pp. vi, 94. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- STORM (the) of London. A social rhapsody. By F. Dickberry [Mme. F. Blaze de Bury]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1904
- Other editions 1905, 1908, 1912 and 1921.
- STORMALONG. By Boyd Cable [Ernest Andrew Ewart]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- STORMS at sunset. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- STORMS of fate. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- STORMWAYS. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1950]
- STORMY night. [A novel.] By Christopher Hale [Mrs. Frances Moyer Stevens]. Pp. xii, 296. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1937
- Also published in the same year in London and Toronto.
- STORMY passage. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- STORMY range. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- STORMY (a) wooing. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- STORY (the) of a life. Edited by her sister Frances Sellers Garrett. [By Martha Sellers.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 617, xvi. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1901
- At head of title: M.S.
- STORY (the) of a tree. By R. A. Brandt and Stephen MacFarlane [John Keir Cross] [or rather, written by S. MacFarlane, i.e. J. K. Cross, and illustrated by R. A. Brandt]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- STORY (the) of Berta and Beth, as told by Mary, with drawings by Wilhelmina. By Clementia [Sister Mary Edward Feehan]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1924]
- STORY (the) of Buckie's bears. By Erica Fay [Marie Charlotte Carmichael Stopes] and Harry Buffkins [Harry Verdon Stopes-Roe]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- STORY (the) of Cheerio. By himself. [By Charles Kellogg Field.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 382. [*L.C.*] Garden City, N.Y. [1937]
- STORY (the) of Christ Church, Tunstall. Illustrated. [Signed S. F. L., i.e. Stanley Frederick Linsley.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester [1939]
- STORY (the) of Edward Howard and the first American watch. [By George Lewis Dyer.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Boston, Mass. [1910]
- STORY (the) of Francis Horatio and his three companions. By Hillel Samson [Harrington Sainsbury]. Illustrated. Pp. xiii, 232. London and New York, 1912
- Lancet, British Medical Journal* 1937.
- STORY (the) of Holy Cross Church, Uckfield. By C. W. F. B. [Cecil William Frederick Bennett.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gloucester, 1948
- STORY (the) of Jesus and the lives of His apostles. [By Hesba Stretton, formerly Sarah Smith.] Introduction by Rev. Daniel March. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 518. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1902]
- STORY (the) of Joan Courage. By Ralph Rodd [William North]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- STORY (the) of John and Rose, who began married life on an income of \$900.00 a year, shows the comforting results attained by strict economy, systematic house and bookkeeping, and their accumulations to their olden age. [By John Schuette.] 8vo. Pp. xxx, 254. [L.C.] [Chicago, 1914]
- STORY (the) of Kendall Square. A bit of history concerning the new location of Murray and Emery company. [By Albert N. Murray.] Pp. 16. [L.C.] Cambridge, Mass., 1916
- STORY (the) of Lichfield Cathedral. [Signed: H. E. S., i.e. Henry Edwin Savage.] (5th edition.) 8vo. Lichfield, 1929
Name given in the edition revised by Frederic Athelwold Iremonger, 1951.
- STORY of Little Black Quasha. By the author of *The Story of Little Black Mingo* [Helen Bannerman]. 16mo. Pp. 107. [Brit. Mus.] London [1908]
- STORY (the) of Little Black Sambo. [By Helen Bannerman.] With twenty-seven full-page illustrations in color by Kurt Wiese. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Garden City, N.Y. [1933]
- STORY (the) of little Kettlehead. An awful warning to bad babas, by the author of "Little black Sambo" [Helen Bannerman]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [L.C.] New York, 1904
- STORY (the) of Louisa. By Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. Obl. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] West Drayton and New York [1945]
- STORY (the) of Mary Surratt. Play in three acts. By John Patrick [John Patrick Goggan]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1947]
- STORY (the) of money . . . Illustrated. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1930
- STORY (the) of my death. By Lauro de Bosis. With the original text in French and a biographical note. [The biographical note signed: R. D. i.e. Ruth Draper; the translation also by Ruth Draper.] 4to. Pp. 31. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
Original title *Histoire de ma mort*.
- STORY (the) of Oswego; with notes about the several towns in the county. [By Ralph Milligan Faust.] 8vo. Pp. 107. [L.C.] [Oswego, N.Y., 1934]
- STORY (the) of our wedding journey "as it was written down by one who heard" Nellie Olmsted Lincoln. [By Adeline Easton.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [L.C.] San Francisco, 1911
Privately printed.
- STORY (the) of paper-making. An account of paper-making from its earliest known record down to the present time. [By Frank O. Butler.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 136. [L.C.] Chicago, 1901
- STORY (de) of Ruth, a gell from de coutry [*sic*]. Put into de Sussex dialect by Jim Cladpole [James Richards]. 8vo. Pp. 13. [Brit. Mus.] Tunbridge Wells, 1936
- STORY (the) of St. Mark's Evangelical Church, New Albany, Indiana, 1837-1922. [By Griffin A. Pleiss.] Pp. 43. [L.C.] [New Albany, Ind., 1922]
- STORY (the) of St. Michael's Church, Pirbright, Surrey. [The dedication signed: H. J. C., i.e. Henry Jones Curtis.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [Brit. Mus.] Gloucester and London [1933]
- STORY (the) of the American Child Health Association. [By Philip Van Ingen.] 8vo. Pp. 43. [L.C.] New York City [1936]
- STORY of the Arkansas penitentiary. [By William Newton Hill.] 8vo. Pp. 141. [L.C.] [Little Rock, 1912]
- STORY (the) of the beetle who lived alone. By Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1941]
- STORY (the) of the cent maker and the first colonial mint in North America. [By Frederick Dennis Chase.] 8vo. Pp. [31]. [L.C.] [Boston] 1913
- STORY (the) of the dog and his uses to mankind. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 193. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- STORY (the) of the Paltz; being a brief history of New Paltz, N.Y. A compilation. [By Cornelia Eltinge Du Bois.] 8vo. Pp. 46. N.P., 1915
MS. notes by the author in the Library of Congress copy.
- STORY (the) of the Portstewart Convention. By O. W. S. [Oswald William Scott.] With snapshots. 8vo. Pp. 76. [Brit. Mus.] Belfast [1934]
- STORY (the) of the St. Louis post-dispatch. [By Charles Griffith Ross.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [L.C.] [St. Louis, 1949]
- STORY (the) of the short ballot cities; an explanation of the success of the commission form of municipal government. [By Richard S. Childs.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [L.C.] New York [1910?]
- STORY of the sylvan play and Indian pageant and pow-wow at Stony Man Camp, Skyland, Va. [By George Freeman Pollock.] [L.C.] [Washington, 1916]

STORY (the) of the teasing monkey. By the author of "Little Black Sambo" [Mrs. Helen Brodie Cowan Bannerman]. 8vo. Pp. 142. [L.C.] New York, 1907

STORY (the) of the Temple and its associations. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.] London [1928]

STORY (the) of the United States. A biographical history of America. By Henry Thomas [Henry Thomas Schnittkind]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 416. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1938

STORY (the) of the West River railroad. [By Victor L. Morse.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [L.C.] [Brattleboro?] 1939

STORY (the) of the Yale University Press told by a friend [Clarence Day]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [L.C.] New Haven, 1920

STORY (the) of three partners; United shoemachinery company, Beverly, Mass., U.S.A. [By Thomas Dreier.] Pp. 50. [L.C.] [Boston and New York, 1911?]

STORY (the) of Windsor Castle: an unconventional study of the castle from its earliest times, together with some account of anecdotes and vivid personalities connected with it. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. Second impression. 8vo. Pp. 358. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937

STORY-BOOK only. By Hugh MacCrae. [A selection of the author's works. Edited by R. G. H., i.e. Robert Guy Howarth.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 415. [Brit. Mus.] Sydney and London, 1948

STORY-FOLK. [Traditional tales retold for children. Edited by E. Terriss, i.e. Ellaline Lewin, and J. Drinkwater.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1929, etc.]

STOWAWAYS in the Abbey. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Glasgow [1940]

STRAIGHT (the) road. [A novel.] By Gladys Mendl [Henrietta Leslie]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1911

STRAIGHT-UP girl. By Darcy Glinto [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 125. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1949

STRAIT-JACKET. By Hebe Elsna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 287. London [1930]
Private information.

STRANDS of red . . . hair! A thriller by "Glint Green" [Margaret Peterson]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

STRANGE (the) affair at Greylands, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1948

STRANGE assembly. New stories. [By various authors.] Edited and selected by John Gawsorth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

STRANGE (the) death of a doctor. By Louise Landon [Louise Platt Hauck]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]

STRANGE (the) death of Martin Green. By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] Garden City, N.Y. [1931]

STRANGE (a) Delilah. [A novel.] By B. B. [Cuthbert Morley Headlam.] 8vo. Pp. x, 305. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1921

STRANGE encounter. By Olive Baxter [Helen Eastwood]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943

STRANGE experiment. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1937

STRANGE heaven. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

STRANGE horizon. By Elizabeth Milton [Elizabeth Lusk]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934

STRANGE island story. [A novel.] By Richard Oke [Nigel Millett]. 8vo. Pp. 335. London, 1939
Private information.

STRANGE man's home. [A novel.] By Lesley Storm [Mabel Margaret Clark]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

STRANGE melody. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 408. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

STRANGE (the) papers of Dr. Blayre. [An enlarged edition of "The Purple Sapphire," by 'Christopher Blayre,' i.e. Edward Heron-Allen.] 8vo. Pp. 271. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932

STRANGE (the) tale of Sally and Arnold. By Stephen MacFarlane [John Keir Cross]. With pictures by Arnid Johnston. Obl. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944

STRANGE wheat. By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1925

STRANGE wings. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]

- STRANGER. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 559. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- STRANGER (the) at the gate. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- STRANGER at the inlet. A Roger Baxter mystery. By Charles Strong [Samuel Epstein]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- STRANGER (a) here. [Poems.] By Clare Cameron [Winifred Burke, *née* Wells]. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P., 1942
Privately printed.
- STRANGER (a) here. [A novel.] By Eric Saint John [Eric Saint John Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- STRANGER (the) in the house. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, *née* Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1932
- STRANGER (a) intervenes. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- STRANGER (a) still. [A novel.] By Helen Ferguson [Helen Edmonds]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- STRANGER sweetheart. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- STRANGER within the gates. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] Stoke-on-Trent [1945]
- STRANGERS' gold. An historical comedy in one act. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow [1936]
- STRANGERS to freedom. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. Illustrated by Gina Dawson. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 231. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- STRANGERS under our roof, etc. [A novel.] By Jean Ross [Irene Dale Hewson]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- STRANGLER (the) fig. By John Stephen Strange [Dorothy Stockbridge Tillett]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1930
- STRAW without bricks. I visit Soviet Russia. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica Dashwood, *née* de la Pasture]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 262. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- STREAK (the). By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 264. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1937
- STREAM (a) in your garden. How the amateur may install running water in rock gardens and the construction of pools. [By] 'BB' [D. J. Watkins-Pitchford]. Frontispiece and diagrams by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. viii, 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- STREAMLINE your figure. By Sylvia of Hollywood [Sylvia Ullback]. 8vo. Pp. 118. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1938
- STREET paved with water. [A novel.] By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- STRENGTH (the) of the hills. By William Croyland [William Dulley]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- STRIFE within. [Poems.] By Theodosius [Henry T. Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 37 [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- STRIKE: a story in dialogue. By Frederick Watson [Frederick Porter]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914
- STRIKING eagle. A novel. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- STRINGS to adventure. By Erick Berry [Allena Best]. With illustrations by the author. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston and New York, 1935
- STRIP girl! By Evadne Price [Helen Zenna Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- STRONG (a) man's love. [A novel.] By David Lyall [Annie S. Swan, afterwards Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- STRONG (the) right arm. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- STRONGEST (the) chap in the school. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- STRUCTURE of *Wuthering Heights*. By C. P. S. [Charles Percy Sanger or Charles Percy Snow?] 8vo. Pp. 23. London, 1926
The Library of Congress says Sanger; the National Central Library, Snow.
- STRUGGLE (the) for bread: a reply to "The Great Illusion" [by Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane] and enquiry into economic tendencies. By "A Rifleman" [Victor Wallace Germain]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- 'STUBBY.' The story of a cat as told by 'himself.' [By Kate Whitehead.] 8vo. Pp. 149. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

- STUD book of the Duke of Buccleuch's Labrador retrievers. [The prefatory notes signed: G. W. S., i.e. Lord George William Montagu Douglas Scott.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dalkeith, 1931
- STUDENT'S Bible course—analytical and expository—for schools, colleges, and Bible classes. [By S. G. Miller.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 227. [*L.C.*] New York [1905]
This comprises vol. 1 only, the Pentateuch. No more published?
- "STUDENT'S" [William Sealy Gosset's] collected papers, edited by E. S. Pearson and John Wishart, with a foreword by Launce McMullen. 8vo. Pp. xiv, 224. [*L.C.*] London [1943]
- STUDENT'S guide to the principles of bookkeeping in chart-form. [By William W. Wightman.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. vi, 38. [*L.C.*] Battle Creek, Mich., 1909
- STUDIES in the Scriptures . . . Series I(–VII). [By Charles Taze Russell. Vol. 7 prepared by C. J. Woodworth and George H. Fisher.] 8vo. 7 vol. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn and London, 1924
- STUDIES of British birds. Written and illustrated by "Fish-Hawk" [David K. Wolfe-Murray]. 4to. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- STUDIES of yesterday. By a Privy Councillor [Right Hon. John Satterfield Sandars]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- STUDY of Sara. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 286. London [1930]
Private information.
- STUDY (a) of the United States Senate. [By Arthur MacDonald.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Bombay [c. 1920]
Published in 1918 in Spanish in the *Revista argentina de ciencias políticas*.
- STUDY (a) of unit administration. [By Bernard Cyril Freyberg.] 8vo. Pp. x, 77. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aldershot [1933]
- STUFF (the) of life. A reminiscence. [By Alice Evelyn Philipps.] 8vo. Pp. 306. [*L.C.*] Berkeley, Cal., 1942
An edition of one hundred copies.
- STULTITIA. A nightmare and an awakening; in four discussions. By a former American government official [Francis Mairs Huntington-Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 180. [*L.C.*] New York [1915]
- STUNT (the) treasury. [By David R. Farrington.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1923
- STYLE or comfort in ladies headwear, or style and comfort. By Marguerite [Marguerite E. York]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester [1934]
- SUBALTERN (a) on the Somme in 1916. By Mark VII [Max Plowman]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 241. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1927
- SUB-OFFICERS refresher course. Introductory address, by the Inspector General of Police [Robert Deane, Inspector-General and Superintendent of Prisons, Mauritius]. 16mo. Pp. 16. [*Brit. Mus.*] Port Louis, 1931
- SUBSTITUTE. By Jolliffe Metcalfe [Alice Metcalfe]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SUBURBAN gentleman. The life of Thomas Griffiths Wainewright, poet, painter and poisoner. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- SUBWAY (the) mystery. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- SUCCESS on the stage. An encyclopedia of dramatic art, containing complete information on every subject connected with the actor's profession. [By Henry C. Gillette.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1903]
- SUCCESSFUL breeding, the breeder and his horse, the horse as a producer. A book that comes near to the heart of every horseman. [By Orlando Crittenden.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*L.C.*] Ashland, Ohio [1913]
- SUCCESSFUL (the) distributor. House-to-house distributing in all its phases. [By W. H. Steinbrenner.] 8vo. Pp. 75. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati [1900]
- SUCCESSFUL speculation, a business. By La Marquette [George William Cole]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 102. [*L.C.*] Peoria, Ill. [1928]
- "SUCH a fine fellow!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- SUCH harmony. By Susan Goodyear [Margaret Bryan Matthews]. 8vo. Pp. 375. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- SUCH love is dangerous. [A novel.] By Frances Stewart [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SUCH stuff as dreams are made of. [Verses and prose sketches.] By Anne Norah Tiernan [Ellen Nicholson]. 8vo. Pp. 69. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] Capetown, 1916

- SUFFERING (the) Savior, model of the Christian. A course of practical meditations, translated from the German by Rev. Fintan Geser, O.S.B. [Translated from "Der leidende Heiland, das Vorbild des Christen," by G. M. Hilf.] 8vo. Pp. 288. [L.C.] Cottonwood, Idaho, 1922
- SUFFRAGETTES (the). A play in three acts. [By George Lansing Raymond.] 8vo. Pp. 53. [L.C.] [Washington] 1908
- SUGAR. A simple treatise on modern processes of beet sugar manufacture for foremen, station operators, beet growers and the general public. [By Allen Ray Kahn.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [L.C.] [Los Angeles, 1919]
- SUGGESTED (a) course in English for high schools. [By Woodbury John Scribner.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.] Boston and New York [1907]
- SUGGESTED theory of trade winds & gulf stream. London fog and the strait of Dover. Greenland moves westward. Arizona's painted desert. [By Albert Adolf Alles.] 8vo. Pp. 18. [L.C.] Pittsburgh, Pa., 1935
- SUGGESTION and osteopathy. [By Wilmer Ingalls Gordon.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 314. [L.C.] Cleveland, O., 1901
At head of title: I suggest.
- SUICIDE expected. By Cyril Hare [Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 311. London, 1939
Information from the publisher.
- SULPHUR and molasses. A domestic comedy in three acts. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 123. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1939]
- SUMMARY (a) of automobile terms. [By Thomas Earl Countryman.] Pp. 73. [L.C.] [Independence, Mo., 1917]
- SUMMER afternoon and the spad-gas. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 16. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- SUMMER bachelors. By Warner Fabian [Samuel Hopkins Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 363. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1926]
- SUMMER (a) bungalow and how to build it. [By Harry Allen Manton.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [L.C.] [Providence, R.I., 1914]
- SUMMER (the) library school at the University of Michigan. [By Theodore Wesley Koch.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [L.C.] [Ann Arbor, 1909]
Reprinted from the Michigan Alumnus, October 1909.
- SUMMER toy. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- SUMMONS to adventure. [A novel.] By Anthony Pelham [Charles Evelyn Graham Hope]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- SUMSENSE, but not much. By E. M. Jameson [Elaine Anthony Jones]. Fol. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- SUN before seven. [Reminiscences of childhood.] Written and illustrated by Ian Dall [Charles Higgins]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 219. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- SUN (the) shall get them. [A novel.] By David Rame [Arthur D. Divine]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1941
- SUN spots. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 199. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- SUNDAY morning in the kindergarten. Illustrated lessons for the kindergarten department of the Sunday school. [By William Albert Morton.] 8vo. Pp. 157. [L.C.] Salt Lake City, 1916
- SUNDAY School hymns. [Compiled by Charles Edward Moldenke.] 8vo. 2 vol. [L.C.] Watchung, N.J., 1908-09
At head of title: Villa Elsinore.
- SUNDIAL (the) clue. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1937
- SUNDRY great gentlemen. Some essays in historical biography. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 361. [Brit. Mus.] London and New York, 1928
- SUNG before six. [Poems for children.] By Oliver Linden [Doris Caroline Abrahams]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London [1931]
- SUNKEN Valley Pass. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- SUNLIGHT beyond. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1930
- SUNLIGHT sonata. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1942
- SUNSET (the) hour. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 220. London, 1946
Private information.
- SUNSET song. A novel. By Lewis Grassie Gibbon [James Leslie Mitchell]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- SUNSHINE after rain. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938

- SUNSHINE (the) of love. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- SUNSHINE stories for boys and girls. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- SUPERET light doctrine; Jesus Christ's religion; fathomless love to God, etc. [By Josephine de Croix Trust.] 8vo. Pp. 910. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles, 1944]
- SUPERMAN. Being the complete poetical works of Robert Baby Buntin-Dicebat. Edited with introduction and notes by Ephraim Pundit. [The whole by Samuel J. Looker.] 8vo. Pp. xxiv, 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SUPPLEMENT to the Missal. By Clement Humilis [James Tait Wardlaw, afterwards Plowden-Wardlaw]. In commemoration of thirty-nine Beati of the Anglican Communion. 8vo. Pp. 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SURE-FIRE (the) kid. By Clem Colt [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 178. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- SURF. Australians against the sea. By C. Bede Maxwell [Violet Spooler Maxwell]. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney and London, 1949
- SURF lines that mark where waves of thought formed crest and broke upon the shore of a wayfarer's mind, etc. [By Albert Ross Parsons.] 8vo. Pp. 155. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1912]
- SURGE, etc. [Poems.] By the author of "Shrineward" [Henry Davison], etc. 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- SURGEON'S (a) destiny. The sequel to The healing knife. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- SURGEON'S symphony. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- "SURPLUS-WAGES" (a new national income), etc. [By Edmond Warren Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 158. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1942]
- SURPRISE for the Four, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937
- SUSAN and Joanna. By Elizabeth Cambridge [Barbara Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. 348. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SUSAN takes a hand. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- SUSANNAH and the Elders, and other plays. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. With a preface. 8vo. 4 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- SUSPECT. A play in three acts. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith] and Reginald Denham. 8vo. Pp. 108. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- SUSPECTS all. By Marco Page [Harry Kurnitz]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Manchester [1948]
- SUSPENSE. Dross. By Henry Seton Merriman [Hugh Stowell Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 424. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SUSPICION. By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- SUTOR ultra crepidam: a soldier's thoughts about religion. By T. P. B. [Thomas Preston Battersby.] 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Writers' & Authors' Who's Who.*] London [1907]
- SUZY falls off. [A novel.] By Cecil Barr [Jack Kahane]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- SWAMI Vivekananda the Socialist. [Selections from the works of Narendranātha Datta, calling himself Vivekānanda, *Svāmī*.] With foreword and notes by Dr. Bhupendra Nath Datta. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Khulna [1929]
- SWAN song. By Edmund Crispin [Robert Bruce Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- SWAN'S milk. By Louis Marlow [Louis Umfreville Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SWEDENBORG: life and teaching. By George Trobridge. [Editor's preface signed: E. C. M., i.e. E. C. Mongredien.] 8vo. Pp. 345. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SWEEPSTAKE (the) murders. By J. J. Conington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SWEET aloes. A play in three acts. By Jay Mallory [Joyce Carey]. 8vo. Pp. 93. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- SWEET avenger. [A novel.] By Frances Stewart [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

- SWEET (the) cry of hounds. By Edith Ænone Somerville and Martin Ross [Violet Florence Martin]. 8vo. Pp. x, 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SWEET (the) enemy. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1902
- SWEET ladies. A tale of Crumstane folk. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SWEET peril. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- SWEET poison. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- SWEET shipwreck. A novel. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 185. London, 1942
Private information.
- SWEET virgin. By Jane Lindsay [Mary MacDowell, *née* Lindsay]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- SWEET William. [A novel.] By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- SWEETER unpossessed. By Hebe Elsna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London [1929]
Private information.
- SWEETS and puddings. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1936]
- SWEETS for the sweet. Home candy making. [By Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Powell, *née* Greif.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] [Cleveland, 1914]
- SWELL fellows. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- SWELL Garrick. By John Spencer [Roy Vickers]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- SWING high, swing low. A romance. By Ann Barclay [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SWING it, death. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- SWORD (the) and the spirit. A study of the inner meaning of the war. By H. K. Challoner [Janet Melanie Ailsa Mills]. Including extracts from letters by P. G. Bowen. 8vo. Pp. 125. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- SWORD in sheath. [By] Andre Norton [Alice Mary Norton]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*L.C.*] New York [1949]
- SWORD (the) of fortune. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 126. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1930
- SWORD of kings. By Murray Leinster [William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- SWORD (the) of Monsieur Blackshirt. By David Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- SWORD (the) of Northumbria. By Philip Woodruff [Philip Mason]. Illustrated from drawings by Mary Mason. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- SWORDS into plowshares. Messages of hope and inspiration for post-war days. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] Croydon [1946]
- SYCAMORE Square, and other verses. By Jan Struther [Joyce Maxtone-Graham]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- SYCAMORE (the) tree, etc. By Elizabeth Cambridge [Barbara Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. 350. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- SYLLABUS and study guide, American history and government. Second year class. [By John Montgomery Gambrill.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*L.C.*] [Baltimore] 1910
- SYLVIA. [By Adeline Valentine Adams, *née* Pond.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 94. [*L.C.*] New York, 1912
Privately printed.
- SYLVIA of Sarn. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1937]
- SYMPHONIST (the) movement. A manifesto on the theatre of the future. By E. K. [Edmond Kowalewski.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia, 1930
- SYNOPSIS of the practice of preventive medicine as applied in the basic medical sciences and clinical instruction at the Harvard Medical School. [Edited by Shields Warren.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 194. [*L.C.*] Cambridge, Mass., 1929
- SYRENS (the), and other stories. By Azorín [José Martinez Ruíz]. Translated [from "Blanco en azul"] with an introduction by Warre B. Wells. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

T

- T. E. Hulme. By Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- T. E. Lawrence. By Charles Edmonds [Charles Edmund Carrington]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935
- T.R.H. the Prince and Princess of Wales. By the author of "*His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII*" [Mrs. Marie Adelaide Belloc-Lowndes]. With 88 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. xii, 390. [L.C.] London [1902]
- TABLE (the) of truth. [Parodies.] By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- TABLES for estimating the cost of top; prepared for the use of the Arlington mills, Lawrence, Mass. [By William D. Hartshorne.] 8vo. Pp. [19]. [L.C.] [Methuen, Mass.] 1905
- TACTICS at Gettysburg as described by participants in the battle. [By Alexander Tyng Cowell.] 8vo. Pp. 81. [L.C.] [Gettysburg] 1910
- TACTICS for field officers and company commanders of the new armies. By "Tactician" [Albert Henry Trapman]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1916
- TADDY Tadpole and the pond folk. By Olwen Bowen [Olwen Bowen Davies]. Illustrated by L. R. Brightwell. 8vo. Pp. x, 116. [Brit. Mus.] London [1933]
- TADPOLES and God. [Essays.] By Laurence Oliver [Laurence Oliver Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- TAINT (the) in politics. A study in the evolution of parliamentary corruption. [By Joseph McCabe.] 8vo. Pp. 288. [L.C.] New York, 1920
- TAKE it crooked. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [Brit. Mus.] Boston, 1932
Another edition was published in London in 1932.
- TAKE your choice, lady. A romance. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1946
- TAKEN by the hand. [A novel.] By O. Douglas [Anna Buchan]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]
- TAKING (the) men. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 274. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- TAKING the profits out of war. A program for industrial mobilization. [The prefatory note signed: B. M. B., i.e. Bernard Mannes Baruch.] 8vo. Pp. 150. [L.C.] [New York? 1936?]
- TALE (a) of ten cities. [Reminiscences.] By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942
- TALE (the) of the golden egg; a story founded on facts. [By Eugene W. Harrington.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [L.C.] Buffalo, N.Y. [1910]
- TALE (a) of the out of doors. [By James Newton Kimball.] 8vo. Pp. 26. [L.C.] [New York, 1917]
- TALE (the) of two cities. [By James Robert York.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [L.C.] Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1942
The cover bears the words "By 'Charles Dickens' York."
- TALE-BEARER (the). By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]
- TALES of a "Tommy." [Verses. By T. B. Clark.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1943]
- TALES (the) of Elinor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Clowes, afterwards Wiehe]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- TALES of Hoffmann. [By Paul Jules Barbier and Michel Carré.] Concert version. Libretto with explanatory notes. English words by Edward Agate. 8vo. Pp. viii. [Brit. Mus.] London [1928?]
- TALES of Lexham. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- TALES of Lincolnshire. [By Herbert Rhoades Grocock.] 8vo. Pp. 81. [L.C.] [Boston, 1926]
- TALES of old inns. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [Brit. Mus.] London [1939]
- TALES of the early days, as told to Mirandy. [By Mrs. Marjorie Edith Bauersfeld, née O'Neill.] 8vo. Pp. 251. [L.C.] Hollywood [1938]

- TALES of the golden west. By "Wara-tah" [W. H. S. Hindmarsh]. Being reminiscences of Westland from its settlement by gold-seekers and traders, etc. 8vo. Pp. 217. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Christchurch, N.Z., 1906
- TALES told to the magistrate. By R. E. Corder [James Dunn]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and New York, 1925
- TALKATIVE (the) policeman. [A novel.] By Rupert Penny [Ernest Basil Charles Thornett]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1936]
- TALKER (the). A story of to-day. From the play of Marion Fairfax [Marion Marshall-Phillips]. By Arthur Hornblow. Illustrations from scenes of the play. 8vo. Pp. 338. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York [1912]
- TALKING drums. A boy's tale of the African Gold Coast. By Waldo Fleming [Thames Ross Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 307. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Garden City, N.Y., 1936
- TALKING to India. By E. M. Forster, Ritchie Calder, Cedric Dover, Hsiao Ch'ien and others. A selection of English language broadcasts to India edited with an introduction by George Orwell [Eric Blair]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1943
- TALKS on Egypt. [An outline of six missionary instructions. The introductory notes signed: T. R. W. L., i.e. Theodore Robert Woosnam Lunt.] 4to. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1909]
- TALKS on leadership addressed to young artillery officers. By Basilisk [Alfred Higgins Burne]. 8vo. Pp. 30. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1921
- TALL (the) House mystery. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1933]
- TALL pines in Paddington. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1949
- TALLYMAN'S (the) vocabulary. [The preface signed: M. M. C., i.e. Mo Jolien.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[Hong Kong, 1913]
- TAMBA the lion. By Gurney Slade [Stephen Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and New York [1949]
- TAMING (the) of Peter Grell. A school story. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1926]
- TAMING (the) of the despot. [A novel.] By Cherry Veheyne [Ethel Williamson]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1934]
- TANGLED brands. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1945
- TANGLED fates. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Dublin [1935]
- TANGLED trail. [A novel.] By Roy Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1948
- TANK tales. By "Tank Major" [Stephen Foot] and Eric Wood. 8vo. Pp. viii, 213. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1919
- TANKARD travels. By Gordon Beckles [Gordon Beckles Willson]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 283. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936
- TANKS advance! By Gordon Beckles [Gordon Beckles Willson]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1942
- TANNENBRAE. By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 352. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1935]
- TAPESTRY Odyssey. [A novel.] By Peter Conway [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Westminster, 1944
- TAR (the) brush. By Peter Brook [Alfred Harold Chovil]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1930
- TARGETS. [Poems.] By Sagittarius [Olga Katzin]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1943
- TASTE (a) for violence. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York [1949]
- TATTERED Tillie of Toy Town. A musical playlet in one act. By Penelope Dickerson [Gladys Sigler Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*]
Lebanon, O. [1929]
- "TATTLING tongues!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1922]
- TAU (the) cross mystery. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Boston, 1935
- TAVERN (the) of dreams: a volume of verses. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1919
- TAWNYMORE. By Monica Shannon [Atanas Katchamakoff]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Garden City, N.Y., 1931

TAXES; borough, school, township, county and municipal. [Compiled by Louis A. Irwin.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [L.C.] [Harrisburg, Pa., 1934]

Later editions, 1935, 1937 and 1939.

TEA (a) manual for beginners. By J. W. S. [J. W. Silva.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 128. [Brit. Mus.] Colombo, 1926

TEA time tragedy. By Mark Beckett [Marcus George Truman]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1935

TEACH yourself air navigation. By Kaspar [S. R. Millard]. 8vo. Pp. 186. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1942

TEACHERS are people. Being the lyrics of Agatha Brown [Virginia Woodson Church, née Frame]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [L.C.] Hollywood, 1925

TEACHINGS (the) of freemasonry. By "Essex Master." New and revised edition. [The foreword signed: G. E. R., i.e. George Edward Roebuck.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938

TEACHINGS of the living Jesus Christ, the Church of the living Messiah. [By Edith Marie Feild-Palmer, née Sears.] 8vo. Pp. 161. [L.C.] Boston [1925]

TEAM work. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936

TEARS (the) of desire. A novel. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 324. [Brit. Mus.] London [1909]

TEARS of gratitude; or, cause and effect. [Appreciations of *Christendom astray from the Bible*, by Robert Roberts. Collected by Frank Jannaway.] 8vo. Pp. 13. London [1934]
Published by the compiler.

TEARS (the) of peace. By Countess Hélène Barcynska [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [Brit. Mus.] London [1944]

TEARS of things, and other verses. By A. H. G. [A. H. Girdleston.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [Cum. Book Index.] Truro, 1934

TEASY-TEASY. A game for one, two or more players. [By Captain M. Shaw.] 12mo. S. sh. [Brit. Mus.] [Southampton, 1934]

TECHNARCHY (the) and the Capital college; financial politics; a movement to get possession of political power through the scientific control of capital. [By Charles Ferguson.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [L.C.] [New York, 1924]

TECHNIQUE (the) of the League of Nations. By Roth Williams [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. 19. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1924

TECHNOCRATS' (the) magazine; thirty million out of work in 1933—or \$20,000 a year income for every family—which? Explaining technocracy, a revolution without bloodshed. [By Jack Smalley.] 8vo. Pp. [32]. [L.C.] [Minneapolis, 1933]

TEDDY'S ship, by A. B. Romney [A. Beatrice Rambant]; and The gift of the storm, by Erna Jackson. 8vo. Pp. 61. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Glasgow [1937]

TEDIOUS and brief. [Plays, lectures, etc.] By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 212. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1944

'TEEN trouble. A comedy by Hilda Manning [James Reach] in three acts. 8vo. Pp. 85. [Brit. Mus.] New York and Los Angeles [1947]

TELEGRAPHIC (the) table code, for use with any edition of Bentley's complete phrase code, or with any other public or private code; more than 22,000 code words. [By E. L. Bentley.] 8vo. Pp. 170. [L.C.] New York, 1921
Previously published under the title: *Bentley's table code*.

TELEGRAPHY in six lessons. [By Maurice William Gothelf.] [L.C.] [Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 1918]

TELEPATHY. An outline of its facts, theory, and implications. By Whately Carington [Walter Whately Smith]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 176. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1945

TELL it to Sweeney! . . . Comedy in three acts. By Bruce Brandon [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 130. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1941]

. . . TELL no tales. By George Linnelius [Lewis George Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

TEMPERANCE. A tract for the times. [Verses.] By Aleister Crowley [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

Printed for private circulation.

TEMPEST and sunshine. A dramatization of Mary J. Holmes' novel in three acts. By Ned Albert [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Brit. Mus.] New York [1937]

TEMPLE BAR tapestry. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [Brit. Mus.] London [1948]

TEMPT me not. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

TEMPTATION. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

TEMPTER'S (the) power. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Dundee, 1932

TEN acres enough: a practical experience showing how a very small farm may be made to keep a very large family. [By Edmund Morris.] New and revised edition. 8vo. Pp. v, 242. [*L.C.*]

Atlanta, Ga. [1905]

TEN contemporaries. Notes towards their definitive bibliography. With original essays by Dorothy M. Richardson, Frederick Carter, Liam O'Flaherty, Stella Benson, Oliver Onions, E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood], Thomas Burke, L. A. G. Strong, John Collier, H. E. Bates. By John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

TEN days' wonder. By Ellery Queen [Frederick Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

Another edition was published in Boston, also in 1948.

TEN fathoms deep. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1931

A later edition was published under the author's name.

TEN (the) holy horrors. [A novel.] By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

TEN little nigger boys, etc. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford [1931]

TEN minute alibi. [A play.] By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 91. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1935]

A novel of the same name, by A. Armstrong and Herbert Shaw, based on the play, was published in London in 1934. The play was first published in 1933.

TEN minutes with the Bible. [A list of references.] With brief comments arranged for daily reading. By the author of "*The steep ascent*." [The author's preface to pt. 1 signed: F. G. F. T., i.e. Frederica G. F. Thomas.] 8vo. 6 pt.

London, 1914-17

Private information to the British Museum.

TEN plays from O. Henry [William Sydney Porter]. Authorized dramatizations by Addison G. Smith. 8vo. Pp. xi, 159. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and Los Angeles, 1934

TEN poplars. By Countess Hélène Margiska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. Pp. 321. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

TEN (the) teacups. [A novel.] By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Toronto, 1937

TEN thirteen. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Melbourne, 1936

TEN trails to Tyburn. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

TEN ways to win a husband. [By Hyman Sandow.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*L.C.*]

New York [1933]

TEN years of publishing by the University of Minnesota Press. [Signed: M. S. H., i.e. Margaret S. Harding.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Minneapolis, 1937]

TEN years of railway finance. [Signed: W. F., i.e. W. Fox, A.E.C.H., L.G.] 8vo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

TENACITY. By Guy Cottar [Clive Garsia]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1927]

TENANT for death. By Cyril Hare [Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 307. London, 1937

Information from the publisher.

TENDER advice. [Short stories.] By Romer Wilson [Florence Roma Muir Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Toronto, 1935

TENDERFOOT (the). By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

TENDERNESS. A novel. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

TEN-MINUTE alibi. *See* TEN minute alibi.

TERCENTENARY handlist of English & Welsh newspapers, magazines & reviews. [By Joseph George Muddiman.] 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

TERM (the) of many adventures, etc. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

TERM (a) to remember. A girls' school story. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

- TERRIERS of the fleet. The fighting trawlers. By First Lieutenant [Trevor Blore]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TERROR in the town. By Edward Ronns [Edward Sidney Aarons]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1947]
- TERROR (the) of the moor. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- TERROR ship. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935
- TERRY takes charge. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- TESTAMENT for the new world. Being seven books, containing essential spiritual wisdom from Oahspe. [By John Ballou Newbrough.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 319. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles and London [1945]
- TESTAMENT (the) of immortality. An anthology selected and arranged by N. G. [Nagendra-nātha Gaṅgopādhyāya.] 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TESTAMENT (the) of man. An anthology of the spirit. By Arthur Stanley [Arthur Stanley Megaw]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 662. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- TESTAMENT of Stephen Fane. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 414. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- TEXAS buckaroo. By Landon Grant [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 218. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- TEXAS ranger's diary and scrapbook. [By Alonzo van Oden.] Edited by Ann Jensen. 8vo. Pp. 81. [*L.C.*] Dallas, Texas [1936]
- TEXAS (the) rider. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- THAMAR and the destruction of Jerusalem. [By Charles Henry Rohe.] [Translated] by Mary E. Ireland. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*L.C.*] Columbus, Ohio [1919?]
- THANK heaven fasting. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- THANK you, Mr. Conquest. By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1941
- THANKS to Rugger, and other school stories. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1928
- THAR she blows, etc. By Everitt Proctor [Rutherford George Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1947
- THAT boy o' mine. By the author of "Aunt Dice" [Nina Hill Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. 143. [*L.C.*] Nashville, Tenn. and Dallas, Texas, 1908
- THAT certain thing. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- THAT he may die. By George Braddon [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- THAT other world. Personal experience of mystics and their mysticism. By Stuart C. Cumberland [Charles Garner]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918
- "THAT'S your man, inspector." By David Frome [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- THEATRE (the). A paper. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Glasgow, 1939]
- THEATRE machines in Italy, 1400-1800. By Edward Carrick [Edward Anthony Craig]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1931]
- THEATRE (the) of Parma. [Reprinted from the *Theatre arts monthly*, 1931.] By Edward Carrick [Edward Anthony Craig]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1931]
- THEFT (the) of the iron dogs. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- THEIR girl chum. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- THEME (the) is murder. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- THEN a soldier. By George Braham [Lewis George Robinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- THEN came Nicholas. By Pamela Hamilton [Erica Isobel Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- THEN there were three. By Geoffrey Homes [Daniel Mainwaring]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Manchester [1945]
- THEORY (the) of eternal life. By the author of *The theory of celestial influence* [Rodney Collin Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*L.C.*] Cape Town, 1950

- THEORY (the) of fifth stave accordion bass notation. By A. Butler [Arthur Le Boutillier]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Chingford, 1936]
- THEOSOPHICAL lectures and answers to theosophical questions; being a part of the transactions of the convention of the American section T.S., Chicago, 1907. [By Annie Besant.] 8vo. Pp. 153. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1907
- THERAPEUTIC (the) indications of the electron emanator. [By Roland Ferdinand Wear.] 8vo. Pp. 25. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1922]
- THERE are four seasons. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. v, 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- THERE are thirteen. [A novel.] By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- THERE came both mist and snow. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- THERE came two dancing, and other rymes [*sic*]. A little book of poem and verse for children. By Robin Dale [Alan Hadfield], with pictures by Marian Sherwood. 8vo. Pp. 40. [*L.C.*] [Harrogate, 1943]
- THERE is a spirit in Europe—. A memoir of Frank Thompson. [Extracts from his letters and diary.] Collected by T. J. T. [Theodosia Thompson] and E. P. T. [Edward Palmer Thompson.] 8vo. Pp. 191. Pl. viii. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- THERE walk my dreams. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- THERE was an old woman. By Ellery Queen [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- THERE'S always tomorrow. By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- THERE'S death in the churchyard. By William Gore [Jan Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- THERE'S freedom in the air. (The official story of the Allied Air Forces from the occupied countries. Prepared for the Air Ministry by the Ministry of Information.) [By Herbert Ernest Bates.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- THERE'S trouble brewing. [A novel.] By Nicholas Blake [Cecil Day-Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- THESE are strange tales. By Anthony Abbot [Fulton Oursler]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and Toronto [1948]
- THESE for remembrance. [By John Buchan, Baron Tweedsmuir.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 82. [*L.C.*] [London] 1919
"This book is about my friends who fell in the Great War."
- THESE names make clues. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- THESE our matins. By Michael Roberts [William Edward Roberts]. 8vo. Pp. 61. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- THESE receipts are guaranteed to be strictly original with the Songo cook, and have, in past years, met with approval by the guests of the house, etc. [By Mrs. Mary Ann Meserve, *née* Pitman.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] Portland, Maine, 1914
- THEY are not dead! Thoughts concerning the immortality of the soul. Chosen from the writings of notable authors by Eric Arthur [Eric Arthur Waldron] and Mrs. Wilbraham Ward. 16mo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- THEY called her Faith. By Elizabeth Milton [Elizabeth Lusk]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- THEY called him death. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- THEY chose Felicity. By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- THEY come by appointment. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- THEY endured. [The story of the Salvation Army in France.] By Maréchale [Catherine Booth-Clibborn]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1934]
- THEY loved in Donegal. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 187. London, 1944
Information from the author.
- THEY never come back. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- THEY stand accused. By George Braddon [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- THEY walk alone. A play in three acts. By Max Catto [Max Finkell]. 8vo. Pp. 133. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

- THEY wanted adventure. By Kenneth MacFarlane [Kenneth MacFarlane Walker]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- THEY watched by night. [A novel.] By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- THEY who comforted. Fanny Crosby, the sightless songstress. [Preface signed: J. H., i.e. John Hawthorn.] Agnes Weston, the sailors' friend. [By Jennie Chappell.] 8vo. 2 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
Reissues, without the title pages, of the editions of 1931 and 1935 respectively.
- THEY who question. [By Sarah Macnaughtan.] 8vo. Pp. 342. [*L.C.*] New York, 1914
- THEY'M tellin' me; or, in the heart of the moors. By Alfred Percivall [Alfred Percivall Pott]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- THING (the) at their heels. By Harrington Hext [Eden Phillpotts]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- THING (the) in the brook. By Peter Storme [Philip Van Doren Stern]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- THINGS kept secret from the foundation of the world, etc. [By Premel el Adaros.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1922
- THINGS (the) that count. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- THINGS to come in medicine. [A reissue of *Dr. Fütüer*. By Toller, i.e. Eric Frederic St. John Lyburn.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- THINGS worth knowing about Cincinnati; a few facts regarding its industries. Its street car and suburban lines. Places of interest and other information. Some practical maps, etc. [By Herman Theodore Holzhalt.] 8vo. Pp. 27. [*L.C.*] [Cincinnati, 1917]
- THINK while speaking and speak while thinking. [By Arthur Kirkham Hamilton.] 8vo. Pp. 7. [London, 1938]
MS. note in British Museum's copy.
- THINKING Heavenward. By the author of "*Journeying onward*" [Mrs. Lillian De Waters, née Stephenson]. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*L.C.*] Mt. Vernon, N.Y. [1908]
- THINKING plenocracy through . . . [By Samuel Robert Maxwell.] 8vo. Pp. 119. [*L.C.*] [Chicago, 1935?]
Reprinted from a larger work of the same title.
- THINKING (the) reed. By Rebecca West [Cecily Isabel Fairfield]. 8vo. Pp. 463. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- THIRD (the) bullet. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- "THIRD (the) eye" memory system; twenty exercises for improving the memory—and some other things. [By Zene Bliss Cutler.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*L.C.*] Ithaca, N.Y., 1919
- THIRD (the) graft, and other stories. By Richard Dehan [Clotilda Inez Mary Graves]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- THIRD (the) jump, and other stories. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1923]
- THIRD (the) Mary Stuart. Being a character study with memoirs and letters of Queen Mary II of England, 1662–1694. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- THIRD (the) term at Rocklands. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 112. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1931]
- THIRD (the) wife. By Hebe Elsna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 287. London [1928]
Information from the author.
- THIRSTY land. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- THIRTEEN for luck. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- THIRTEEN from the front. A memento, with the compliments of a pioneer, the author [William Louis Bass]. [Thirteen poems.] 8vo. Pp. 41. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C., 1909
- THIRTEEN in a fog. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- THIRTEENTH (the) house. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- THIRTEENTH (the) house, lost chapter of spiritual astronomy. By the Master in the purple robe [Fanny Fern Wheeler]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*L.C.*] [Seattle, 1938]
- THIRTY acres. By Ringuet [Philippe Panneton]. Translated by Felix and Dorothea Walter. 8vo. Pp. 324. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- THIRTY seasons at Monte Carlo. By "Pat" [Oliver Eaton Bodington]. 8vo. Pp. 111. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

- THIRTY million gas masks. [A novel.]
By Sarah Champion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[London] 1937
- THIS and that. A cheerful book with one footnote, by E. A. [Emily Dutilh Agnew, née Grugan.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 109. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1930
Privately printed.
- THIS book for Him I name For Jesus' sake. By Shakespeare's spirit. [By Sarah Taylor Shatford.] 8vo. Pp. 131. [*L.C.*]
[New York, 1920]
- THIS clay suburb. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 256. London [1938]
Information from the author.
- THIS crucible. By "a modern young man" [or rather, by Osyth Cay and Henry Kelsall Prescott]. 8vo. Pp. 273. [*L.C.*]
London, 1931
- THIS day. A collection of simple prayers, made from those used at the daily broadcast service. [Compiled by Hugh Liddon Johnston.] With an introduction by the Rev. H. R. L. Sheppard. 8vo. Pp. 83. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1929
- THIS day's madness. By the author of *The house made with hands* [Adelaide Mary Champneys]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1926
- THIS eager heart. [A novel.] By Clare Jaynes [Jane Mayer and Clara E. Spiegel]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1947
- THIS have and have-not business. Political fantasy and economic fact. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936
- "THIS is London!" By 'Jimmy' [Jack Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Cum. Book Index.*]
London [1944]
- THIS is murder. [A novel.] By Charles J. Kenny [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936
- THIS is the road to stock market success. By George Seamans [Ely Bramson]. 8vo. Pp. 237. [*L.C.*]
Chicago, 1946
Originally entitled *The seven pillars of stock market success*.
- THIS is your enemy . . . A documentary record of Nazi atrocities against citizens and soldiers of our Soviet ally. [By Alvah Cecil Bessie.] Pp. [48]. [*L.C.*]
[New York, 1942]
- THIS man is yours. By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1940]
- "THIS man or his parents?" The story of a gambler. By Ray Cunningham [Frances Browne Arthur]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Stirling [1936]
- THIS our heritage. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933
- THIS publican. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1938
- THIS shining woman. Mary Wollstonecraft Godwin, 1759-1797. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 324. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937
- THIS sliding on wood. [A novel.] By Bernard Henry [Sir Bernard Henry Coode]. Illustrated by Ian Fenwick. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1937
- THIS thing called love. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1942
- THIS was Ivor Trent. [A novel.] By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935
- THIS was our way of life. By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, née Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1942]
- THIS way to Byzantium! By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne [1940]
- THIS wild enchantment. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 251. London, 1938
Private information.
- THIS yellow slave. By Lynn Durie [Douglas Christie]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1933
- THISTLES: a study of the artistic temperament. [A novel.] By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1914
- THOMAS Ashby, 1874-1931. From the Proceedings of the British Academy. [Signed: A. H. S., i.e. Archibald Henry Sayce.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1932]
- THOMAS (the) Jefferson Memorial. [By Edward James Kelly.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*]
Alexandria, Va., 1949
- THOMAS Rice Edward Holmes, 1855-1933. [A memoir. By Hugh Macilwain Last.] From the Proceedings of the British Academy. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1937]

THOROUGHBREDS—how to create them—with breeding chart in two colors. [By James Willard Shryock.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] [Missoula, Mont.] 1915

THOSE were the days. A comedy in one act. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]

THOU shalt love thy neighbour—. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1927]

THOU shalt not—. By Stanton Morich [George Chetwynd Griffith Jones, later George Chetwynd Griffith]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 311. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900

THOUGH gently. [Reflections in prose and verse.] By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 4to. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Deya, Majorca, 1930

THOUGH worlds divide. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

THOUGHT (a) and a laugh for Christmas 1935. [Signed: D. H.-B., i.e. Digby Haworth-Booth.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Balcombe [1935]

THOUGHTS. By H. M. O. [Harry M. Orwig.] 8vo. Pp. 80. [*L.C.*] St. Louis, 1931

THOUGHTS and extracts on Christ and His Kingdom come. [By Juliette Alexander.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 106. [*L.C.*] San Francisco [1916]

THOUGHTS in verse. By I. C. [Itys Christie.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

THOUGHTS inspired by the A.A. Scottish rite degrees, by the editor of Oriental consistory official bulletin [Edgar Alexander Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1919

THOUGHTS on Byron. [Signed: G. B., i.e. George Bealby?] 8vo. Pp. 30. London [1919?]

MS dedication in the British Museum copy.

THOUGHTS on the country. By Pierre St. Vaast [H. U. S. Nisbet]. 8vo. Pp. 7. [*Brit. Mus.*] Guildford [1933]

THOUGHTS on things. Humorous essays. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

THOUGHTS that have helped a man of the world. [Signed: C. F. N., i.e. Charles F. Nye.] 16mo. Pp. 32. London [1937]

The author's name is given in later editions.

THOUSAND (a) miles an hour. By Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

Part of *The Aerobus*.

THOUSAND (a) shall fall. By Hans Habe [Hans Bekessy]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

THOUSANDTH (the) man. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

THREE (the) at St. Christopher's. By D. V. O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

THREE (the) bamboos. A novel. By Robert Standish [Digby George Gerahy]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

THREE boys and a circus. By Mary Pollock [Enid Mary Blyton]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

THREE bright pebbles. [A novel.] By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

THREE (the) buccaneers. By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

THREE cheers for the red, red and red. [By Percy Leo Crosby.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 507. [*L.C.*] McLean, Va. [1936]

THREE died for Morson. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1950]

THREE fantastic tales. By Claude Houghton [Claude Houghton Oldfield]. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1934

THREE (the) fears. By Jonathan Stagge [Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1949

THREE (the) fishers. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 283. Boston, 1931

Another edition London [1931].

THREE generations. The story of a colored family of Eastern Tennessee. [The foreword signed: C. W. C., i.e. Charles W. Cansler.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 173. [*L.C.*] [Kingsport, Tenn.] 1939
Privately printed.

351st Infantry. [Edited by Cecil Frank Brantner.] 8vo. Pp. 118. [*L.C.*] [Saint Paul, 1919]

307 at home and in France. [Edited by Delbert M. Davis.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 185. [*L.C.*] [Garden City, N.Y., 1919]

T*

- 365 chafing-dish recipes; a chafing-dish recipe for every day in the year. [Compiled by Edith Harbison Baird.] 8vo. Pp. 218. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1912]
- 365 desserts; a dessert for every day in the year, selected from Marion Harland, Mrs. Lincoln, Good housekeeping, Table talk, and others. [By Harriet Schuyler Nelson.] 8vo. Pp. 182. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1900]
- 365 orange recipes; an orange recipe for every day in the year. [By Mrs. J. L. Lane.] 8vo. Pp. 158. [L.C.] Philadelphia [1909]
- THREE (the) hunting horns. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- THREE industrial plays. By Roger Dattaller [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]
- THREE latch keys, etc. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 190. London, 1943
Private information.
- THREE marriages. [A novel.] By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. v, 241. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939
- THREE Molière plays. Tartufe, Scapin the trickster, the School for wives. Freely adapted from *Le Tartufe*, *les Fourberies de Scapin* and *L'École des femmes* respectively for the English stage by F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 274. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933
- THREE plays. [The Rumour. At Mrs. Beam's. The Birth, Death and Life of Mr. Eno.] By C. K. Munro [Charles Walden Kirkpatrick Macmullen]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
- THREE plays: The Comedian, the Marriage of St. Francis, the Marvellous history of St. Bernard. By Henri Ghéon [Henry Léon Vangeon]. [Translated by Alan Bland, C. C. Martindale and Barry V. Jackson respectively.] 8vo. Pp. 285. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1937
- THREE roads to Heaven. By Vicky Lancaster [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 252. London, 1939
Information from the author.
- THREE (the) R's. [A novel.] By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London [1930]
- THREE sisters flew home. By Mary Fitt [Kathleen Freeman]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1936
- THREE towns. A story of municipal beginnings [in Iowa]. [By Harvey Ingham.] 8vo. Pp. [66]. [L.C.] [Des Moines? c. 1920]
- THREE went in. [A novel.] By N. A. Temple-Ellis [Neville Aldridge Holdaway]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1934
- THREE (the) years of Fighting France, June 1940—June 1943. By Félix de Grand'Combe [Félix François Boillot]. 8vo. Pp. x, 201. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943
- THREE-A-PENNY. [Reminiscences.] By Anne Meredith [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 296. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940
- THRILL (the) of a lifetime, "Mystery at midnight." A three-act mystery comedy with musical specialties. [By Glesna M. Rowse.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [L.C.] [Kansas City, 1938]
- THRO' love's maze. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 218. [Brit. Mus.] London [1942]
- "THROUGH Jesus Christ Our Lord," and other watchwords of the faith, resounded by a humble ensign in the great King's army. [By Isabella J. Postgate.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [L.C.] London, 1922
The author's name is in MS. in the Library of Congress copy.
- THROUGH sunny windows. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931
- THROUGH the eyes of Joel. Lessons on the life of Jesus. By L. Rogers. Based on *Joel: a boy of Galilee* [by Annie Fellows Johnston]. 8vo. Pp. 71. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1938
- THROUGH the eyes of the masters. Meditations and portraits. By David Anrias. With an introduction by the author of "*The Initiate*" [Cyril Scott]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 69. London, 1932
- THROUGH the gates of gold. A fragment of thought. By M. C. [Mabel Cook, née Collins.] 8vo. Pp. 83. [L.C.] Los Angeles [1948]
- THROUGH the hollow oak. A book of nonsense for children and older children. By Frank Egan [Francis Henry Knethell Green]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 123. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1932
An edition of 100 copies.
- THROUGH the leper-squint. A study of leprosy from pre-Christian times to the present day. With 25 illustrations and two maps. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [Brit. Mus.] London [1938]

- THROUGH** the never-never. By Guernsey Slade [Stephen Bartlett]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and New York, 1935
- THROUGH** the winter. Written for the American Sunday-School Union, and revised by the committee. [By Mary Hubbard Howell.] 8vo. Pp. 399. [*L.C.*]
Philadelphia [1909]
- THROUGH** toil and tribulation. Missionary experiences in China during the war of 1937-1945. Told by the missionaries. [The preface signed: H. L. H., i.e. Harry L. Hemmens.] 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1947
- THROUGH** wonderland. [By Alexander M. Cleland.] 8vo. Pp. 69. [*L.C.*]
[St. Paul? 1910]
- THROWN** over. By Coronet [Charles James]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1916]
- THUMBS** up. [Verses.] By Aleister Crowley [Edward Alexander Crowley]. 4to. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Rainbow Valley, California;
[London] 1941
An edition of 100 copies.
- THUNDER** in the west. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1934
- THUNDER** of hoofs. By Tex Holt [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Redhill, 1949
- THUNDERER** (the). By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1930]
- THUS** lovers dream. [A novel.] By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1936
- THY** Kingdom come; or, "The ninth promise" fulfilled. By Clementia [Sister Mary Edward Feehan]. 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*]
Chicago, 1915
- THY** saving health. By the author of *Principia Christiana* [Laurence Arthur Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1933]
- THY** son liveth. [By Grace Duffie Boylan.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 56. [*Cum. Book Index.*]
London, 1944
- TIBETAN** (a) initiate on world problems. Reprinted from "*The Occult World*," 1883. With a foreword. Written by the Master, K. H. [Koot Hoomi.] 8vo. Pp. 13. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Victoria, B.C. [1923?]
Blavatsky Pamphlets, No. 6.
- TICKET-OF-LEAVE** (the) girl. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1914]
- TICKETS** for death. A Michael Shayne story. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1942]
- TIDE** of destiny. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1939
- TIDE** rip. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1934
- TIDE** (the) turns. The battles of Stalingrad, Alamein, and Tunisia. 23 August 1942-14 May 1943. By Strategicus [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1944
- TIDE'S** (the) too strong. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne [1940]
- "**TIED** to her apron strings!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1927]
- TIGER**. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1923]
- TIGER-HEART**. [A novel.] By J. G. Sarasin [Geraldine Gordon Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1936]
- TIGERS** have claws. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 207. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1949]
- TILL** doomsday. By Robin Temple [Samuel Andrew Wood]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Melbourne, 1932
- TIMBAL** gulch trail. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 257. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York, 1934
- TIMBER** (the) wolf. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1927]
- TIME** (the) and Tide album. [By various authors]. Edited by E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1932
- TIME** in the east. An entertainment. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. With coloured illustrations by the author. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 230. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Toronto, 1946

- TIME regained. By Marcel Proust. Translated by Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- TIME table for victory. A brief and popular account of the railways and railway-owned dockyards of Great Britain and Northern Ireland during the six years war, 1939-45. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- TIME to ride. By Peter Dawson [Jonathan H. Glidden]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TIMETABLE (the) murder. By Roger Denbie [Alan Baer Green and Julian Paul Brodie]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*L.C.*] London, 1934
- TINBADGE. By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- TINSEL woman. [A novel.] By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TINTED dream. By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- TINY Carteret. By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- TIPTOES. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- TITANIA has a mother. [A novel.] By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 194. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- TITANIC (the) tragedy as told by Oscar, one of the survivors. [By Jose Maria Moncada.] 8vo. Pp. 51. [*L.C.*] Brooklyn, N.Y., 1912
- TITLE (the) of the Republic of Cuba to the Isle of Pines. [Compiled by Gonzalo de Quesada y Arostegui.] 8vo. Pp. 56. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C., 1924
- TITUS Oates. [A biography.] By Jane Lane [Elaine Dakers]. 8vo. Pp. 394. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- TO Circumjack Cencrastus; or, the curly snake. [Poems.] By Hugh MacDiarmid [Christopher Murray Grieve]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh and London, 1930
- TO hell with Hedda! and other stories. By Caryl Brahms [Doris Caroline Abrahams] and S. J. Simon [Simon Jasha Skidelsky]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- TO keep for ever. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- "TO Lord Byron." Feminine profiles based upon unpublished letters, 1807-1824. By George Paston [Emily Morse Symonds] and Peter Courtney Quennell. 8vo. Pp. xviii, 275. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- TO my mother. In memoriam, July 30, 1929. [By W. Shaffer Jack.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1929]
- TO Nazareth or Tarsus? By the author of "*Not on Calvary*," "*The first millennial faith*," etc. [Henry W. Southworth.] 8vo. Pp. 217. [*L.C.*] New York, 1901
- TO please myself. [Essays.] By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- TO save her name. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- TO sea! To sea! By Eleanor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Clowes, later Wiehe]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TO see ourselves. A domestic comedy in three acts. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. Pp. 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1932]
- TO Stalingrad and Alamein. By Strategicus [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 237. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TO the dawn of a better day, when there shall be no more zoo. [Signed: T. H., i.e. Thea Hudson. In verse.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1935
- TO the mothers of girls. Texas State board of health. [By Ethel Lyon Heard.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] Austin, Texas [1921?]
- TO the Vice-Master and All the Fellows of our dear College who so kindly joined in the address on the occasion of my eightieth birthday, July 2, 1913. [A poem, signed: H. M. B., i.e. Henry Montagu Butler.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1913]
- TOAST to a corpse. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- TOASTS and maxims. A book of humour . . . collected from various sources. [By Thomas Robert Dewar, Baron Dewar.] 8vo. Pp. 119. London [1906]
Who Was Who, quoting from obituary notice in *The Times*, 11th April 1930.

- TOBIAS and the angel. A comedy. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
A reissue of pp. 75-162 of *The Anatomist, and other plays*.
- TOBY and Sue. By Romney Gay [Phyllis Britcher]. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- TOBY Shad. By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- TODAY is mine. The story of a gamble. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]
- TODAY we are brothers. The biography of a generation. By Leo Lania [Lazar Herrmann]. Translated by Ralph Marlowe [Ralph Manheim]. 8vo. Pp. 344. [*Brit. Mus.*] Boston, 1942
- TO-DAY'S daughter. By Berta Onions [Berta Oliver]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929]
- TODMANHAWE Grange. By Joseph S. Fletcher. Concluded by Torquemada [Edward Powys Mathers]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- TOKEN (a) of love and duty to the memory of those gone on before. [By M. Grant Lucas.] Pp. [36]. [*L.C.*] [Washington, D.C., 1903]
Printed for private distribution.
- TOLD at random. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- TOLD out of court. Personal experiences of members of the Chicago bench and bar. [Compiled and published by Patrick Grehan Smyth.] 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1909]
- TOLL (the) house murder. By Anthony Wynne [Robert McNair Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- TOLLIVER on the trail. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York [1947]
- TOM Lee: a Wharfedale tragedy. By Heather Bell [Joseph Robertshaw, of Keighley]. 8vo. Pp. 136. York [1907]
Information from Central Library, Leeds. First published in 1862 as part of *Yorkshire Tales and Legends*.
- TOM Merry & Co. of St. Jim's. By Martin Clifford [Charles Hamilton]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- TOM Tiddler's island. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- TO-MORROW? By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- TOMORROW and tomorrow. By M. Barnard Eldershaw [Flora Sydney Patricia Eldershaw and Marjorie Faith Barnard]. 8vo. Pp. 466. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- TOMORROW has a dawn. By Jane Linden [Pamela Yendys Walton]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- TO-MORROW we shall be free. [A novel.] By John Connell [James Robin Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- TO-MORROW'S corner. By Leonora Starr [Leonora Dorothy Rivers Mackesy]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]
- TO-MORROW'S husband. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TO-MORROW'S woods. By Jane Oliver [Helen Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- TOM'S boy. By the author of *Laddie* [Evelyn Whitaker]. 8vo. Pp. 376. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1900
- TONY. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 239. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- TONY draws a horse. A light comedy in three acts. By Lesley Storm [Mabel Margaret Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- TOO dangerous to live. [A novel.] By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- TOO like the lightning, etc. By Dana Chambers [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- TOO loose. By Carlotta Baker [Leona Slottman]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- TOO many brands. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- TOO many relatives. A farce in three acts. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 98. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]
- TOO many women. [A novel.] By Jennifer Ames [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- TOO much for Mr. Jellipot. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

"TOO old for her husband!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

TOO smart for love. [By] Kathryn Culver [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*L.C.*] New York, 1937

TOO wilful for words! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]

TOP hand. By Chuck Stanley [Charles Stanley Strong]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1949

TOP (the) of the tree. [A novel.] By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1937

TOP storey murder. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

TOPICAL helps to the American standard Bible, with a harmony of the gospels; being the subjects and topics of the Bible arranged and classified in alphabetical order, specially prepared for all who are interested in explaining or studying the Scriptures, and for Bible readings and reading courses. [Edited by Agnes G. Thomson.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] New York [1911]

TOP-NOTCH Magazine. Edited by Burt L. Standish [Gilbert Patten]. 4to. Vol. 1, No. 1—Vol. 101, No. 2. [*American Cat.*] New York, 1910-1937

TOPOGRAPHICAL (a) index of the parishes and townlands of Ireland in Sir William Petty's mss. Barony maps and *Hiberniae Delineatio*. Collected and edited by Yann Morvran Goblet [Louis Treguiz]. 8vo. Pp. xx, 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1932

TORADH na troda. A bilingual comedy in three acts, by MacShane and Johnson [Thomas Cawley]. 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] Dublin [1928?]

Part of the text is in Irish.

TORCH (the) of reason; or, humanity's god. [By Frederick Forrest Berry.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 477. [*L.C.*] Cincinnati, 1912

TORCHES through the bush. By Ralph Connor [Charles William Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

TORN (the) cloak. By M. C. [Mabel Cook.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926

Second edition 1928.

TORPEDOES running. [A novel.] By Michael Dawson [John Howard Jackson Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

TORQUEMADA (the) puzzle book. A miscellany of original crosswords, acrostics . . . etc., & Cain's jawbone. A Torquemada mystery novel. Compiled by "Torquemada" [Edward Powys Mathers]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

TOTAL disability benefits in health insurance. Commutation columns. [By Lucius McAdam.] 8vo. 3 vol. in 1. [*L.C.*] [Chicago? 1911?]

TOUCH and go, and other school stories. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]

TOUCH typewriting in a nutshell. [By William Greenwood.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] Des Moines, Iowa, 1910

TOUCH wood. A play in three acts. By C. L. Anthony [Dorothy Gladys Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

TOUCHING incidents in the life and labors of a pioneer on the Pacific coast since 1853. [By Joseph Wilkinson Hines.] 8vo. Pp. 198. [*L.C.*] San Jose, Cal., 1911

TOUCH-ME-NOT. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

TOUCHSTONE (the). [Tales.] By Barbara Euphan Todd and Klaxon [John Graham Bower]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

TOUCHSTONE. [A novel.] By Lillian Janet [Janet Cicchetti and Lillian Ressler]. 8vo. Pp. 346. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Toronto [1947]

TOUGH on the Wops. By Buck Toler [Harold Ernest Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

TOUR of the Zero Club. By Captain Ralph Bonehill [Edward Stratemeyer]. 8vo. Pp. 259. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1902]

TOURISTS and vacationists directory of the District of Columbia and nearby Virginia and Maryland. Bi-centennial edition. [The foreword signed: J. C. M., i.e. James C. Marriott.] 8vo. Pp. 147. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C. [1932]

TOWARDS old age. [By Kate Agnes Ingram.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

TOWARDS the stars. Being an appreciation of "*The Phoenix and the turtle*" [by William Shakespeare; here attributed to John Fletcher, the dramatist]. By Ranjee [Rānjī G. Shāhānī]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] Rouen [1930]

- TOWARDS** the sunshine: a guide to south-bound Daimler cars. By Owen John [Owen John Llewellyn]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. xxix, 182. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- TOWER** (the) Press booklets. Edited by Seumas O'Sullivan [James Sullivan Starkey] and James Connolly. 8vo. 2 ser. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1906-08
A third series was begun in 1938.
- TOWN** (the) cried murder. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939
- TOWN** house. By Tait Morley [Mrs. Evelyn Gourley Morley, *née* Todd]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*L.C.*] New York, 1939
- TOWN** (the) of Santa Fe, New Mexico (A.D. 1604); the Bishop's Lodge, Santa Fe. [By James R. Thorpe.] 8vo. Pp. 77. [*L.C.*] [Santa Fe? 1921]
- TOWN** practice for the tyro. [By Robert Lee Mosse.] Third edition. Being an explanatory handguide to the procedure in the High Court, by the editors of "Law Notes." Pp. viii, 108. [*L.C.*] London, 1937
The first edition of 1906, and the second of 1912, bear the author's name.
- TOWNLEY & Co.** and the Nonpartisan league. [By James Frost.] 8vo. Pp. 46. [*L.C.*] Beach, N.D. [1918]
- TOWNLEYISM** unmasked! Now stands before the world in its true light as radical socialism! [By Jerry Dempster Bacon.] 8vo. Pp. 68. [*L.C.*] [Grand Forks, N.D., 1919]
- TRADER** Horn. The Ivory Coast in the earlies. By Alfred Aloysius Horn [Alfred Aloysius Smith]. Edited by Ethelreda Lewis. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- TRADER** Horn in Madagascar. A sequel to Trader Horn. By Alfred Aloysius Horn [Alfred Aloysius Smith]. Edited by Ethelreda Lewis. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- TRADER** Vic's book of food & drink, with an introduction by Lucius Beebe, etc. [By Victor Jules Bergeron.] 8vo. Pp. 272. [*L.C.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1946
- TRADERS** in women. A comprehensive survey of "white slavery." By Joseph Crad [Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TRADER'S** licence. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- TRADITION** and Hugh Walpole. By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- TRAFALGAR** Day, 1940. [A poem.] By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TRAFALGAR** Square. [A novel.] By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- TRAGEDY** at Beechcroft. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- TRAGEDY** (the) at Draythorpe. [A novel.] By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- TRAGEDY** (the) at Freyne. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927
- TRAGEDY** at law. By Cyril Hare [Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 290. London, 1942
Information from the publisher.
- TRAGEDY** (the) of old Huronia (Wendake ehen) by a pilgrim [Julien Paquin]. A popular story of the Jesuit Huron missions of Canada, 1615-1650. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 282. [*L.C.*] Fort Ste. Marie, Ontario, 1932
- TRAGEDY** (the) of X. A Drury Lane mystery. By Barnaby Ross [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 332. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- TRAGEDY** (the) of Y. A Drury Lane mystery. By Barnaby Ross [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- TRAGEDY** (the) of Z. A Drury Lane mystery. By Barnaby Ross [Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- TRAGEDY** on the line. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- TRAGEDY-DRAMA** (a) entitled Jonathan and David, in four acts. [By Howard Waters.] 8vo. Pp. 61. [*L.C.*] [Stockwell, Indiana, 1902]
- TRAIL** beyond the Rockies. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, and London, 1943
- TRAIL** boss. By Peter Dawson [Jonathan H. Glidden]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944

- TRAIL (the) of a sin. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- TRAIL (the) of Fu Manchu. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- TRAIL (the) of the ruby. By Walter Proudfoot [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- TRAILERS of the sage. By John Keith Bassett [Lawrence Alfred Keating]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- TRAILIN'! By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 375. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1920
- TRAILING through Siberia. By Joseph Crad [Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell]. 8vo. Pp. 269. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- TRAILS of the troubadours. By Raimon De Loi [Raymond De Loy Jameson]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1926]
- TRAINING (the) and work of an initiate. By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- TRAINING the senses and the child's memory. [By William Emer Miller.] 8vo. Pp. 103. [*L.C.*] [Richmond, 1918] Published as a supplement to *The natural method of memory training by the Memory Institute.*
- TRAINING in tracking. By "Gilcraft" [F. Gidney and George Moore]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- TRAITOR (the). By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- TRAMP (the) machinist. By two tramps [James Jones and S. M. Hodgson]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1907
- TRAMPS in the Indian jungles. By Spy Glass [A. Frank Ryan]. 8vo. Pp. 181. [*Brit. Mus.*] Allahabad, 1923
- TRANSACTIONS (the) of Oliver Prince. By Robert Erstone Forbes [Ralph Straus]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- TRANSATLANTIC trouble. By Leo Grex [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- TRANSCENDENTAL magic. By Éliphas Lévi [Alphonse Louis Constant]. Translated by Arthur Edward Waite. New and revised edition. 8vo. Pp. xxxiii, 521. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- TRANSLATION of *La Poudre aux yeux*—Throwing dust in people's eyes. By Manek J. Jagose. [A play. Written by Eugène M. Labiche and Édouard Martin.] 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bombay [1930]
- TRANSLATIONS from Leopardi. [By Robert Calverley Trevelyan.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 59. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1941
- TRANSMITTED light. Latoo, the instrument; Lalita, the recorder. [By Maud Lalita Johnson.] 8vo. Pp. 132. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Laguna Beach, California, 1937]
- TRAVEL tales; being a narrative of those who seek to enjoy the scenes of nature and man. [By Mae P. Eggleton.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] [Naugatuck, Conn., 1926]
- TRAVELING with triptyques. [By Ann M. Walker.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] Minneapolis, 1931
- TRAVELLER'S pack. [Tales.] By Elinor Mordaunt [Evelyn May Wiehe, née Clowes]. 8vo. Pp. 365. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- TREAD softly. A comedy in three acts. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 70. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- TREASON in my breast. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- TREASURE (the) hunters, etc. By Maristan Chapman [Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1945]
- TREASURE (the) of Aspen Canyon. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- TREASURE (the) of Looters' Isle. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- TREASURE (the) of the Sierra Madre. By Bruno Traven [Berick Traven Torsvan]. [A translation by Basil Geighton of *Der Schatz der Sierra Madre.*] 8vo. Pp. 295. London, 1934
Time, 21 April 1952. Another edition, 1948.
- TREASURE on earth. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1937
- TREASURE trove . . . Collected by John O'London [Wilfred Whitten]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

- TREASURES of darkness. [Meditations for Lent.] By Nicodemus [Melville Channing Pearce]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- TREASURES of the East; the life of nine oriental countries. [By Zia Mahsut Bagdadi.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 158. [*L.C.*] Chicago [1930]
- TREASURY (a) of English prose for schools. Collected and edited by Herbert Strang [George Herbert Ely and C. J. L'Estrange]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- TREASURY (a) of sports humor, edited by Dave Stanley [David Dachs]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 487. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- TREATISE (a) on flour, yeast, fermentation and baking, together with recipes for bread and cakes. [By Julius Emil Wihlfahrt.] Third edition, revised. 8vo. Pp. 117. [*L.C.*] [Cincinnati] 1914
- TREATISE (a) on the real estate business in all its branches, with special reference to the laws pertaining to the business and the practical conduct of its affairs, etc. [By Ernest S. Brand.] 8vo. 7 vol. [*L.C.*] San Francisco, 1911
- TREGEAR'S treasure. A novel. By John Remenham [John Alexander Vlasto]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- TREMBLING (the) balance. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- TRENTON'S newspapers, 1778-1932. [By Elma Lawton Johnston.] 8vo. Pp. 66. [*L.C.*] [Trenton, N.J.] 1932
- TRIAL and error. A novel. By Anthony Berkeley [Anthony Berkeley Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 527. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- TRIAL (the) of Mussolini. Being a verbatim report of the first great trial for war criminals held in London sometime in 1944 or 1945. By "Cassius" [Michael Mackintosh Foot]. 8vo. Pp. 82. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TRIAL (the) case. By Lynn Durie [Douglas Christie]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- TRIBES of the Shan States, Mandalay. [By Frank Samuel Grose, of the Burma Civil Service.] 4to. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Rangoon] 1922
- TRIBULATIONS (the) of a princess. With portraits from photographs. By the author of *The Martyrdom of an empress* [Marguerite Cunliffe-Owen]. 8vo. Pp. 378. [*L.C.*] New York, 1901
- TRIBUTE (a). [In verse. Signed: Clansman, i.e. Bryce MacMaster.] 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1911]
- TRIBUTE (the) of a London publisher to his printers. John Dunton's sketches of the printers, stationers, binders and engravers of the City of London, 1689-1705. [Extracted from *The Life and letters of John Dunton*. The introductory note signed: S. M., i.e. Stanley Morison.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1930
- TRIBUTE to the angels. [Prose poems.] By H. D. [Hilda Doolittle, later Aldington.] 8vo. Pp. 42. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- TRIBUTE (a) to the memory of Abraham Lincoln. Albion Lodge no. 26, F. & A. M. [An address by the master, Robert W. Thompson.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [*L.C.*] [New York? 1906]
- TRIBUTE (a) to the settlement of Manhattan Island, now New York, by the Dutch, early in the seventeenth century. This monograph issued to commemorate the three hundredth anniversary of the purchase of the island by Peter Minuit. [By William Leverich Brower.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [*L.C.*] New York, 1926
- TRICK photography. A handbook describing all the most mysterious photographic tricks. By Richard Penlake [Percy R. Salmon]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 40. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906
- TRICKS with cards. From "*Modern Magic*," etc. By Professor Louis Hoffmann [Angelo John Lewis]. 8vo. Pp. 145. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925?]
- TRIDENT (the) and the net. A novel by the author of *The Martyrdom of an empress* [Marguerite Cunliffe-Owen]; illustrations by the author painted in water colors. 8vo. Pp. 549. [*L.C.*] New York, 1905
- TRIFLING with love. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- TRIGGER artist. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- TRIGGER partners. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. v, 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- TRIGGER talk. By Clem Colt [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- TRIGGERS for six. By Clem Colt [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

- TRIP no further. By Jane Lindsay [Mary MacDowell, *née* Lindsay]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- TRIP (a) through Headline land. By the author of "*The catechism of Balaam, jr.*" [Shaemas O'Sheel.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] New York, 1915
- TRIPLE (a) Stitch. I. Silken threads. II. Silver linings. III. The golden web. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 195. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- TRIUMPH (the). A pageant of the resurrection and triumph of Jesus. By Martha Bayly [Mattie Bayly Shannon]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] New York, 1932
- TRIUMPHANT America. Episodes of the nineteenth century. [On American yachts and yachting. By Charles Pliny Brigham.] Pp. [42]. [*L.C.*] [Baltimore, 1901]
- TRIUMPHANT (the) beast. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- "TRIUMPHANT over pain." By the author of "*Especialy William, Bishop of Gibraltar, and Mary, his wife*" [Elizabeth Braithwaite Buckle], etc. 8vo. Pp. vii, 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- TRODDEN star. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]
- TROJAN (a) ending. [A novel.] By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. 8vo. Pp. xxix, 436. [*Brit. Mus.*] Deyá, Majorca and London, 1937
- TROUBLE at Double Triangle. By Tex Holt [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- TROUBLE at Wyndham. By Richard Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- TROUBLE brewing. By Joan Butler [Robert William Alexander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- TROUBLE from Texas. By Stuart Hardy [Oscar Schisgall]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1938
- TROUBLE trail. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1937
- TROUBLE (the) with murder. By Roger Bax [Paul Winterton]. 8vo. Pp. 247. [*L.C.*] New York [1948]
Published in Great Britain under the title *Blueprint for murder*.
- TROUBLED waters. By Roger Vercel [Roger Crétin]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
Original title: *Jean Villemeur*.
- TROUBLE-MAKER. [A novel.] By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- TROUBLE-SHOOTER; the story of a northwoods prosecutor. [By] Robert Traver [John Donaldson Voelker]. 8vo. Pp. 294. [*L.C.*] New York, 1943
- TROUT fishing in Kulu. With a brief description of rivers, routes and accommodation available. [By T. Tyson.] 8vo. Pp. 67. [*Brit. Mus.*] Lahore, 1934
- TRUE by the sun. By Lida Larrimore [Lida Larrimore Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1935
- TRUE (the) fairy tales. By E. R. M. [Edith Rogers May.] 8vo. Pp. 166. [*L.C.*] Boston [1923]
- TRUE (a) life story and a modern miracle of a drug-addict, for eight years, who was saved by the grace of God, from an everlasting Hell. Doctors failed—hospitals no help—home and friends gone;—but—God—saved! [By Florence Mabel Worstall.] 8vo. Pp. 28. [*L.C.*] [Wilmington, Del., 1929]
- TRUE love. [By Albert Augustus Adams.] 8vo. Pp. 95. [*L.C.*] [Council Bluffs, Iowa?, 1909]
- TRUE love—Christian marriage. By an anonymous author. [Signed: L. S., i.e. Leonard Smith.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leigh-on-Sea [1936]
- TRUE (a) narratyve of a visit to Liddesdayle. By Samuel Ananias Pepys [James Logan Mack]. 4to. Ff. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh [c. 1920]
- TRUE (a) representative form of free government, with office-holders owing their election directly to a majority of all the voters concerned in each election, versus, "A charter of democracy." [By Thomas Darlington Ingram.] Pp. 13. [*L.C.*] [Washington, D.C.] 1912
- TRUE (a) story, in three parts and a postscript. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 528. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- TRUE tales of sail and steam. By Shalimar [Frank Coutts Hendry]. With illustrations by Frank H. Mason. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TRUE (the) woman. A handbook for husbands and others. By C. K. Munro [Charles Walden Kirkpatrick Macmillan]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

- TRUMPET (the) and the swan. An adventure of the Civil War. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 217. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- TRUMPET for the soldier. By Michael Dawson [John Howard Jackson Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- TRUMPET (the) shall sound. [A religious tract.] By K. C. B. [Katherine Constance Byrde]. 32mo. Pp. 12. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Bristol, 1917]
- TRUMPETS at Rome. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- TRUNK crime. Play in an epilogue and three acts. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith] and Reginald Denham. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1940]
- TRUST in the springtime. [A novel.] By Oriel Malet [Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet Vaughan]. 8vo. Pp. 136. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- TRUSTED like the fox. By Raymond Marshall [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- TRUSTS, business and us. [By Henry Allen Holder.] Pp. 52. [*L.C.*] [Lynn, Mass.] 1912
- TRUTH (the) about English prisons. By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. 97. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- TRUTH (the) about my father. A novel. By Paul Martens [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
Reissued in 1936 under the author's other pseudonym, Neil Bell.
- TRUTH (the) behind politics. By Ex-Service Man [T. C. J. Elliott]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] Peterborough, 1929
- TRUTH comes limping. [A novel.] By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- TRUTH is whispered. [A novel.] By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- TRY anything twice. Essays & sketches. By Jan Struther [Joyce Maxtone-Graham]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- TRYST. A novel. By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- TRYST for a tragedy. By E. C. R. Lorac [Edith Caroline Rivett]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TUBERCULOSIS and dyspepsia vs. food and nature. [Lettered on the cover: By J. J. E., i.e. James Joseph English.] 8vo. Pp. 229. [*L.C.*] Denver, Col., 1914
- TUBERCULOSIS, its prevention and proper treatment. [By Thomas Werner Gibson.] 8vo. Pp. 47. [*L.C.*] [Albuquerque, 1917]
- TUDOR (the) pawn. The life of the Lady Jane Grey. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- TUDOR (the) wench. [A biography of Queen Elizabeth I.] By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932
- TUESDAY never comes. By Lida Larrimore [Lida Larrimore Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1938
- TUILERIES (the). By G. Lenôtre [Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin]. Translated by Hugh Barnes. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- TULIP time. A comedy with music. Book by Worton David and Alfred Parker, based on the play, *The strange adventures of Miss Brown*, by R[obert Williams] Buchanan and Charles Marlowe [Harriett Jay]. Lyrics by Bruce Sievier. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- TUMULT in the north. By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 379. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- TUNE in on love. By Harmon Bellamy [Herman Irving Bloom]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York [1940]
- TUNNELS under the Pacific. [By Hisaakira Kano.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [*L.C.*] [Chicago, 1919]
- TURBULENT guns. By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TURF topics and backers' guide. By "Devonian" [A. J. Perryman]. 8vo. Pp. 139. [*Cum. Book Index*] [London, 1945]
- TURN away no more. [A novel.] By Sarah Champion [Mary Rose Coulton]. 8vo. Pp. 322. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TURN back the leaves. By E. M. Delafield [Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture, later Dashwood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

- TURN (the) of the tide. By David Lyall [Annie S. Swan, afterwards Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1930
- TURN on the heat. By A. A. Fair [Erle Stanley Gardner]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- TURNCOATS. A play in one act. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin and Cork [1928]
- TURNER. By Camille Mauclair [Camille Faust]. Translated by Eveline Byam Shaw. [Plates reproduced from the paintings of J. M. W. Turner, with an introductory essay.] Folio. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1939
- TURNING night into day. By M. Il'in [Il'ya Yakovlevich Marshak]. Translated by Beatrice Kinkead. 8vo. Pp. 119. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and London [1936]
- TWELFTH (the), an amethyst, etc. [A novel.] By Beatrice Chase [Olive Katharine Parr]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 308. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- TWELFTH (the) night murders. By Clive Ryland [Clive Ryland Priestley]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- TWELVE against the gods. By William Bolitho [William Bolitho Ryall]. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1939
- TWELVE (the) disguises. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- TWELVE easy dialogues for the lower standards. [By B. E. Shaw.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Singapore, 1906, etc.
- TWELVE (the) tables of scholarship. [By Evan Llewellyn Beresford Meurig-Davies.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1945
- TWELVE years with my boys. (An account of my Bible class.) [By Mrs. Dorothy V. White.] 8vo. Pp. 247. [*L.C.*] London, 1912
- TWENTIETH century poultry buildings and how to build them. [By Emory Eugene Banks.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] East Pembroke, N.Y., 1910
- 20 maxims of money. Set out by "Santosam" [Harry Midwood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- TWENTY notches. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932
- TWENTY poems less. By Laura Riding [Laura Riding Gottschalk]. Fol. Pp. 33. [*Brit. Mus.*] Paris, 1930
- TWENTY sonnets to Mary. By Edward [Edward James]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1933]
- TWENTY years in Borneo. By Charles Bruce [Arthur Bruce Charles Francis]. With sixteen half-tone plates. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- TWENTY years in hell; or, the life, experience, trials and tribulations of a morphine fiend. Fake sanitariums, home cures and schemes of highway robbers exposed and laid bare. A true story and timely warning to all. [By Reuben Blakey Eubank.] 8vo. Pp. 154. [*L.C.*] [Kansas City, 1903]
- TWENTY-FIVE sanitary inspectors. By Roger East [Roger D'Este Burford]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- 24TH (the) horse. By Hugh Pentecost [Judson Pentecost Philips]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1940
- TWENTY-ONE (the) clues. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- TWENTY-ONE nights in Paris. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. xvi, 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- 27th (the) Division; the story of its sacrifices and achievements. [By John Henry Eggers.] 8vo. Pp. 30. [*L.C.*] New York [1919]
- TWENTY-SIXTH (the) infantry in France. By the regimental adjutant. [Edited by Charles B. Fullerton.] 8vo. Pp. 114. [*L.C.*] [Montabaur-Frankfurt o. M.] 1919
- TWICE the clock round. One day of a surgeon's life. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- TWIG (the) is bent. [A novel.] By Capel Boake [Doris Boake Kerr]. 8vo. Pp. 290. [*Brit. Mus.*] Sydney and London, 1946
- TWILIGHT hour. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1941
- TWILIGHT (the) of treaties. By Yann Morvran Goblet [Louis Treguiz]. Translated [from *Le Crépuscule des traités*] by Warre Bradley Wells. 8vo. Pp. vii, 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

TWILIGHT stories. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

TWINS (the) of Twineham. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1911]

TWISTING the lion's tail. [On the English.] By B. Attem [B. Metta]. 8vo. Pp. 213. London, 1938
Private information.

TWO brothers [Geoffrey Blemell Pollard and Roger Thompson Pollard]. Accounts rendered. [The introduction signed: A. W. P., i.e. Alfred William Pollard.] 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1916

TWO days in Aragon. By M. J. Farrel [Mary Nesta Keane]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

TWO dead. [A novel.] By Vernon Loder [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

TWO deaths for a penny. By Nigel Burnaby [Harold Picton Ellett]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935

TWO (the) doctors. A novel. By Elizabeth Cambridge [Barbara Hodges]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

TWO fools. [A novel.] By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

TWO girls in the hawk's den, etc. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

TWO (the) graphs. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950

200 hints for the laundry. Written and compiled from articles and replies to queries which have appeared in *The Power Laundry*. By the editors. [Edited and partly written by Charles Francis Townsend.] 8vo. Pp. 100. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1907]

TWO Joans at the Abbey. By Elsie Jeanette Oxenham [Elsie Jeanette Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1945]

TWO keys to a cabin. [A novel.] By Lida Larrimore [Lida Larrimore Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1937

TWO kingdoms. A romantic play of old Japan. By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

TWO lives. A poem. [By William Ellery Leonard.] Pp. 107. [*L.C.*] [Binghamton, N.Y., 1923]
Privately printed.

TWO maids of Rosemarkie. A romance of Cornwall in the days of Wesley. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 158. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

TWO meet. A romance. By Evelyn M. Winch [Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

TWO (the) orphans. Romantic play in four acts. By Adolphe d'Ennery [Eugène Philippe] and Eugène Cormon [Pierre Étienne Piestre]. Adapted [from *Les deux orphelines*] by N. Hart Jackson . . . Revised and edited with an introduction by Glenn Hughes. 8vo. Pp. 105. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1939

"TWO pennies" and other things. [Articles reprinted from the Chicago Evening Post. By Hugh Ward Rivers.] 8vo. Pp. [62]. [*L.C.*] [Chicago, 1927]

TWO (the) pilgrims to Kashi, and other stories. By A. L. O. E. [Charlotte Maria Tucker.] Second edition. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Madras, 1901

TWO (the) reds of Travoy, etc. By Clay Perry [Clair Willard Perry]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

TWO rookies U.S. army. By one of them, disrespectfully dedicated to the other. [By Henry H. Stratton.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. [49]. [*L.C.*] [Galveston, Texas, 1913]

TWO studies. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

TWO (the) tickets puzzle. By J. J. Connington [Alfred Walter Stewart]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

TWO tiny tots. By Robin A. Hood [Ernest Alfred Aris]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1924]

TWO (the) undertakers. By Francis Beeding [John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

TWO (the) Viviens. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

TWO walk apart, etc. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 191. London, 1948
Information from the author.

TWO-GUN Harney. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

TWO-GUN Sue. By Douglas Grant [Isabel Egerton Ostrander]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

TWO-GUN troubadour. By Mason Macrae [James Lyon Rubel]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

TWYN (the) Barlwm Press, 1931-1932. A record of the venture and a list of publications by John Gawsworth [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

TYNEDALE & Roman Wall. [By D. M. M. Dawson.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1920

TYPTOLOGY, or communication by table-tilting. A monograph. By Avoto [Alex. W. Thomson?] 16mo. Pp. 24. Welling, 1940

A. W. Thomson wrote a book in Esperanto under the pseudonym "Avoto" in 1918.

TYROL under the axe of fascism. By Eduard Reut-Nicolussi. Translated by K. L. Montgomery [Kathleen and Letitia Montgomery]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

U

U.S. citizen. Revision of tariff main issue in 1904. [By Fred G. Dorner.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*] [Milwaukee, Wis.? 1904]

U.S. (the) naval training station, Great Lakes, Illinois. [By Samuel Gold.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 42. [*L.C.*] Waukegan, Ill. [1913]

U.S.S. Augusta under fire. Sino-Japanese incident, 1937-1938, Shanghai, China. [Edited by Clad Elmer Polley.] 8vo. Pp. 136. [*L.C.*] [Shanghai, 1938]

ULSTER (an) childhood. By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 157. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Dublin and London, 1921

A cheap edition was issued in 1926.

ULTIMA Thule: being the third part of The chronicle of the fortunes of Richard Mahoney. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

UNANSWERED (an) question, and other stories. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 309. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906

UNARMOURED knight. By Lee Lindsay [Jean Barre]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

UNAUTHORISED biography of Sir Joseph Ward, Premier of New Zealand. [By R. F. Way, Union Secretary, and Percy Andrews.] 8vo. Pp. 20.

Auckland, c. 1945

Private information.

UNBRANDED (the) thirty. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

UNBROKEN thread. An intimate journal. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay], etc. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

UNCENSORED celebrities. By E. T. Raymond [Edward Raymond Thompson]. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*L.C.*] New York, 1919

UNCENSORED Germany. Letters and news sent secretly from Germany to the German Freedom Party. [Edited by August Weber.] 8vo. Pp. vi, 108. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940

UNCENSORED (the) letters of a canteen girl. [By Katharine Duncan Morse.] 8vo. Pp. 265. [*L.C.*] New York, 1920

UNCERTAIN (the) age. A comedy of youth in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 90. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and Los Angeles [1942]

UNCERTAIN lover. A novel. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 282. London, 1935
Information from the author.

UNCHANGABLE (the) church, her heroes, her martyrs, her trials, and her triumphs, with introduction by Rev. Edward J. McGolrick . . . with pictures from the great painters. [Edited by Patrick John Cassidy.] 2 vol. [*L.C.*] New York, 1908

UNCLAIMED millions in England. A book containing much of value and interest to persons interested in chancery cases or lost estates. Names over 500 dormant funds accounts and hundreds of persons who have been sought as next-of-kin, heirs-at-law, etc., since 1795. [By William Alexander Allen.] Pp. 99. [*L.C.*] Russellville, Mo., 1910

UNCLE Anty's album. By Diana Ross [Diana Denney] and Anthony Denney. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

UNCLE Henry. Anonymous. [By George Creel. Essays on various subjects.] 8vo. Pp. 256. [L.C.] New York [1922]

UNCLE James's golf match. By Sapper [Herman Cyril MacNeile]. 16mo. Pp. 61. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]
Reprinted from *Out of the blue*.

UNCLE Oojah. By Florence Lancaster [Ellen Wallis, later Lancaster]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] Glasgow, 1944

"UNCLE Oojah" (the) books. Stories by Flo Lancaster [Ellen Wallis, later Lancaster]. Pictures by H. M. Talintyre. 12mo. Obl. 4 pt. [Brit. Mus.] London [1946]

UNCLE Oojah's travels. By Flo Lancaster [Ellen Wallis, later Lancaster]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London and New York [1938, etc.]

UNCLE Reg's life story. [By E. Page Woodcock.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

UNCLE Reg's stories for the bairns. [By E. Page Woodcock.] 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1917

UNCLE Sam's work shop; or, the machinery of our federal government, with brief biographical sketches of our presidents from Washington to Wilson. [By E. H. Bird.] 8vo. Pp. 36. [L.C.] [New York, 1914]

UNCOMPLAINING (the) corpses. By Brett Halliday [Davis Dresser]. 8vo. Pp. 161. [Brit. Mus.] London [1942]

UNCONQUERED (the) isle. The story of Malta, G.C. By Ian Hay [John Hay Beith]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1943

UNCONSCIOUS (the) sinner. By Victoria Crosse [Vivian Cory Griffin]. 8vo. London, 1930

UNCOUTH swain. [A novel.] By Roger Dattler [Arthur Archibald Eaglestone]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 309. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

UNDEFEATED (the). By George Wolfenden [George Beardmore]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1940

UNDER a ban. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1907

UNDER Cap'n Drake. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.] London [1935]

UNDER cover. My four years in the Nazi underworld of America. The amazing revelation of how Axis agents and our enemies within are now plotting to destroy the United States. By John Roy Carlson [Arthur Derounian]. 8vo. Pp. 544. [Brit. Mus.] New York, 1943

UNDER Kenya suns. By Keate Weston [Vera Elizabeth Somerville]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London [1932]

UNDER London. [A novel.] By Val Gielgud and Holt Marvell [Eric Maschwitz]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1933

UNDER many names. [A novel.] By Count M. Safroni [A. Safroni-Middleton]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [Brit. Mus.] London [1937]

UNDER Petraia, with some saunterings. [By Georgina Grahame.] 8vo. Pp. 310. London and New York, 1909
Agreement with the publisher, John Lane, and information from Somerset House.

UNDER Ringwood's rule. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [Brit. Mus.] London [1930]

UNDER sealed orders. A tale of yesterday. By Bartimeus [Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Glasgow [1938]

UNDER suspicion. [A novel.] By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 249. [Brit. Mus.] London [1936]

UNDER the long barrow, etc. [A novel.] By Christopher Haddon [John Leslie Palmer]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1939

UNDER the plane trees. By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [Brit. Mus.] London [1947]

UNDER the serpent's fang. By J. Claverdon Wood [Thomas Carter]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 264. [Brit. Mus.] London [1924]

UNDERSTUDY (the). A novel of the West End stage. By D. H. Landels [Donald Landels Henderson]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [Brit. Mus.] London [1945]

UNDERTOW. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

UNEASY (the) triangle. Four years of the Occupation [of the Rhineland by British forces]. As seen by "Apex" [Robert Gustavus Coulson]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

UNEASY years. By L. Noel [Leonard Noel Barker]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [Brit. Mus.] London, 1931

UNEXPECTED (the) adventure. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1939

UNEXPECTED (the) daughter. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.] London and Melbourne, 1930

UNEXPECTED lover. By Mairi O'Nair
[Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 254.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

UNFINISHED portrait. [A novel.] By
Mary Westmacott [Agatha Mary Clarissa
Christie, later Mallowan]. 8vo. Pp. 316.
London, 1934

Sunday Times, 8.11.1953.

UNFINISHED (the) work of the United
States of America; its origin, mission and
destiny as revealed in its unused seal and
the Holy Scriptures. [By Cornelius De
Vos.] 8vo. Pp. xiv, 119. [*L.C.*]
Coopersville, Mich., 1921

UNFOLDMENT. [By Norman N. Brit-
ton.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [*L.C.*]
Rochester, N.Y. [1923]

UNFORBIDDEN fruit. By Warner
Fabian [Samuel Hopkins Adams]. 8vo.
Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*]
New York [1928]

UNFORGETTABLE. Unforgotten. [An
autobiography.] By O. Douglas [Anna
Buchan]. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1945

UNFORGIVING minutes. By Rawdon
Malet [Martin Stephens]. With 16
illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1934]

UNFORTUNATE (the) murderer. By
Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson].
8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1941

UNFOUNDED attacks on British officers
made in *An absent-minded war* by a
British Staff Officer [or rather, a British
Officer]. A refutation. By XXX and
LIX. [James Edward Goodwyn.] 8vo.
Pp. xiii, 104. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1901

UNGENEROUS heart. By Errol Fitz-
gerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald
Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1933

UNGUARDED (the) hour. By Derek
Vane [Mrs. B. Eaton-Back]. 8vo. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1929

UNHANDSOME corpse. [A novel.] By
Sarah Campion [Mary Rose Coulton].
8vo. Pp. 314. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1938

UNHAPPY rabbit. By Nancy Raymond
[Raymond Edwin Fideler]. Pictures by
Frank Harper. Retold from a southern
folk tale. 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Grand Rapids [1943]

UNICORN (the) murders. By Carter
Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp.
vi, 277. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Toronto, 1936

UNIFORM (the) edition of the works of
Ernest Lewis [Ernest Blakeman Vesey].
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939, etc.

UNITED Presbyterian church, Argyle,
New York, 1792-1943. [By Ernest H.
Tilford.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*]
[Hudson Falls, N.Y., 1943]

UNITED (the) Service Club and its
founder [Thomas Graham, Baron Lyne-
doch]. With an appreciation and cata-
logue of the pictures and busts in the
possession of the Club. [Signed: L. J., i.e.
Sir Louis C. Jackson?] 4to. Pp. 94.
[London, 1931?]

Internal evidence checked against other publi-
cations of the Club.

UNITED (the) States and world peace.
[Letters written by John C. Mahon as a
private in the U.S. Army.] 8vo. Pp.
xxi, 174. [*L.C.*] New York, 1920

UNITED (the) States in the Pacific and
Far East. [By Harley Farnsworth Mac-
Nair. Reprinted from *Survey of Ameri-
can foreign relations.*] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
[New Haven, 1930]

UNIVERSAL foot ball and hand ball;
rules of the game revised and title
amended by its author [Thomas W.
Graham], with a diagram of the plat,
showing its divisions as now adopted and
the formations of players and other
explanatory matters. Second edition.
With an appendix, etc. Pp. 22. [*L.C.*]
[Dubuque, Iowa?] 1908

UNIVERSAL radio time table. [By Rae
M. Bruner.] Pp. 88. [*L.C.*]
Kansas City, 1924

UNIVERSAL (the) testimony on the
Holy Bible. [By C. Bernard Rutley.]
8vo. Pp. 14. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Glasgow, 1944

UNIVERSITY (the) controversy. Fiction
and facts. By E. V. [E. Viṣvaiyā.] 8vo.
Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] [Colombo, 1926]

UNJUSTIFIED lines. A volume of
rhymes about printers and their ances-
tors. By Paul Beaujon [Beatrice L.
Warde]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935

UNKISSED (the) bride. By Berta Onions
[Berta Oliver]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1929]

UNLIKELY (the) wooing. By Elizabeth
Steward [Brenda Elizabeth Spender].
8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1932

UNNAMED (the) maid of Lyme, from
the pen of John, a Suffolk herd boy.
[By John Brundle.] 8vo. Pp. 20. [*L.C.*]
[Toronto] 1939

UNQUENCHABLE fire. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1926

UNQUIET (the) grave. A word cycle. By Palinurus [Cyril Connolly]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 107. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1944

UNREAD (an) letter. By Alien [Louisa Alice Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

UNSEEN (the) assassins. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

UNSEEN (the) witness. By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935

UNSEEN (the) witness. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

UNSOLVED. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

UNSOLVED murder mysteries. By Elizabeth Villiers [Isabel Mary Thorne]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

UNSOUGHT adventure. [Reminiscences.] By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1939]

UNSOWN harvest. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1941]

UNSPOKEN (the) word. By Morice Gerard [John Jessop Teague]. 8vo. Pp. 144. London, 1931

Private information.

UNSUSPECTED (the) witness. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]

UNTAMED (the). By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 374. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1919

UNTEMPERED (the) wind. By Anne Hepple [Anne Hepple Dickinson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

UNTERRESTRIAL (an) pity. Being contributions towards a biography of the late Pinchbeck Lyre. By Orpheus Scranell [Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Friern Barnet, 1931

UNTIL she was dead. By Richard Hull [Richard Henry Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

UNTRODDEN earth. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]

UNUSUAL (the) series. By Mason Scrope [Arthur Charles Mason]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935, etc.]

UNWANTED daughter. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 205. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1947

UNWANTED wife. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

UNWILLINGLY to school. [A novel.] By Anne Allardice [Alice Maude Ellen Sampson]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

UP the garden path. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

UP to the clouds on muleback; the terrible triumvirate, 1938. [By Charles Watson Kellogg.] 8vo. Pp. 157. [*L.C.*] Worcester, Mass. [1938]

UPFOLD (the) farm mystery. By A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

UPLANDERS (the). By Walter Bamfylde [Tom Bevan]. 8vo. Pp. 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]

UPSIDE-TURVYDOWN. (A romance.) By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

UP-TO-DATE (an) nursery rhyme. By Sentinel 666 [Julia B. Irwin]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leicester [1934]

UPTURNED palms. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 287. London [1933]

Information from the author.

“URIEL” [Engelbert M. Bachmann]. Who will read, who will heed, what they need? For the good you must look in this book. 8vo. Pp. 263. [*L.C.*] Louisville, Ky., 1912

“‘Uriel’ has always been the writer’s pen-name.”

USE (the) of explosives in making ditches. [By J. Randall Mattern.] 8vo. Pp. 70. [*L.C.*] New York City, 1917

USEFUL knots, bends and hitches for fire rescue purposes. [By Guy Symonds.] S. sh. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1933]

USURY vs. cash and Christ; or, private credit slavery. Showing what it is costing the American people to practice the private credit system of usury, and its opposition to cash and Christ. [By George Preston Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 100. [*L.C.*] [Creston, Iowa, 1900]

UTTERLY alone! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1928]

U*

V

VAE victis. The life of Ludwig von Benedek, 1804-1881. By John Presland [Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. Pp. 366. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

VAGABOND pocket editions . . . By the Vagabond [Frederick Alexander Wills]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Gateshead [1947, etc.]

VAGRANT (the) heart. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

VAIN pantomime. A novel. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

VALE, and other poems. By A. E. [George William Russell.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931

VALERIE. A romance. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

VALERIE French. [A novel.] By Dornford Yates [Cecil William Mercer]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1923

VALET (the); an investment in success. [By John Joseph Viola.] Pp. 12. [*L.C.*] [Philadelphia? 1948]

VALIANT (the). A play in one act. By Holworthy Hall [Harold Everett Porter] and Robert Middlemass. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

VALIANT clay. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. Originally published under the title "*The Gas War of 1940.*" 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
Yet another edition was published under the author's pseudonym of Miles.

VALIANT in fight. The life stories of mighty men of faith, etc. [James Hennington, by J. J. Leak. William Carey, by J. J. Ellis. J. Hudson Taylor, by J. J. Ellis.] 8vo. 3 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow [1930]
Reissues, without the title pages, of works previously published under their authors' names.

VALIANT journey. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

VALIANT (the) little tailor. [Adapted from Grimm's *Das tapfere Schneiderlein.*] Illustrated by Dolli Tingle [Esther M. Brackett]. 8vo. Pp. [32]. [*L.C.*] Kenosha, Wis. [1946]

VALIANT (the) pilgrim. [A novel.] By Anna Kingsley [Hazel Phillips Hانشew]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

VALLEY (the) before me. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

VALLEY of Eden. A tale of the present day Canadian Northland. By T. Dick [Eric Richard Osler]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*L.C.*] London [1934]

VALLEY of forgotten people. [An account of a journey in the Caucasus.] By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

VALLEY of sound. A novel. By Lewis Arnold [David Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

VALLEY of tumbling waters. By Charles Balley [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

VALLEY of vanishing men. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 199. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1947

VALLEY thieves. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 206. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

VALLEY vultures. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1932

VALOR in the Navy. [By Robert Warren Sailor.] 8vo. Pp. [68]. [*L.C.*] Ithaca, N.Y. [1944]

VALSE caprice. By Gavin Holt [Charles Rodda]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

VALUE (the) of ancient history. A lecture delivered at Oxford, May 13th, 1910. [By John Linton Myres.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [*L.C.*] N.P. [1910?]

VANISHED (the) stamps mystery. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

VANISHING (the) corpse. [A novel.] By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

VANISHING (the) of Ira Bouck, by John St. David [David John Walsh]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 330. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1936]

- VANTINE (the) diamonds. By Seamark [Austin J. Small]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- VARIOUS verses. By W. B. L. [William Brantom.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Leighton Buzzard, 1923
- VARSITY Jim, etc. By Jonathan Brooks [John Calvin Mellett]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] Indianapolis and New York [1939]
- VATICAN (the) series. [By Ernest Phillips.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1929, etc.]
- VEGETABLE dishes. By Countess Morphy [Marcelle Azra Forbes]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1936]
- VEGETABLE duck. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- VEIL (the) of glamour. By Clive Arden [Lily Clive Nutt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- VEIL'D (the) delight. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- VENETIAN lover. The romance of Giorgione. By A. de Nora [Anton Noder]. Translated [from *Giorgione*] by Whitaker Chambers. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1931
- VENGEANCE (the) of Blue Pete. By Luke Allan [William Lacey Amy]. A mounted police story. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- VENGEANCE (the) of Monsieur Black-shirt. [A novel.] By David Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- VENNER (the) crime. By John Rhode [Cecil John Charles Street]. 8vo. Pp. 248. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- VENTURE (the) of belief. A letter from N. S. D. to T. H. S., with introduction by Samuel M. Shoemaker. [By Philip Marshall Brown.] 8vo. Pp. 54. [*L.C.*] New York [1935]
- "VERB. Sap." on going to West Africa, Northern Nigeria, Southern, and to the coasts. With a directory "Who's where in West Africa." Compiled by the "Verb. Sap." Publications Ltd. [The compiler's foreword signed: A. F., i.e. Alan Field.] 8vo. Pp. 238. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1906
- VERDI. The man in his letters. As edited and selected by Franz Werfel and Paul Stefan [Paul Stefan Gruenfeldt]. Translated by Edward Downes. 8vo. Pp. 469. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1942
- VERDICT (the) of you all. By Henry Wade [Henry Lancelot Aubrey-Fletcher]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- VERNON (a) Lee [Violet Paget] anthology. Selections . . . made by Irene Cooper Willis. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- VERSE. By J. M. M. [John M. Mackay.] 8vo. Pp. 29. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1931
- VERSES. By V. [Francis William Bourdillon.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*L.C.*] Oxford, 1910
- VERSES by W. W. G. [Sir Walter Wilson Greg.] 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1900
- VERSES from an invalid's pen. [By Selma Marie Raunick.] Pp. [38]. [*L.C.*] [Austin, Texas, 1923]
- VEST pocket tours of New England and Long Island, with key maps. [By Henry Caldwell.] 8vo. Pp. 143. [*L.C.*] [New York] 1913
- VEST pocket tours of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and Long Island, with key maps. [By Henry Caldwell.] Pp. 202. [*L.C.*] [New York] 1913
- VETERANS rights under GI bill of rights and U.S. civil service. [By Charles Edward Donaghy.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] Rogersville, Tenn. [1945]
- VIAVI hygiene. (Revised edition.) [By Hartland Law.] 8vo. Pp. 398. [*L.C.*] San Francisco, 1928
- VICAR (the) in hell. By Alan Melville [W. Melville Caverhill]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- VICARAGE party. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- VICARIOUS (a) vagabond. By Denis Crane [Walter Thomas Cranfield]. 8vo. Pp. x, 236. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910
- VICAR'S (the) experiments. By Anthony Rolls [Colwyn Edward Vulliamy]. 8vo. Pp. 276. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- VICE-CHANCELLOR'S (the) ward. [A novel.] By Christian Tearle [Edward Tyrrell Jaques]. 8vo. Pp. 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1903
- VICTIM (the). An incident in the life of Charles I. [A play.] By Evan John [Evan John Simpson]. 8vo. Pp. 20. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- VICTORIOUS war songs of America. [By James C. Young.] 8vo. Pp. 24. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1942]

VICTORY. Burt County, Nebraska, in the World War; including the pictures and data of the boys who entered the service in 1917 and 1918. Also an authentic record of all home activities. [Compiled by James R. Sutherland.] 8vo. Pp. 160. [L.C.]

Tekamah, Neb., 1919

VICTORY (the) campaign, May 1944—August 1945. By Strategicus [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1947

VICTORY guide for officers of 4-H clubs. [By Theodore A. Erickson.] 8vo. Pp. [16]. [L.C.] [Minneapolis, 1942]

VICTORY salvo. By Gun Buster [John Austin]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1946

VICTORY through Christ; the keynote to permanent personal victory. By M. C. [Myrl Meyer Cole.] 8vo. Pp. 118. [L.C.]

Los Angeles [1947]

VIEWS (the) of Christopher. [By Elkin Mathews.] With a preface by Coulson Kernahan. 8vo. Pp. xii, 93. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1904

VILLAGE at war. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1941

VILLAINY at Vespers. By Joan Cockin [Edith Joan Burbridge]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1949

VINLAND the Good. [A film play.] By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 143. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Toronto, 1946

VIOLANTE. Circe and the ermine. [A novel.] By George R. Preedy [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, later Long]. 8vo. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1932

VIOLIN. [A novel.] By George Oleson [Mrs. Sophia Cleugh]. 8vo. Pp. 308.

London, 1932

Private information.

VIOLIN made easy. A diagram for the use of students. [By Arthur Skinner.] S. sh. Fol. [Brit. Mus.] [London, 1929]

VIPER'S vengeance. By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1938]

VIRGIN (the) and the devil. [By Yvette Guilbert.] 8vo. Pp. 19. [L.C.]

[New York, 1917]

VIRGINIA land grants. A study of conveyancing in relation to colonial politics. [The introduction signed: F. H., i.e. Fairfax Harrison.] 8vo. Pp. 184. [L.C.]

Richmond, Va., 1925

VIRGINIA'S quest. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1934]

VIRTUES; the eternal essence and form of religion. [By Louis Francis Anderson.] 8vo. Pp. 297. [L.C.]

Glen Ellyn, Ill. [1923]

VISCOUNT Grey of Fallodon. By Politicus [David Playfair Heatley]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 145.

London, 1934

Private information.

VISION (the) of a short life; a memorial of Warren Bartlett Seabury, one of the founders of the Yale mission college in China . . . by his father [Joseph Bartlett Seabury]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 192. [L.C.]

Cambridge, Mass., 1909

VISIT (the) of Apollo. This bit of a book is a tale of the times, depicted in simple and readable rhymes. [By William Noble Roundy.] 8vo. Pp. 201. [L.C.]

Chicago, 1907

VISIT (a) to His Holiness Pope Pius X; a series of thirty-nine remarkable views showing the palace of the Vatican . . . Included are authentic likenesses of the three American cardinals. [By Clifton E. Hooper.] 8vo. Pp. [43]. [L.C.]

Boston, Mass. [1914]

VISIT (a) to the Plantin-Moretus museum in Antwerp-on-the-Scheldt. [By Charles De Kay.] 8vo. Pp. [19]. [L.C.]

[New York, 1914]

VISITS for children to Jesus in the Blessed Sacrament, by the author of *May devotions for children* [Sister Mary Frances McGarr]. 8vo. Pp. xvii, 124. [L.C.]

New York, 1914

VITAL (the) point in marriage. [By William Livingstone MacDonald.] 8vo. Pp. 14. [L.C.] [Vancouver, 1942]

VIVE le roy. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 321. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1937

VIVETTE on trial. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1936]

VOCAL. [A description of voice registers. By John Francis Sullivan.] 8vo. Pp. 39. [L.C.]

Boston, Mass., 1942

VOICE (a) from the white rock, etc. By Scotus [Alexander Leslie]. Historical and serviceable notes on Guernsey for the information of visitors. 4to. Pp. 29. [Brit. Mus.]

Guernsey, 1913

"VOICE (the) of experience." [By Marion Sayle Taylor.] 8vo. Pp. xv, 367. [L.C.]

New York, 1933

VOICE of love. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]

VOICE (the) of Ozöldon from the Golden Book of Life. By Azelda. Transmitted through Paul Black [G. M. Nash] and Oliver Fox [H. G. Callaway]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

VOICE (the) of the heart. A romance. By Margaret Blake [Lila Clara Schem]. 8vo. Pp. 486. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1913]

VOICE (the) of the silence. Being chosen fragments from *The book of golden precepts*. Translated and annotated [or rather, written] by "H. P. B." [Elena Petrovna Blavatskaya.] Reprinted with notes and comments by Alice Leighton Cleather and Basil Crump. 16mo. Pp. xi, 121, 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Peking, 1927

VOLUME (a) of sunshine. [Compiled by James Frederick Mason.] Reprinted from the Calendar of sunshine. 8vo. [*L.C.*] New York [1913]

VOLUME the first. By Jane Austen. Now first printed from the manuscript in the Bodleian Library. [Editor's preface signed: R. W. C., i.e. Robert William Chapman.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 140. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1933

VOODOO. A murder mystery. By John Esteven [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 317. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1930

VOW (a) of vengeance. By Anthony Carlyle [Gladys Alexandra Milton]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

VOX Dilecti . . . Messages from the Master to men and women of to-day . . . Translated from the ineffable by a parish priest—Clement Humilis [James Tait Plowden-Wardlaw]. 8vo. Pp. xxiii, 418. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Oxford, 1931

VOYAGE declined. A novel. By Michael Romain [Michael Myer Robin]. 8vo. Pp. 299. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

VOYAGE through life. [A novel.] By George Woden [George Wilson Slaney]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]

VOYAGES of Captain Crinkle and the good ship Swan. [By Archibald McAllister.] Illustrated by Edith Lincoln. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Brit. Mus.*] San Francisco [1945]

VOYAGES (the) of Captain Scott. Retold from '*The voyage of the "Discovery"*' and '*Scott's last expedition*' by Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. With an introduction by Sir J. M. Barrie, Bart. 8vo. Pp. viii, 440. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914

VRIL; or, vital magnetism; being volume six of the arcane teaching or secret doctrine of ancient Atlantis, Egypt, Chaldea and Greece. [By William Walker Atkinson.] 8vo. Pp. 123. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1911

VULTURES Ltd. [A novel.] By Berkeley Gray [Edwy Searles Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London [1938]

VULTURE'S (the) prey. By Tyler De Saix [Henry de Vere Stacpoole]. 8vo. Pp. 334. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1909

W

W (the) plan. By Graham Seton [Graham Seton Hutchison]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929

W.A.A.F. (the) in action. With eighty-seven photographs. [The introduction signed: H. E. B. [Herbert Ernest Bates?]] 4to. London, 1944

W. E. Henley. By John Connell [James Robin Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. xix, 385. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949

WAG-BY-WALL. By Beatrix Potter [Beatrix Heelis]. 16mo. Pp. 23. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1944]
Edition of 100 copies.

WAGON (the) to the star. A comedy in three acts. By Jeanette Carlisle [James Reach]. Adapted from the novel . . . by Mildred Foulke Muse. 8vo. Pp. 97. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1940]

WAGONER'S (the) Halt mystery. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1940

WAIMANA. [A novel.] By Elizabeth Milton [Elizabeth Lusk]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

WAITING at the church. A fascinating farce in three acts. By Wayne Warren [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 116. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]

- WAKE up, Marston! A school and mystery story. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- WALER (the). By Thomas Le Breton [T. Murray Ford]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- WALK in darkness. By Hans Habe [Hans Bekessy]. Translated by Richard Hanser. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- WALL (the) of waiting. By Zoë [Zoë E. J. Chidwick]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930?]
- WALLET (the) of Kai Lung. By Ernest Bramah [Ernest Bramah Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- WALLS (the) do not fall. [Poems.] By H. D. [Hilda Doolittle]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1944
- WALLS have ears. By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]
- WALTZ into darkness. By William Irish [Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and New York, 1947
- WANDERINGS in the Middle East. By A. Sloan [Alice Chauncey]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, [1925]
- WAND'RING wood. By Elizabeth Milton [Elizabeth Lusk]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- WANTED—a child! A book to help couples to have children. By Rennie Macandrew [Andrew George Elliot]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- WANTED, a tortoise-shell. By Peter Blundell [Frank Nestle Butterworth]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1917
- WANTED on the voyage. Short stories. By Berta Onions [Berta Oliver]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- WANTON boys. [A novel.] By Richard Oke [Nigel Millett]. 8vo. Pp. 287. London, 1932
- Private information.
- WAR, & other poems. By Syned [Denys Lefebvre]. [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.] Johannesburg, 1918
- WAR and soldier. By Ashihei Hino [Katsunori Tamai]. Translated from the Japanese by Lewis Bush. Pp. vi, 579. [*L.C.*] London [1940]
- WAR (the) breakers. By "Ganpat" [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. Pp. 295. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WAR (the) for world power. [With maps.] By Strategicus [Herbert Charles O'Neill]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- WAR in Europe—why? Its cause and what it really means. [By James O'Neil.] Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles] 1914
- WAR (the) in retrospect. A day-to-day record of World War II. [By Charles Henry Fortune.] With four portraits, an introduction, an index, and a foreword by the Minister of Defence. 2 vol. [*L.C.*] Dunedin, 1944-45
- WAR (the) in the Far East, 1904-1905. By the military correspondent of the Times [Charles à Court Repington]. With numerous maps and plans by Percy Fisher. Pp. xvi, 656. [*L.C.*] New York, 1905
- Based on articles published in *The Times*.
- WAR (the) in the marshes. [A novel.] By Robert Young [Pierre Stephen Robert Payne]. 8vo. Pp. 353. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- WAR is war. By Ex-Private X [Alfred McLelland Burrage]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- WAR (the), Madame ——. By Paul Géraldy [Paul Lefèvre]. [The translator's preface signed: S. C. B.] 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1917]
- "WAR (the) of kings," the European war at a glance; a book of facts necessary to the complete understanding of the European situation, with war maps and illustrations. [By Felix Fantus.] Pp. 48. [*L.C.*] [Chicago] 1914
- WAR on the Saddle Rock. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- WAR or revolution. By Georges Valois [Alfred Georges Gressent]. (Translated by E. W. Dickes.) 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WAR tide. A novel by Lin Taiyi [Anor Lin]. Pp. 281. [*L.C.*] New York [1943]
- WAR, wine and women. [A novel.] By Wilfred Saint-Mandé [H. P. Lamont]. 8vo. Pp. 555. [Seary, S. Afr. Lit.] London, 1936
- WAR without guns. The psychological front. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 156. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WARFARE. The relation of war to society. By Ludwig Renn [Arnold Friedrich Vieth von Golssenau]. Translated by Edward Fitzgerald. 8vo. Pp. 278. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

WARNE'S easy reading book. By Aunt Louisa [Laura Valentine, *née* Jewry]. 8vo. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

London and New York [1931]

WARNE'S first [etc.] book for children. By Aunt Louisa [Laura Valentine, *née* Jewry]. 4to. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

London and New York [1930, etc.]

WARNE'S story book of animals. By Aunt Louisa [Laura Valentine, *née* Jewry]. 8vo. [*Cum. Book Index.*]

London and New York [1931]

WARNING. By Pamela Wynne [Winifred Mary Scott]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1939]

WARNING to critics. By Alan Melville [W. Melville Caverhill]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1936]

WARPATH. The true story of the fighting Sioux, told in a biography of Chief White Bull. By Stanley Vestal [Walter Stanley Campbell]. 8vo. Pp. xv, 291. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Boston and New York, 1934

WARRIORS at war. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. viii, 141. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1941

WARRIORS paraded. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. A military omnibus from *Warriors at ease*, *Warriors still at ease*, *Easy Warriors*, *Livestock in barracks*, *Captain Bayonet* and others. 8vo. Pp. xi, 590. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1938

WAR-TIME silhouettes. By Stephen Hudson [Sydney Schiff]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1916

WAS murder done? By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1936

WASHINGTON (the) book; a memorial to "the Father of his country," compiled from various sources [by Fred Lanpher Pauly]. Pp. 171. [*L.C.*]

Lebanon, O. [1931]

WASHINGTON Cathedral and the working out of an ideal. [By Henry Yates Satterlee, Bishop of Washington.] Pp. 24. [*L.C.*]

[Washington, 1907]

WASHINGTON (the) monument . . . An authentic history of its origin and construction, and a complete description of its memorial tablets. [By Rudolph De Zapp.] Pp. 32. [*L.C.*]

Washington, D.C., 1900

WASHINGTON Street [in Boston, Mass.], old and new; a history in narrative form of the changes which this ancient street has undergone since the settlement of Boston. [By Edwin Munroe Bacon.] Pp. [46]. [*L.C.*]

[Boston, 1913]

WASPS (the) of Whitegate. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1930

WASTELAND. A novel. By Jo Sinclair [Ruth Seid]. 8vo. Pp. 321. [*Brit. Mus.*]

New York and London [1946]

WATCH (the). A poem. By Sherwood Forrest [H. E. Goodwin]. 8vo. Pp. 4. [*Brit. Mus.*]

[Wilson, Conn., 1933]

WATCH-DOG (the) of the crown. A romance of the Tower of London. By John Knipe [Mildred Gladys Richings]. 8vo. Pp. 335.

London and New York, 1920

Internal evidence in the same author's *Espionage* (1935), published under her real name.

WATCHDOG of Thunder River. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1942

WATCHERS (the) of Gold Gulch. By Gary Marshall [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1934

WATCHERS of the seven spheres. By H. K. Challoner [Janet Melanie Ailsa Mills]. 8vo. Pp. 85. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1933

WATCHING a play. (The Shute Lectures, Liverpool University 1930-31.) By C. K. Munro [Charles Walden Kirkpatrick Macmullan]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1933]

WATCHMAN, what of the night? The way of deliverance at hand for the prisoners of hope. By the author of *The blossoming of the desert* [William Sirr]. 8vo. Pp. 48. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Oxford, 1935

WATER colour painting. [With prefaces by P. V. B. i.e. Percy Venner Bradshaw.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1929, etc.]

WATER wizardry. A collection of tricks in which water is the chief agent. By Arthur Ainslie [Arthur Wellesley Pain]. 8vo. Pp. 124. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1922

WATERMARKS and brands used in the American paper trade, extracted from Post's paper mill directory for 1910. [By Lyman Derby Post.] Pp. 171. [*L.C.*]

New York, 1909

- WATTLEFOLD (the). Unpublished poems by Michael Field [Katherine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper]. Collected by Emily C. Fortey, etc. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1930
- WAY (the) home, being the second part of *The chronicle of the fortunes of Richard Mahoney*. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 345. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925
- WAY (the) in prayer. Exercises in meditation, intercession, and worship. By the author of "*The Way*" [Lilian E. Cox]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 118. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London and Oxford, 1932
- WAY (the) of a plant in field & garden. By Gareth H. Browning [George Henry Browning]. 8vo. Pp. x, 141. Pl. vii. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- WAY (the) of a surgeon. By George Sava [George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkoman]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- WAY (the) of escape. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WAY (the) of the Buddha. An ideal. I-III. [A poem.] By James Arther [A. J. Hamerster]. 8vo. Pp. 170. [*Brit. Mus.*] Madras, 1943
- WAY (the) of the Cross. By Henri Ghéon [Henri Léon Vangeon]. An extract from *The mystery of the finding of the cross*. Translated by Frank de Jonge. 8vo. Pp. 56. [*Bibliothèque Nationale.*] London [1938]
- WAY (the) of the Cross. A religious drama for Easter. By Barbara Stuart [Mattie Bayly Shannon]. Pp. 19. [*L.C.*] [Baltimore, 1941]
- WAY (the) of the Four, etc. By Mark Cross [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936
- WAY (the) of the strong. By David Lyall [Annie S. Smith, née Swan]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1939
- WAY (the) of the weasel. By John Mowbray [John George Haslette Vahey]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- WAY (the) to democracy, to world peace; volunteer drawn democracy. [By Thomas Keefe.] Pp. 60. [*L.C.*] [St. Paul, 1919]
- WAY (the) to the Kingdom, being definite and simple instructions for self-training and discipline, enabling the earnest disciple to find the Kingdom of God and his righteousness, by the writer of *The impersonal life* [Joseph Sieber Benner]. Pp. x, 345. [*L.C.*] Akron, O. [1932]
- WAYBACK (the) club: a text book on Progressiveism in Wisconsin, with an analysis of initiative, referendum, recall. [By L. T. Crabtree.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*L.C.*] Crandon, Wis. [1912]
- WAYFARERS in France; being a trifling travelogue compiled from the foreign journals of Beaumont and Fletcher . . . Edited from the original manuscripts. [The preface signed: S. C., C. B. R., i.e. Stuart Chapin and Cornwell Burnham Rogers.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. xi, 77. [*L.C.*] [Cambridge, Mass., 1922]
- WAYFARING (the) tree. By "B. B." [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford.] Illustrated by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. 8vo. Pp. viii, 198. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- WAYLAND of the Guides. [A novel.] By Ben Bolt [Ottwell Binns]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1934
- WAYS and means; or, post-war finance. By the author of 'The diary of a staff officer' [Major Philip Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 32. London, 1941
Information from the author.
- WAYS I have trodden. The experiences of a teacher in Tanganyika, told by himself [Wasimira Msaturwa Muachitete]. Translated and abridged by Margaret Bryan from the German of Frau Elise Kootz-Kretschmer, etc. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
Original title: *Wege die ich gegangen bin*.
- WAYS of birds. By Thora Stowell [Alice Mary Dicken]. 8vo. Pp. 174. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- "WAYSIDE lamps." By the author of "*Especially William Bishop of Gibraltar and Mary his wife*" [Elizabeth Braithwaite Buckle]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 148. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- WAYSIDE poems. [By Kate Kelsey.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. [24]. [*L.C.*] [Menomonie, Wis., 1914]
- WE are shadows. [A novel.] By Jean Ross [Irene Dale Hewson]. 8vo. Pp. 220. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WE are the pilgrims. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 287. London [1931]
Information from the author.

WE band of brothers. By "Seaforth"
[George Cecil Foster]. 8vo. Pp. 288.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

WE keep going. By Anthony Armstrong
[George Anthony Armstrong Willis].
Illustrated by Michael Gibson. 8vo.
Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

WE like the country. By Anthony Arm-
strong [George Anthony Armstrong
Willis]. With illustrations by Bertram
Prance. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1940

WE live and learn. [A novel.] By Sidney
Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo.
Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

WE lost our way. By Countess Hélène
Barcynska [Marguerite Evans, *née* Bar-
clay]. 8vo. Pp. 219. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1948]

"WE shall ne'er be younger." Verses of a
dramatist, 1908-1948. By Edward Percy
[Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 101.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]

WE the unworthy. [A novel.] By John
Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp.
167. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

WE things called women—. [A novel.] By
Dulcie Sancier [Nina Rexford]. 8vo.
Pp. 486. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

"WE want our mummy!" By Mabel St.
John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo.
Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]

WEAR the green willow. [A novel.] By
Jane Lindsay [Mary Macdowell, *née*
Lindsay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1935

WEATHER (the) of my fate. By Peter
Conway [George Alexis Milkomanovich
Milkomane]. 8vo. Pp. 224.
London, 1947

Information from the author.

WEATHERLEY Parade. By Richmal
Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lam-
burn]. 8vo. Pp. v, 250. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1944

WEAVE a circle. [A novel.] By Diana
Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp.
256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]

WEAVER (a) of webs. By John Oxenham
[William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp.
288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]

WEDDED—but alone! By Mabel St.
John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo.
Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1930]

WEDDED but not wooed; or, "marry me
—or go to prison!" By Mabel St. John
[Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64.
[*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]

WEDDING (the) of the jackal. By Peter
Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo.
Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]

WEDDING (the) took place. A novel.
By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle,
later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 288.
London [1939]

Information from the author.

WEDDING-CHEST (the) mystery. By
A. Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo.
Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

WEDNESDAY morning early; or, a little
of what you fancy. By the Radio Doctor
[Charles Hill]. 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1944

WEE Benjy Brown. By Robin A. Hood
[Ernest Alfred Aris]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1918]

WEE squirrelkin. By Robin A. Hood
[Ernest Alfred Aris]. 12mo. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London [1918]

WEEK (a) of Communions. By Lamp-
lighter [Mother Mary St. John Russell].
8vo. Pp. viii, 86. [*Cum. Book Index.*]
London, 1936

WEEK-END at Thrackley. By Alan Mel-
ville [W. Melville Caverhill]. 8vo. Pp.
287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]

WEEK-END girl. By Warner Fabian
[Samuel Hopkins Adams]. 8vo. Pp.
245. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1932]

WEEK-END (the) murders. By A. A.
Archer [Archie Lynn Joscelyn]. Obl.
8vo. Pp. 256. [*L.C.*] New York [1938]

WEIGHED in the balances. A story of the
manse. By Ray Cunningham [Frances
Browne Arthur]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit.*
Mus.] Stirling [1931]

WEIGHT (the) of the evidence. By
Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh
Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 167. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1944

WEIRD (the) of the wanderer. Being the
papyrus records of some incidents in one
of the previous lives of Mr. Nicholas
Crabbe. Here produced by Prospero
[Frederick William Serafino Austin
Lewis Mary Rolfe, calling himself Baron
Corvo] & Caliban [Charles Harry Clin-
ton Pirie-Gordon]. 8vo. Pp. 298. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London, 1912

"WELL bowled, Grantley!" By Michael
Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo.
Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London and Glasgow [1929]

WELL caught. A criminal comedy in
three acts. By Anthony Armstrong
[George Anthony Armstrong Willis].
8vo. Pp. 79. [*Brit. Mus.*]
Frome and London [1932]

WELL (the) of the unicorn. [A novel.]
By George U. Fletcher [Fletcher Pratt].
8vo. Pp. xii, 338. [L.C.]

New York, 1948

WELLINGTON Wendy. [A novel.] By
Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, *née*
Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1941]

WELSH ambassadors—Powys lives and
letters. By Louis Marlow [Louis Umfre-
ville Wilkinson]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 284.
[Brit. Mus.]

London, 1936

WENDY'S adventures in Scotland. From
"*A heather holiday*." By May Wynne
[Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp.
64. [Brit. Mus.]

London and Glasgow [1933]

WE'RE only human. A romance. By
Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp.
252. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1939

WESLEYAN Methodist Church. 5 good
reasons for going to church. [Signed:
F. L. W., i.e. Frederick Luke Wise-
man?] 12mo. [Brit. Mus.]

Westminster [1915]

WEST. [Sketches of life in the United
States.] By Bryher [Annie Winifred
Ellerman]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1925

WEST of the law. By Al Cody [Archie
Joscelyn]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1949

WEST of the water tower. [By Homer
Croy.] Pp. 367. [L.C.]

New York and London [1923]

WEST Point: "the key to America," etc.
By John Crane [John de Murinelly
Crane Cirne] and James F. Kieley. 4to.
Pp. xiii, 319. [Brit. Mus.]

New York and London [1947]

WEST wind rising. [A novel.] By Jean
Ross [Irene Dale Hewson]. 8vo. Pp.
208. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1949]

WESTERN Mediterranean, 1942-1945.
By Taffrail [Henry Taprell Dorling].
8vo. Pp. 461. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1947

WESTOVER. By Richmal Crompton
[Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo.
Pp. 159. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1946]

WESTREDCAR pamphlet no. 1. [etc.]
By Davidson Westredcar [Philip Francis
Wainwright Pictor-Wayne]. 8vo. [Brit.
Mus.]

London, 1935, etc.

WESTWARD the sun. [By] Brigid
Knight [Kathleen Henrietta Nash-
Webber, later Sinclair]. 8vo. Pp. 364.
[L.C.]

New York, 1942

WESTWOOD (the) mystery. By A.
Fielding [Dorothy Feilding]. 8vo. Pp.
281. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1934]

WHARTON (the) medal. By Richard
Bird [Walter Barradell-Smith]. 8vo.
Pp. 259. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1929

WHAT a stenographer should know. An
essay by an employer [John Ernest
Bresnahan]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. xii, 60. [L.C.]

Boston, Mass. [1933]

WHAT a woman can do! By Mabel St.
John [Henry St. John Cooper]. Obl.
8vo. Pp. iii, 72. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1917]

WHAT a young Christian should know.
[Tracts.] By C. H. T. [Charles Henry
Titterton] and M. & W. R. 16mo. [Brit.
Mus.]

Glasgow and London, 1927, etc.

WHAT and how; a practical cook book for
every day living. [By Mrs. Rebecca
Gibbons Tatnall Bush.] Pp. 350. [L.C.]

Wilmington, Del. [1920]

"WHAT" and "how"; or what shall we
have? and how shall we have it? By
E. S. P. [E. S. Poynter.] Second edition.
Pp. xii, 290. [L.C.]

Calcutta and Simla, 1921

WHAT broke loose in Georgia, by the
author of *The parson in the cane brake*;
funny dialect stories, brim full of fun,
wit and humor. [By Shirley Edward
Cox.] Pp. 105. [L.C.]

Nashville, Tenn. [1917]

WHAT do we owe to the Reformation?
By John Charles Ryle, Bishop of Liver-
pool. [The editor's preface signed:
J. A. K., i.e. John Alfred Kensit.] 8vo.
Pp. 32. [Brit. Mus.]

London [1933]

WHAT does the Bengal peasant want?
More a code of equitable laws than rain-
falls. By a Member of the Bengal
Provincial Civil Service, Judicial Branch.
[The preface signed: S. H., i.e. Sātkarī
Hāldār.] 8vo. Pp. iv, 56. [Brit. Mus.]

Calcutta, 1905

WHAT else could I do? A novel. By
Claymore [Hugh Desmond Clevely].
8vo. Pp. 204. [Brit. Mus.]

London, 1948

WHAT every business man ought to know
about the laws of the District of Colum-
bia. [By Jesse Addison Hicks.] Pp. 18.
[L.C.]

Washington, D.C. [1910]

WHAT every singer should know. [By
Mrs. Millie Ryan.] Pp. 97. [L.C.]

Omaha, Nebr. [1910]

WHAT fools men are! By Sinclair Murray
[Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. [Brit.
Mus.]

London [1933]

- WHAT happened at Hazlewood. By Michael Innes [John Innes Mackintosh Stewart]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- WHAT happened to the Corbetts. [A novel.] By Nevil Shute [Nevil Shute Norway]. 8vo. Pp. 267. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- WHAT if a bomb falls on you! By "A London Journalist" [Newman Watts]. 12mo. Pp. 6. [*Brit. Mus.*] Worthing [1941]
- WHAT insigns tell. By Whittoney Block [Lady Caroline Ella Eve]. 8vo. Pp. 349, vii. [*Brit. Mus.*] Menton, 1929
- WHAT is a book? Thoughts about writing. [By various authors. Edited by Dale Warren.] 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- WHAT is the dividend principle of the Mutual life insurance company of New York? Letters by a policy holder [Samuel Belcher Clarke]. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1905?]
- WHAT is the matter with Canada? . . . By "Politicus" [David Playfair Heatley]. 8vo. Pp. 96. London [1928]
Private information.
- WHAT is true Christianity? . . . By an old lay convert to Rome [Leonard Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 36. [*Brit. Mus.*] Birmingham [1934]
The introduction is signed: L. S.
- WHAT is wrong with modern painting? By the editor of *The Studio* [Charles Geoffrey Holme]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1932]
- WHAT Katy did. Containing the two parts *What Katy did at home*, *What Katy did at school*. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- WHAT Katy did next. By Susan Coolidge [Sarah Chauncey Woolsey]. With plates by Paul Dessau. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- WHAT night will bring. [A novel.] By Hilea Bailey [Ruth Lenore Marting]. 8vo. Pp. 277. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1939
- WHAT of the night? By Watchman [Samuel Vyvian Trerice Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 302. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- WHAT rough beast? A biographical fantasia on the life of Professor J. R. Neave, otherwise known as Ironfoot Jack. By Mark Benney [Henry Ernest Degras]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WHAT say they? A play in two acts. By James Bridie [Osborne Henry Mavor]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 82. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WHAT shall we steer by? [A novel.] By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- WHAT they said at the time. An anthology. [Contemporary comments on historical events and persons and on the work of famous authors.] By Hugh Kingsmill [Hugh Kingsmill Lunn]. 8vo. Pp. 292. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WHAT time is it? The story of clocks. By M. Il'in [Il'ya Yakovlevich Marshak]. Translated by Beatrice Kincead. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Philadelphia and London [1932]
- WHATAGIRL. By Oliver Sandys [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- WHATEVER dies. [Tales.] By Philip Woodruff [Philip Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- WHATEVER goes up. A comedy in three acts. By Thomas Sutton [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1949]
- WHAT'S the gen? By HW [Ernest Leslie Howard-Williams]. Illustrated by "Stacey." 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Bognor Regis [1942]
- WHAT'S wrong with the world? Basic laws—a solution. By Ronald Rex. Abridged pocket edition of "Rex Rays and Principles" [published under the author's real name, Ronald Silley]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- WHATSOEVER things are true. [A novel.] By Simon Harvester [Henry Gibbs]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- WHEAT and soldiers. By Corporal Ashihei Hino [Katsunori Tamai], translated by Baroness Shidzué Ishimoto. 8vo. Pp. xii, 191. [*L.C.*] New York [1939]
- WHEEL (the) of rebirth. Some memories of an occult student. By H. K. Challoner [Janet Melanie Ailsa Mills]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- WHEELS: an anthology of verse. [Edited by Edith Sitwell.] 8vo. 6 pt. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1916-21
- WHEELS (the) turn round. [A novel.] By Catherine Tennant [Kathleen Muriel Eyles]. 8vo. Pp. 200. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]

- WHEN a girl's pretty. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1914]
- WHEN Armageddon came. Studies in peace and war. By Wilfrid Herbert Gore Ewart. [With a biographical note signed: G., i.e. Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- WHEN Carruthers laughed. By Sapper [Herman Cyril Macneile]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- WHEN danger threatens. By Sea-Lion [Geoffrey Martin Bennett]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- WHEN good men meet as foe to foe. Written in Germany. [Poems. By Minnie E. Blood.] Pp. 29. [*L.C.*] Boston [1916]
- WHEN Gordon watched the desert. By J. Claverdon Wood [Thomas Carter]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 128. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- WHEN Michael was six. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. Illustrated by Ernest Noble. 4to. Pp. 102. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- WHEN Michael was three. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. Illustrated by Ernest Noble. 4to. Pp. 87. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- WHEN Nicholson kept the border. By J. Claverdon Wood [Thomas Carter]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- WHEN summer begins. By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- WHEN the bells rang. A tale. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis] and Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WHEN the cathedrals were white. A journey to the country of timid people. By Le Corbusier [Charles Édouard Jeanneret]. (Translated by Francis E. Hyslop.) 8vo. Pp. xxii, 217. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947 [1948]
Printed in U.S.A.
- WHEN the melody is finished . . . By Norman Towar [Norman Towar Boggs]. 8vo. Pp. 214. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- WHEN the red gods call. Being the biography of a shikari in the making. By Rawdon Malet [Martin Stephens]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- WHEN the sun moves northward. By M. C. [Mabel Cook.] Second edition. 8vo. Pp. 148. [*Cum. Book Index.*] New York, 1930
- WHEN the wicked man. By Ford Madox Ford [Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox Hueffer]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WHEN the wind blows. By Cyril Hare [Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- WHEN there is no peace. By the author of "*The pomp of power*" [Laurance Maxwell Lyon]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*L.C.*] New York [1923]
- "WHEN there's love at home!" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1925]
- WHEN they came back. [A novel.] By Roy Devereux [Margaret Rose Roy Pember-Devereux]. 8vo. Pp. 281. [*L.C.*] London, 1938
- WHEN true hearts meet. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- WHEN we were young. A comedy in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1941]
- WHEN were you born? etc. By Cheiro [Count Louis Hamon]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- WHEN you build. Edited by Marshall Reid [Robert Medill McBride]. Pp. 160. [*L.C.*] New York [1946]
- WHENCE? Why? Whither? By W. F. C. [William Francis Carroll.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 113. [*L.C.*] [San Francisco, 1948]
- WHERE a queen once dwelt. By Jetta Vogel [H. M. Bird]. With illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1904]
Information derived from an advertisement in the same book.
- WHERE angels pass. By Henry Daniel-Rops [Jules Charles Henri Petiot]. Translated [from "*Où passent des anges*"] by Emma Craufurd. 8vo. Pp. 223. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- WHERE caravans pass by. [A novel.] By Olive Lethbridge [Olive Lethbridge Banbury]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WHERE comfort is. A biblical anthology. Compiled by Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Glasgow, 1934
- WHERE freedom falters. By the author of "*The pomp of power*" [Laurance Maxwell Lyon]. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 391. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1927

"WHERE is my child to-night?" By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iii, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1925]

WHERE the fields are warm. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1941]

WHERE the tides meet. By L. Luard [William Blaine Luard]. 8vo. Pp. 397. Pl. xvi. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London and Brussels, 1948

WHERE the white man treads. By W. B., Te Kuiti [William Baucke]. Selected from a series of articles contributed to the New Zealand Herald and Auckland Weekly News; including others now published for the first time. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*L.C.*] Auckland, 1905

WHERE to dine in London. By Bon Viveur [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock and John Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

WHERE'S that bomb? A comedy in two acts. By Roger Gullan [Herbert Hodge] and Buckley Roberts. 8vo. Pp. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

WHERE'S Wumpus? By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. Illustrated by John McCail. 8vo. Pp. 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948

WHILE Father's away; Geoffrey on the home front. By Geoffrey and mother, illustrated by Elsa. [By Barbara Cant. A war-diary kept by the wife of a war correspondent and her six-year-old son.] Pp. 122. [*L.C.*] New York [1944]

WHILE murder waits. By John Esteven [Samuel Shellabarger]. 8vo. Pp. 293. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

WHILE you wait. Humorous essays. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 137. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933

WHIN Fell. By Pamela Hamilton [Erica Isobel Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1927

WHIPS (the) of chance. By Anthony Carlyle [Gladys Alexandra Milton]. 8vo. Pp. 241. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

WHIPS (the) of time. [A novel.] By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]

WHIRLED into marriage. By Countess Hélène Magriska [Enid Florence Brockies]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London [1938]

WHISKERS will not be worn. By Raff and Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. Obl. 8vo. Pp. 60. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945

WHISKY. By Aeneas Macdonald [George Malcolm Thomson]. 8vo. Pp. 135. [*Brit. Mus.*] Edinburgh, 1930

WHISPER can kill. A play in one act. By Gordon Sherry [H. B. Sheridan]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]

WHISPERING (the) death. By John Spencer [Roy Vickers]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]

WHISPERING (the) gallery; being leaves from the diary of an ex-diplomat. [By Edward Hesketh Gibbons Pearson.] 8vo. Pp. viii, 287. [*L.C.*] New York, 1926
Publication of the English edition, printed for the Bodley Head in the same year, was banned.

WHISPERING tongues. By Laurence Kirk [Eric Andrew Simson]. 8vo. Pp. 337. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

WHISPERING trees. By Cecil Adair [Evelyn Everett Green]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1925

WHISPERING (the) witness. By Errol Fitzgerald [Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

WHISTLER'S mother. The life of Anna McNeill Whistler. By Elizabeth Mumford [Bessie Judith Jones and Elizabeth Herzog]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1940

WHITE arms. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

WHITE blackmail. A play for seven women in one act. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

WHITE (the) Bolle-Trie. A wonder story. By Kenneth Sarr [Kenneth Sheils Reddin]. Illustrated by Maurice McGonigal. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*]

Dublin and Cork, 1927

WHITE elephant. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannock]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1936

WHITE gas. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

WHITE hell of the North. By Joseph Crad [Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

WHITE (the) horseman. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924

WHITE pagan. A novel. By Clive Dalton [Frederick Stephen Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932

- WHITE (the) panthers. By Derek Vane [Mrs. B. Eaton-Back]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- WHITE (the) Priory murders. By Carter Dickson [John Dickson Carr]. 8vo. Pp. 282. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1935
- WHITE socks. By John Lindsey [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1948]
- WHITE (the) Tuareg. By Operator 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- WHITE velvet. By Sax Rohmer [Arthur Sarsfield Wade]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 337. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- WHITE (the) wolf. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 334. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1926
- WHITED sepulchres. [A novel.] The story of a modern mystic. By John Knipe [Mildred Gladys Richings]. 8vo. Pp. 352. London [1924]
Internal evidence in the same author's *Espionage* (1935), published under her real name.
- WHITE-MAGIC (the) book, by Mrs. John Le Breton [Alice May Harte-Potts, later Murray-Ford]. Pp. xxx, 100. [*L.C.*] Toronto [1920]
- WHITHER? A novel. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- WHITHER goest thou? [Signed: S. M. H., i.e. Silas Morgan Harris.] 8vo. Pp. 22. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford, 1931
- WHO follows Pan? [A novel.] By Mairi O'Nair [Constance May Evans]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WHO goes sailing? By John Connell [James Robin Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 280. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WHO killed Diana? By Harrington Hext [Eden Phillpotts]. 8vo. Pp. 303. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1924
- WHO killed the crooner? [A novel.] By Ralph Trevor [James Reginald Wilmot]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- WHO murdered Reynard? By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- WHO saddles the tiger. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- WHO screamed? By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- WHO shall have her? By John Cave [John Cave Winscombe]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1909]

- WHO strikes by night. By Richard Grant [J. Calvitt Clarke]. 8vo. Pp. 175. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- WHO was James Carey? A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. Pp. 384. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- WHO was old Willy? [A novel.] By Milward Kennedy [Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge]. 8vo. Pp. 138. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne [1940]
- WHO was Wendy? By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- WHO'D be a doctor? An autobiography. By Anthony Weymouth [Ivo Geikie Cobb]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- WHOO, whoo, the wind blew. Story by Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. Pictures by Leslie Wood. Obl. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- WHOSE corpse? [A novel.] By Stephen Ransome [Frederick Clyde Davis]. 8vo. Pp. 272. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WHY a preacher and not a priest? The story of evangelist John Carrara. [By Harriet Hamilton Cowell.] Pp. 111. [*L.C.*] Grand Rapids [1937]
- WHY are folk so bovine? [A tract on vegetarianism. By G. W. Shipway.] S. sh. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Haslingden, 1933
- WHY be an ape—? Observations on evolution. By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Edinburgh [1936]
- WHY murder Mrs. Hope? By John Courage [Richard Goyne]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- WHY no nurses? The nursing recruitment problem, its history, terms and solution. By James Barclay [William John Crabb]. With a foreword by D. Stark Murray. 8vo. Pp. 176. [*L.C.*] London, 1946
- WHY no true Christian or patriot can support Rome. By author of *Sign of the fish* [Ernest James Wellman]. 16mo. Pp. 15. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London] 1933
- WHY Sunday? By a London journalist [Newman Watts]. 8vo. Pp. 118. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WHY the Democrats must go; or, the elimination of inefficiency: a political tract for the times, with four cartoons. [By Louis Pope Gratacap.] Pp. 141. [*L.C.*] New York, 1914
- WHY the League has failed. "By Vigilantes" [Konni Zilliacus]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938

- WHY worry? A farce in three acts. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 81. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1940]
- WIDE horizon. By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- WIDE horizons. Some selected verse for these times. By John Oxenham [William Arthur Dunkerley]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- WIDE (the) loop. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- WIDENING pool. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 168. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- WIDENING (the) stain. [A novel.] By W. Bolingbroke Johnson [Morris Gilbert Johnson]. 8vo. Pp. 208. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WIDOW (a) by choice. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 463. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1906]
- WIDOW (the) of Gloane. [A novel.] By D. H. Dennis [Denis Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 351. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1914
- WIDOW (the) of Heardingas. [A play.] By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. Pp. 27. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1941]
- WIDOW (the) with the pink gloves. By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. Translated by Metcalfe Wood. 8vo. Pp. 230. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
Original title: *Fusillé à l'aube.*
- WIDOW'S oats. By Warner Fabian [Samuel Hopkins Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- WIFE. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- WIFE (a) and child. By Eleanor Reid [Constance Isabel Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WIFE in uniform. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- "WIFE—or housekeeper?" The story of a young girl's marriage, told by herself and edited [or rather, written] by Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1921]
- WIFE or maid? or, "scorned by her work-mates." By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1922]
- WIFE (the) who dragged him down! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. iv, 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]
- WIFE (the) who would be "master"! By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1920]
- WILD (the) bird's nest. Poems from the Irish. By Frank O'Connor. With an essay on the Character in Irish Literature by A. E. [George William Russell]. 8vo. Pp. 39. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dublin, 1932
- WILD blood. By Robert Crane [Frank Chester Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- WILD (the) cherry. By Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. 8vo. Pp. 195. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WILD Decembers. [A play.] By Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. 97. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WILD (the) girl. A comedy. By George Graveley [George Graveley Edwards]. With *The Inn by the way*. A comedy, etc. 8vo. Pp. 129. [*Brit. Mus.*] St. Albans, 1949
- WILD goose chase. A novel. By Lawson Luard [William Blaine Luard]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- WILD happiness. By Lewis Cox [Euphrosia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. Pp. 212. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- WILD honey. [A novel.] By Philip Hughes [Hugh Phillips]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- WILD honey. By An Pilibín [Philibín. i.e. John Hackett Pollock]. 8vo. Pp. 74. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundalk, 1942
- WILD horse of the West. By Cecil G. Trew [Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg]. Illustrated by the author. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- WILD (a) Indian. By the author of *Letters from a hard-boiled teacher to his half-baked son* [George Frederick Miller]. Pp. 704. [*L.C.*] Washington, D.C., 1942
- WILD justice. By George A. Birmingham [James Owen Hannay]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- WILD Lone. The story of a Pytchley fox. By B B [Denys James Watkins-Pitchford]. Illustrated by D. J. Watkins-Pitchford. Pp. xviii, 268. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- WILD paradise. By King Phillips [Kenneth Perkins]. 8vo. Pp. 367. [*Brit. Mus.*] Chicago, 1927

- WILD range. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WILD riders. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- WILD (the) sweet witch. By Philip Woodruff [Philip Mason]. 8vo. Pp. 240. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- WILDCATS of Tonto Basin. By Drake C. Denver [Nelson Coral Nye]. 8vo. Pp. 185. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- WILDERNESS walls. By Jane Rolyat [E. Jean MacDougall]. 8vo. Pp. 267. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1933
- WILDFLOWER. [A novel.] By Lewis Cox [Euphrasia Emeline Cox]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WILDWODE'S garage. [A novel.] By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- WILES (the) of a wife. By John Cave [John Cave Winscombe]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1908
- WILHELMINA. [A novel.] By Clementia [Mary Edward Feehan]. 8vo. Pp. 265. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and Cincinnati, 1940
- WILHELMINA (the) Stitch booklets. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 16mo. 6 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- "WILL (the) and the way to win." [By E. Cooling.] 8vo. Pp. 31. [*Brit. Mus.*] Portslade [1940]
- WILL B. More letters; scenes in the sunny South. Author's edition. [By Honor Lupfer Wilhelm.] Pp. 304. [*L.C.*] Seattle, 1900
- WILL Germany crack? A factual report on Germany from within. By Paul Hagen [Karl Boromäus Frank]. Translated by Anna Caples. 8vo. Pp. 227. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1943
- WILLARD Crosby, airman. By Zenobia Bird [Laura Zenobia LeFevre]. Pp. 160. [*L.C.*] New York and London [1944]
- WILLIAM and A.R.P. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WILLIAM and the brains trust. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- WILLIAM and the evacuees. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- WILLIAM carries on. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942
- WILLIAM Cook—antique dealer. By Richard Keverne [Clifford James Wheeler Hosken]. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth and New York, 1942
- WILLIAM does his bit. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- WILLIAM Ewart Gladstone at Oxford, 1890. From the Cornhill Magazine. By C. R. L. F. [Charles Robert Leslie Fletcher.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] [London, 1908]
- WILLIAM Hogarth, the cockney's mirror. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, later Long]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- WILLIAM, Prince of Orange, afterwards King of England: being an account of his early life up to his twenty-fourth year. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, later Long]. 8vo. Pp. xxii, 343. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York, 1928
- WILLIAM Rothenstein. [Signed: H. W., i.e. Hubert Wellington.] 4to. Pp. 39. Pl. 34. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- WILLIAM—the detective. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WILLIAM—the dictator. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- WILLIAM—the gangster. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- WILLIAM—the pirate. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WILLIAM—the rebel. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- WILLIAM—the showman. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 253. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]

- WILLIAM III and the revolution of 1688. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
Part of George R. S. Taylor's "Great events in history."
- WILLIAM'S crowded hours. By Richmal Crompton [Richmal Crompton Lamburn]. 8vo. Pp. 250. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- WILLIE sees a Gnome man's land menagerie, the corn ballet in Gnome man's land. By Von G. [Oscar Hunt von Gottschalck]. 8vo. Pp. [54.] [*L.C.*] [New York? 1902]
- WILLOW (the) and I; play in three acts, by John Patrick [John Patrick Goggan]. Pp. 91. [*L.C.*] [New York, 1943]
- WILLS (the) of Jane Kanwhistle. By Sydney Fowler [Sydney Fowler Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WIMP (the) and the Woodle, and other stories; illustrated by Willy Pogany. [By Helen von Kolnitz Hyer.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 180. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles] 1935
- WIND along the waste. [Poems. By Ethel Kate Bowen, later Wedgwood.] 8vo. Pp. 35. [*L.C.*] Oxford, 1902
- WIND (the). Anonymous. [By Dorothy Scarborough.] 8vo. Pp. 337. [*L.C.*] New York and London, 1925
- WIND in the topsails. [Verse.] By Bill Adams [Bertram Martin Adams]. 8vo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- WIND (the) of morning. By Thomas Camborne [Thomas Camborne Paynter]. Pp. 295. [*L.C.*] New York [1935]
- WIND River outlaw. By Will Ermine [Harry Sinclair Drago]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- WIND (the) witches, and other stories. By May Wynne [Mabel Winifred Knowles], and other authors. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- WINDING River Range. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- WINDING road. A novel. By Neil Bell [Stephen Southwold]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- WINDOW display for the chemist. [By Richard Harman. Second edition of *The chemists' book of window display.*] 4to. Pp. 84. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WINDOW display for the drapery trade. Compiled by the editor of "*Display.*" [The preface signed: R. H., i.e. Richard Harman.] 4to. [*Brit. Mus.*] Aylesbury and London [1927]-33
- WINDOW (the) of the world. By F. H. Dorset [Frances Beatrice Caroline Llewellyn Thomas]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- WINDOWS of Heaven. [Thoughts on religion.] By Peter Jarvis [J. R. H. Greeves]. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*] Belfast [1943]
- WINDS (the) of March. [A novel.] By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1945]
- WINE harvest. [A novel.] By Norman Giles [N. R. MacKeown]. 8vo. Pp. 285. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- WINE of good hope. [A novel.] By David Rame [Arthur D. Divine]. 8vo. Pp. 482. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WINE on the desert, and other stories. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1940
- WINE (the) steward's manual. [By Charles Martyn.] 8vo. Pp. 120. [*L.C.*] New York, 1903
- WINE wisdom. A simple and concise guide on what to buy and how to serve. By John Aye [John Atkinson]. 8vo. Pp. 114. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- WINGED (the) bull. [A novel.] By Dion Fortune [Violet Mary Firth]. 8vo. Pp. 323. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WINGED (the) destiny. Studies in the spiritual history of the Gael. By Fiona MacLeod [William Sharp]. 8vo. Pp. xiii, 393. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1910
- WINGED (the) girl of Knossos. By Erick Berry [Allena Best]. With illustrations by the author. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London, 1933
- WINGED (the) trees. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, later Long]. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- WINGED venturers. By Guy Dempster [Dempster E. Heming]. 8vo. Pp. 198. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Redhill, 1942
- WINGED words. Our airmen speak for themselves. [The compiler's note signed: E. B. B., i.e. Eric Bentley Beauman.] 8vo. Pp. 261. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London and Toronto, 1941
The American edition was published with the title *Airmen speak.*
- WINGS behind bars. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- WINGS of chance. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931

- WINGS of chance. A murder mystery. By Murray Leinster [William Fitzgerald Jenkins]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- WINGS of love. A romance of the air. By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- WINGS of the morning. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 355. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1919
- WINGS of to-morrow. [A novel.] By Peter Traill [Guy Mainwaring Morton]. 8vo. Pp. 204. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1950
- WINGS to the peacock. By John L. Carter [Compton Irving Carter]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- WINNING through. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 256. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- WINONA beautiful, a city of fair proportions and vigorous life; a suggestion of the forces that make it. [By Emil Schmied.] 8vo. Pp. 45. [*L.C.*] [Winona, Minn., 1909]
- WINSTON Churchill. By Robert Sen-court [Robert Esmonde Gordon George]. 8vo. Pp. 310. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- WINTER fuel. [Verses.] By W. M. B. [W. M. Bocquet.] 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937
- WINTER meeting. By Ethel Vance [Grace Zaring Stone]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- WINTER (the) murder case. By S. S. Van Dine [Willard Huntington Wright]. 8vo. Pp. 258. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WISCONSIN in three centuries, 1634-1905; narrative of three centuries in the making of an American commonwealth illustrated with numerous engravings of historic scenes and landmarks, portraits and facsimiles of rare prints, documents and old maps. [By Henry Colin Campbell.] 4 vol. [*L.C.*] New York [1906]
- WISDOM builds a city. By the author of 'The chronicles of Brother Wolf' [I. M. Truman]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Oxford [1942]
- WISDOM (the) of the fool. By Coronet [Charles James]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- WISE and winsome. Stories for boys and girls. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- WISE and witty stories, for boys and girls. By Uncle Reg [E. Page Woodcock]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1929
- WISHING (the) star. [A novel.] By Mary Douglas Warre [Maysie Greig]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- WIT and humor of American politics; a collection from various sources classified under appropriate subject headings. [Compiled by Henry Frederic Reddall.] 8vo. Pp. 216. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1903]
- WIT and humor of business; a collection from various sources, classified under appropriate subject headings. [Compiled by Henry Frederic Reddall.] 8vo. Pp. 251. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1908]
- WIT and humor of the American pulpit; a collection from various sources classified under appropriate subject headings. [Compiled by Henry Frederic Reddall.] 8vo. Pp. 248. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1904]
- WIT and humor of the physician; a collection from various sources classified under appropriate subject headings. [Compiled by Henry Frederic Reddall.] 8vo. Pp. 218. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia and London [1906]
- WIT and humor of the stage; a collection from various sources classified under appropriate headings. [Compiled by Henry Frederic Reddall.] 8vo. Pp. 236. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1909]
- WIT and humor of women; a collection from various sources classified under appropriate subject headings. [Compiled by Henry Frederic Reddall.] 8vo. Pp. 249. [*L.C.*] Philadelphia [1907]
- WIT (the) of Lincoln, the wisdom of Franklin, and other bits of wit. [Compiled by Fremont Alford.] 8vo. Pp. 124. [*L.C.*] Indianapolis, 1907
- WITCH (the) of the Green Glass Mountain. By Simon Dare [Marjorie Huxtable]. Illustrated by Anne Rochester. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- WITCH wood. By Christopher Hale [Frances Moyer Stevens]. 8vo. Pp. xi, 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1940
- WITCH'S moon. [A novel.] By Giles Jackson [Albert Leffingwell]. 8vo. Pp. 216. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WITH a bare bodkin. [A novel.] By Cyril Hare [Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark]. 8vo. Pp. 183. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- WITH God in the war. [The preface signed: C. L. S., i.e. Bishop Charles Lewis Slattery.] 8vo. Pp. ix, 116. [*L.C.*] New York, 1918

- WITH King James' Bible as exclusive authority can the Protestant Christian question the Eucharist? By "Consistency" [John Thaddeus Foley]. 8vo. Pp. 141. [*L.C.*] Marquette, Mich [1908]
- WITH links of steel. By John K. Prothero [Ada Elizabeth Chesterton, *née* Jones]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- WITH love from Rachel. [A novel.] By Sinclair Murray [Edward Alan Sullivan]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- WITH signs multiplying. [On the revival of prayer. By Grace Winona Woods.] 8vo. Pp. 134. [*L.C.*] Atlantic City [1945]
- WITH the American ambulance field service in France. Second edition. Printed only for private distribution. [Personal letters of a driver at the front, i.e. Leslie Buswell. The editors' preface signed: H. D. S., i.e. Harry Davis Sleeper, and A. P. A., i.e. A. Piatt Andrew.] 8vo. Pp. xvi, 155. [*L.C.*] [Cambridge, Mass.] 1916
- WITH the Prince [i.e. the Prince of Wales] round the Empire. By Charles Turley [Charles Turley Smith]. 8vo. Pp. xii, 141. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1926
- WITH the secret service in Morocco. By Ex-Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey, later Barrington]. As told to W. J. Blackledge. 8vo. Pp. 244. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- WITHERING fires. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- WITHIN the enclosure. [A religious novel.] By Hester Delgairn [Harriet Mary Capes]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1923
- WITHOUT a dream. By Michael Dawson [John Howard Jackson Boyle]. 8vo. Pp. 328. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1947]
- WITHOUT malice. [A novel.] By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 163. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1946]
- WITHOUT witness. A suspense play. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis] and Harold Simpson. 8vo. Pp. 78. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- WIVES are like that. [A novel.] By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936
- WIZARD (the) of the wood. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. With drawings by Leslie Atkinson. 8vo. Pp. 134. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- WOLF among wolves. By Hans Fallada [Rudolf Ditzen]. Translated by Philip Owens. 8vo. Pp. x, 966. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- WOLF (the) at the door. La Grange aux trois belles. Story of a family under the Third Republic. By Robert Francis [Jean Godmé]. Translated by Françoise Delisle. 8vo. Pp. 402. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WOLF Dog Range. By Will Watson [Lee Floren]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] Redhill, 1949
- WOLF of the cactus. By Ranger Lee [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- WOLF of the Mesas. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1940]
- WOLF (the) of the Pecos. By Buck Billings [Claude Rister]. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- WOLVES of Grey Bluff. By Charles Ballew [Charles Horace Snow]. 8vo. Pp. 190. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- WOMAN. By Magdeleine Marx [Magdeleine Paz]. Translated by A. S. Seltzer. 8vo. Pp. vi, 228. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1921
- Original title: *Femme*.
- WOMAN (the) accused. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 64. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- WOMAN (the) and the sea. By Concha Espina. [Translator's note signed: T. L. T., i.e. Terrell Louise Tatum.] 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Cum. Book Index.*] London, 1935
- Original title: *Agua de nieve*.
- WOMAN (the) from Biarritz. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]
- WOMAN (the) in black. By Leslie Ford [Zenith Brown]. 8vo. Pp. 191. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- WOMAN (the) in black. By Mary Arden [Violet Murry]. 8vo. Pp. 96. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- WOMAN in detail. A scientific survey. By Patrick Miller [George Gordon Macfarlane]. With drawings by Mark Severin. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947

WOMAN (the) in red. By Anthony Gilbert [Lucy Malleson]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941

WOMAN (the) in the picture. By John August [Bernard Augustine De Voto]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

WOMAN (the) of Rome. By Alberto Moravia [Alberto Pincherle]. 8vo. Pp. 389. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
Original title: *La Romana*.

WOMAN suffrage facts cartooned. [By Gottlieb Holzapfel.] Obl. 8vo. Pp. [32]. [*L.C.*] [Cleona, Pa., 1915]

WOMAN (the) that drove on. By Mark Allerton [William Ernest Cameron]. 8vo. Pp. 144. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Dundee, 1934

WOMAN triumphant; the story of her struggles for freedom, education and political rights. [By Rudolf Cronau.] 8vo. Pp. 300. [*L.C.*] New York [1919]

WOMAN (the) who came at night; being the experiences of a minister. [By Bruce Barton.] 8vo. Pp. 154. [*L.C.*] Boston and New York [1914]

WOMAN (the) with empty hands; the evolution of a suffragette. [By Marion Hamilton Carter.] 8vo. Pp. 76. [*L.C.*] New York, 1913

WOMAN'S (the) doctor. Anonymous. [By Sol Barney Allen.] 8vo. Pp. xii, 307. [*L.C.*] New York [1933]

WOMAN'S (a) honour. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 189. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943

WOMEN always forgive. By Hebe Elana [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London [1934]
Information from the author.

WOMEN and other enigmas; being certain meditations of my friend the cynic. [By Laurens Maynard.] 16mo. Pp. 63. [*L.C.*] Boston [1912]

WOMEN at war. A play in one act. By Edward Percy [Edward Percy Smith]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1934]

WOMEN had to do it! By Geoffrey Ludlow [Laurence Walter Meynell]. 8vo. Pp. 326. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1936

WOMEN helpers of their nation. [Sketches of six Bible characters.] By the author of "*The Six Maries*" [Frances Vernon Harvey]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 99. London, 1916
Internal evidence and private information.

WOMEN in exile. A novel. By Jean Ross [Irene Dale Hewson]. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

WOMEN in the civilized state. By John Presland [Gladys Skelton]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

WOMEN men remember. By Deirdre O'Brien [Mary Elizabeth McNally]. 8vo. Pp. 188. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934

WOMEN must wait. A novel. By Frances Dale [Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock]. 8vo. Pp. 184. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]

WOMEN of the Bible. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. x, 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935

WOMEN of the happy island. [Poems.] By Adam Drinan [Joseph Todd Gordon Macleod]. 8vo. Pp. 43. [*Brit. Mus.*] Glasgow, 1944

WOMEN will be doctors. [A novel.] By Hannah Lees [Elizabeth Head Fetter]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1942

WONDERFUL (a) Christmas gift, dramatization of *Uncle Frank's Mary*, chapter XI. By Clementia [Sister Mary Edward Feehan]. 8vo. Pp. 21. [*L.C.*] [Chicago?] 1916

"WONDERLAND" (the) postage-stamp-case. Invented by Lewis Carroll [Charles Lutwidge Dodgson]. 16mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Oxford [1900?]
A folding card in envelopes.

WOOD (the) is my pulpit. [A novel.] By Countess Hélène Barcynska [Marguerite Evans, née Barclay]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1942]

WOOD sanctuary. By M. E. Francis [Mary E. Blundell] and Margaret Blundell. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930

WOODCRAFT; the spirit of the outdoors. By "Nessmuk" [George W. Sears]. Pp. 188. [*L.C.*] New York, 1936

WOODEN spoil. [A novel.] By Victor Rousseau [Victor Rousseau Emanuel]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [Seary, *S. Afr. Lit.*] London [1923]

WOOD GREEN. The official guide. [The preface signed: C. E. S., i.e. Charles Eric Staddon?] 8vo. Pp. 52. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cheltenham [1929]

WOOING (the) of Rose. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]

WOOING (the) of Susan. By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1936]

- WOOING (the) of the queens. [A novel.]
By E. Barrington [Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- WORCESTER (a) parish in the olden times. "St. Andrew's 300 years ago."
By "Auld Lang Syne" [Albert Webb]. Reprinted from the "Worcester Herald."
12mo. Pp. 41, ii. Worcester [c. 1930]
Deduced from biographical accounts of Col. Webb in *Worcester Herald* and word-of-mouth evidence existing in Worcester.
- WORD (the) of God; prophecy unfolded; the end of the age is at hand. [By Charles Henry Launder.] Pp. 487. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1914
- WORD (the) of to-morrow. [A novel.]
By Patry Williams [M. Patry and D. F. Williams]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- WORD signs made easy, Graham phonography. [By Mrs. Minnie A. Hardcastle.] Pp. 88. [*L.C.*] Atlantic City, 1908
- WORDING (the) of police charges. [By C. R. Hewitt.] 8vo. Pp. 88. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946
- WORK for the hangman. By Bruce Graeme [Graham Montague Jeffries]. 8vo. Pp. 162. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1944]
- WORKING (the) of dyarchy in India, 1919-1928. By "Kerala Putra" [Kavalam Madhava Panikkar]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 159. [*L.C.*] Bombay, 1928
- WORKS (the) of Aleister Crowley [Edward Alexander Crowley]. [Editor's preface signed: I. B., i.e. Ivor Gordon Back.] 8vo. 3 vol. [*Brit. Mus.*] Foyers, 1905-07
- WORKS (the) of Rudyard Kipling. The description of a set of the first editions of his books, in the library of a New York collector [R. F. Pick]. With facsimiles. [By Luther Samuel Livingston.] 8vo. Pp. vii, 91. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York, 1901
An edition of 75 copies.
- WORKS (the) of the twentieth century poet. [By George Beresford Noakes]. 8vo. Pp. [28]. [*L.C.*] [Los Angeles, 1921]
- WORLD (the) and ourselves. [Letters about the world situation from 65 people of various professions. Edited with a commentary by Laura Riding, i.e. Laura Riding Gottschalk.] 8vo. Pp. xi, 529. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- WORLD (the) at work. By Diana Ross [Diana Denney]. Obl. 8vo. 2 bk. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- WORLD (the) economic crisis; strike struggles and the tasks of the revolutionary trade union movement. By A. Lozovsky [Solomon Abramovich Dridzo]. 8vo. Pp. 147. [*L.C.*] Moscow and Leningrad, 1931
- WORLD (the) friendship room. Compiled [by Annie Florence Weeks] from writings by missionaries to Europe. 8vo. Pp. 83. [*L.C.*] Nashville [1939]
- WORLD (the) is mine. The story of a modern Monte Cristo. By William Blake [William James Blech]. 8vo. Pp. vi, 687. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WORLD (the) is yours. By G. B. Lancaster [Edith Joan Lyttleton]. 8vo. Pp. 368. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- WORLD (the) leader in London. A souvenir of 1939. [By Edward Milner.] 8vo. Pp. 8. [*Brit. Mus.*] Cambridge, 1939
- WORLD (a) of dreams. By Effie Adelaide Rowlands [Effie Maria Albanesi]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1935
- WORLD (a) of wonders; or, marvels of the earth, sea, and sky in animate and inanimate nature. Embellished with three hundred and twenty-two illustrations. [By George Titus Ferris.] 8vo. Pp. 496. [*L.C.*] New York, 1901
- WORLD (the) owes me a living. [A novel.]
By John Llewellyn Rhys [John Llewellyn Rees]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- WORLD within these walls. By Diana Patrick [Desemea Wilson]. 8vo. Pp. 304. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, [1939]
- WORLD'S (the) best books. Suggestions for the selection of a home library. [By Floyd Truesdell Short.] 8vo. Pp. 16. [*L.C.*] [Cincinnati, 1909]
- WORLD'S wonder, and other essays. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. 291. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, [1938]
- WORLD-WIDE (the) Christian mission, 1922-1932. A survey. [Signed: W. P., i.e. William Paton, M. M. U., i.e. Muriel Marion Underhill.] Reprinted from *The International review of missions*. 8vo. Pp. 283. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and New York [1932]
- WORST (the) wife in the world. By Mabel St. John [Henry St. John Cooper]. 8vo. Pp. 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- WOUNDED (the) dragon. By Francis de Croisset [Francis Wiener]. Translated by Paul Selver. 8vo. Pp. viii, 215. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1937

- WOVEN fragrance. By Wilhelmina Stitch [Ruth Collie]. 8vo. Pp. 63. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1938
- WRACK, and other stories. By Dermot O'Byrne [Sir Arnold Edward Trevor Bax]. 8vo. Pp. 195. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1918
- WRAITH (the). A version in Scots by Felix Fair of *A traveller returns*, by Clemence Dane [Winifred Ashton]. 8vo. Pp. 26. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1937]
- WREATH (a). By W. B. [William Baylebridge. In verse.] 8vo. Pp. 11. [*Brit. Mus.*] N.P. [1915]
Privately printed.
- WREATH (the) of passion flowers. [A novel.] By Bertha M. Clay [Charlotte Monica Braeme]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1941]
- WRECKING the nation. The crime of 1907-8. True causes of the panic stringency of money and idleness of millions of men. [By Peter Kinnear.] 8vo. Pp. 44. [*L.C.*] Columbus, O. [1908]
- WRENBURY (the) mysteries. By Michael Poole [Reginald Heber Poole]. 8vo. Pp. 159. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1926]
- WRESTLER (the) on the shore. By Lester Lurgan [Mabel Winifred Knowles]. 8vo. Pp. 313. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1913
- WRESTLING Jacob. A study of the life of John Wesley and some members of the family. By Marjorie Bowen [Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, afterwards Long]. 8vo. Pp. x, 395. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1937

- WREXHAM'S romance. Being a continuation of *Harilek*. By Ganpat [Martin Louis Alan Gompertz]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- WRINKLES on royal auction bridge. By "Pachabo" [A. E. Whitelaw]. Containing numerous rules. 8vo. Pp. 95. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1919]
- WRITTEN with lipstick. [Reminiscences.] By Maurice Dekobra [Ernest Maurice Tessier]. 8vo. Pp. 318. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1938]
- WRONG at the root; or, the bishop's chaplain. A story by Octavia [Mabel Barltrop]. 8vo. Pp. 222. [*Brit. Mus.*] Bedford, 1929
- WRONG (the) girl. [A novel.] By Rob Eden [Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1934]
- WRONG (the) murder mystery. By Charles Barry [Charles Bryson]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]
- WUMPUS. By Elleston Trevor [Trevor Dudley-Smith]. Illustrated by J. McCail. 8vo. Pp. 187. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- WYE (the). [A poem.] By Arthur D'Avalon [Arthur Patterson Webb]. 12mo. Pp. 5. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- WYNNEGATE Sahib. [A novel.] By Joan Sutherland [Joan Collings, later Kelly]. 8vo. Pp. 316. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1918]
- WYOMING deadline. By Landon Grant [Leonard Reginald Gribble]. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939

X

- X v. Rex. By Martin Porlock [Philip Macdonald]. 8vo. Pp. 254. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1933]

Y

- YACHTSMAN'S (the) modern navigation and practical pilotage. By L. Luard [William Blaine Luard]. 8vo. Pp. vii, 107. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- YANKEE Doodles. A book of American verse. Edited by Ted Malone [Frank Alden Russell]. 8vo. Pp. ix, 246. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York and London [1943]

- YANKEE (a) flier in Normandy. By Al Avery [Rutherford George Montgomery]. Illustrated by Clayton Knight. 8vo. Pp. vii, 209. [*L.C.*] New York [1945]
- YANKEE lawyer. The autobiography of Ephraim Tutt. [By Arthur Cheney Train.] 8vo. Pp. xiii, 464. [*L.C.*] New York, 1943

- YANKEE stranger. By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. Pp. 336. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1947
- YARNS on heroes of India: a book for workers among boys. By J. Claverdon Wood [Thomas Carter], etc. 8vo. Pp. 109. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1915]
- YEAR (the) in rhyme, 1914; a national historical poem. [By Isaac Willis Mason.] 8vo. [*L.C.*] [Kalamazoo, Mich., 1914]
- YEAR'S (the) at the spring. [A poem.] By Peter Lum Quince [Harry Ward Ritchie]. 8vo. Pp. 15. [*L.C.*] Los Angeles, 1938
- YEARS (the) between. [A novel.] By Paul Trent [Edward Platt]. 8vo. Pp. 312. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939
- YELLOW (the) hibiscus. By Jesse Templeton [George Goodchild]. 8vo. Pp. 255. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1931
- YELLOW river. [A novel.] By Elena Bochkovsky [Lola Marie Thérèse Granville-Baker]. 8vo. Pp. 315. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- YELLOW (the) viper. By Sidney Fairway [Sidney Herbert Daukes]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1931]
- YELLOW (the) waggon. By Charman Edwards [Frederick Anthony Edwards]. 8vo. Pp. 320. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- YESTERDAILIES. Being some extracts from the press of the past. By Anthony Armstrong [George Anthony Armstrong Willis]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- YESTERDAY morning. [A novel.] By Lynn Doyle [Leslie Alexander Montgomery]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1943
- YESTERDAY'S bride. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 80. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1930
- YESTERDAY'S tomorrow. Anonymous. By the author of "*The Seventh Commandment*" [Herman Alfred Kasen]. 8vo. Pp. 317. [*L.C.*] New York, 1933
- YESTERDAY'S wife. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 160. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1945
- YOGA for the West. By Felix Guyot [C. Kerneiz]. Translated by H. Bosman. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1934]
- YORICK'S [William Bliss's] crib to the examination paper on Shakespeare in "The real Shakespeare" by William Bliss. 8vo. Pp. 35. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1949]
- YORKSHIRE farm. [A novel.] By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 152. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1943]
- YORKSHIRE hill-folk. By Jenny Wren [Eleanor Gaukroger]. Pp. 179. Halifax, 1928
Information from Central Library, Leeds. The dedication signed: E. G.
- YOU and me. [Reproductions of cartoons from "Punch."] By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird]. 8vo. Pp. 92. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1948
- YOU and the refugee. The morals and economics of the problem. By Norman Angell [Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane] and Dorothy Frances Buxton. 8vo. Pp. 279. [*Brit. Mus.*] Harmondsworth, 1939
- YOU and your hand, etc. By Cheiro [Count Louis Hamon]. 8vo. Pp. xxxvi, 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] Garden City, N.Y., 1931
- YOU and yourself—advice for growing-up girls. By Merle Eyles [Kathleen Muriel Eyles]. 8vo. Pp. 172. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1939]
- YOU can be an actor or actress. Complete instructions how to begin in show business, etc. [By Otto Hornmann.] 8vo. Pp. [56]. [*L.C.*] New York City [1913]
- YOU have been warned. A complete guide to the road. By Fougasse [Cyril Kenneth Bird] and W. D. H. MacCullough. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1935
- YOU never knew. By Hebe Elсна [Dorothy Phœbe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 288. London [1933]
Information from the author.
- YOU remember the case. By Claymore [Hugh Desmond Clevely]. 8vo. Pp. 306. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1939
- YOU, the most important person in the world. [By Robert L. Whiteside, in conjunction with the Personology Foundation, Los Angeles.] 8vo. Pp. 308 [*L.C.*] [Tulare, Calif., 1942.]

- YOU under the magnifying glass. Twenty human and humorous drawings. By Jack Bilbo [Hugo Cyril K. Baruch]. Fol. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1944
- YOU wouldn't know me from Adam. By Lemuel Q. Stoopnagle [Frederick Chase Taylor]. Foreword by Fred Allen. With some queer illustrations by the author. Pp. xvi, 197. [*L.C.*] New York and London [1944]
- YOU'LL catch your death. By David Hume [John Victor Turner]. 8vo. Pp. 252. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1940
- YOUNG and broke. By Hebe Elzna [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 192. London, 1943
Information from the author.
- YOUNG (the) Cosima. By Henry Handel Richardson [Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson]. 8vo. Pp. 340. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1939
- YOUNG desire. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 319. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1932
- YOUNG Dr. Kildare. By Max Brand [Frederick Faust]. 8vo. Pp. 243. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1941
- YOUNG love. By Laura Whetter [Laura Mannoek]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] Hanley [1947]
- YOUNG love wakes. By Lyndon Snow [Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, later Mrs. Keogh]. 8vo. Pp. 252. London, 1940
Information from the author.
- YOUNG man in a hurry. A romance. By Carol Gaye [Renée Shann]. 8vo. Pp. 192. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- YOUNG (a) man looks at Europe. By Robert Young [Pierre Stephen Robert Payne]. 8vo. Pp. 341. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Toronto, 1938
- YOUNG (a) man's fancy. A comedy in one act. By Hilda Manning [James Reach]. 8vo. Pp. 25. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1937]
- YOUNG (the) mason's catechism. [A card.] By Saunders Denovan [William Harvey]. 12mo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Dundee, 1918
- YOUNG Mr. Disraeli. A play in three acts. By Elswyth Thane [Elswyth Thane Beebe]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1935]
- YOUNG Mrs. Rawley. By Barnaby Brook [William Collin Brooks]. 8vo. Pp. 271. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- YOUNG (the) reciter and model music-hall . . . New and revised edition [of *Burglar Bill and other pieces for the use of the young reciter and Mr. Punch's model music-hall songs & dramas*]. By F. Anstey [Thomas Anstey Guthrie]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1931
- YOUNG Simpson. By Jane England [Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis]. 8vo. Pp. 288. [*Brit. Mus.*] London [1932]
- YOUNG Smitty. A charming comedy of youth in three acts. By Wayne Warren [Wilbur Braun]. 8vo. Pp. 127. [*Brit. Mus.*] New York [1936]
- YOUNG (the) vanish. By Francis Everton [Francis William Stokes]. 8vo. Pp. 284. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- YOUNG Yap. By Olwen Bowen [Olwen Bowen Davies]. Illustrated. 8vo. Pp. vii, 120. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1932
- YOUNGEST (the) lion. Early farming days in Kenya. By Eve Bache [Alice Maud Evelyn Brodhurst Hill]. With 32 illustrations. 8vo. Pp. 286. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1934
- YOUR own path. [By Elise Morgan.] 8vo. Pp. 111. [*L.C.*] Akron, O. [1928]
- YOU'RE in the Army now! [By J. A. Power.] 8vo. Pp. 64. [*L.C.*] New York City, 1940
Another edition was published in the same year with the author's name.
- YOU'RE lonely when you're dead. By James Hadley Chase [Rene Raymond]. 8vo. Pp. 251. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1949
- YOUTH dares all. Anonymous. [By David Liebovitz.] 8vo. Pp. 299. [*L.C.*] New York, 1930
- YOUTH in bondage. By Simon Dewes [John Saint Clair Muriel]. 8vo. Pp. 287. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1933
- YOUTH in revolt. [A novel.] By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 307. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1939
- YOUTH takes a hand. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1946
- YUKI San. The life of a modern girl in Japan. By Ellen Forest [Lucy Mary Pierson-Franssen]. Translated from the Dutch by J. M. Wilson. 8vo. Pp. 221. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1928
- YVONNE runs away. By Valentine [Archibald Thomas Pechey]. 8vo. Pp. 224. [*Brit. Mus.*] London and Melbourne, 1943

Z

ZELLA sees herself. By E. M. Delafield
[Edmée Elizabeth Monica de la Pasture,
later Dashwood]. 8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1930

ZENO. A play in three acts. [By Joseph
Francis Rinn.] 8vo. Pp. 72. [*L.C.*]
New York, 1923

ZERO hour. By Gun Buster [John Austin].
8vo. Pp. 176. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London, 1942

ZILLAH: child of the desert. By Ex-
Légionnaire 1384 [John H. Harvey,
later Barrington] and W. J. Blackledge.
8vo. Pp. v, 282. [*Brit. Mus.*]
London [1932]

ZOE. By Coralie Stanton [Alice Cecil
Seymour Hosken] and Ernest Charles
Heath Hosken. 8vo. Pp. 125. [*Brit.*
Mus.] London [1913]

ZOO (the) book. [By Ralph De Sola.]
Obl. 8vo. Pp. 58. [*L.C.*] Chicago, 1941

ZOO. Friends at London and Whipsnade.
[Photographs, with captions by Craven
Hill, i.e. Charles Pamphilon Parsons.]
8vo. Pp. 28. [*Brit. Mus.*] London, 1946

ZOO guy'd. [Nonsense verse.] By the
author of *Lyrics of a little dog* [Sister
Margaret]. Illustrated by L. R. Bright-
well. 8vo. Pp. 32. [*Brit. Mus.*]

London, 1935

ZOOLOGICAL (a) alphabet. With ori-
ginal lino-cuts and rhymes. Written,
illustrated and printed by Raokin
[Harold Frederick Weaver Hawkins].
8vo. [*Brit. Mus.*] Malta [1929]

ZUMA, the Peruvian maid. A drama of
South America. By S. M. A. [Sister
Mary Agnes.] 8vo. Pp. 37. [*Brit.*
Mus.] Winnipeg [1922]

FINIS

Dictionary of Anonymous and Pseudonymous English Literature

Index of Authors

A

- AARONS, Edward Sidney: 281.
ABBOT, Edwin Hale: 214.
ABBOTT, Edith: 109.
ABBOTT, Holker: 19, 254.
ABKARIAN, Ruth E. M.: 268.
ABRAHALL, Clare Hoskins: 147.
ABRAHAMS, Doris Caroline: 35, 41, 59, 72, 78, 80, 93, 181, 196 (2), 236, 256, 274, 288 (2).
ACLAND, Sir Francis: 86.
ACLAND, Richard Dyke: 28.
ACWORTH, Marion W.: 109.
ADAM, C. G. M.: 71, 151.
ADAMS, Adeline Valentine, *née* Pond: 171, 276.
ADAMS, Agnes: 51.
ADAMS, Albert Augustus: 294.
ADAMS, Alice Dana: 135.
ADAMS, Bertram Martin: 252, 317.
ADAMS, Charles William Dunlop: 199.
ADAMS, Ellen Martha: 238.
ADAMS, Frank Harrington: 214.
ADAMS, George F.: 220.
ADAMS, Henry Brooks: 174, 181.
ADAMS, J.: 94.
ADAMS, L. M.: 129.
ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield: 32, 210.
ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins: 91, 174, 240, 274, 300, 309, 315.
ADAMS, Samuel Vyvian Trerice: 235, 311.
ADAMS, Sidney J.: 238.
ADAMS, William: 238.
ADCOCK, Arthur St. John: 175.
ADDIS, E. E.: 255.
ADDIS, Hazel Iris: 43, 116.
ADDISCOMBE, John: 119.
ADDISON, Katharine: 67.
ADENEY, E. G.: 69.
ADIOTI, P. N. K.: 153 (2), 198, 249.
ADLER, Cyrus: 141.
AGNÈS, de Jésus, name in religion of Marie Pauline Martin: 154.
AGNEW, Emily Dutilh, *née* Grugan: 284.
AITKEN, Andrew: 46 (2), 110, 183.
AIYAR, C. Subrahmanya. *See* SUBRAHMANYA AIYAR, C.
AIYAR, Ranga: 264.
ALBANESI, Effie Maria: 4, 14, 18, 21, 35, 89 (2), 93, 96, 99, 100, 104 (2), 118 (2), 119 (2), 133, 149, 151, 162, 163, 164 (2), 171, 178, 179, 189, 203 (2), 219, 221, 222, 224, 243, 274, 290, 317, 320, 321.
ALBES, Edward: 242.
ALDEN, George W.: 88.
ALDERSON, Joseph Coleman: 115.
ALDOR, Francis: 102.
ALDRED, Guy Alfred: 4.
ALEXANDER, Conlin: 155.
ALEXANDER, Juliette: 285.
ALEXANDER, Robert William: 6, 20, 49, 73, 97, 98, 111, 114, 116, 118, 121, 162, 164 (2), 179, 181, 201, 228, 252, 261, 274, 279, 294.
ALFORD, Fremont: 318.
ALINGTON, Argentine Francis: 46, 48, 101, 151, 158.
ALINGTON, Cyril Argentine: 179.
ALLAN, John: 29, 38 (2), 107, 130, 220, 256, 262.
ALLAN, Philip Bertram Murray: 31, 107, 215, 222.
ALLEN, Charles James: 154.
ALLEN, Edgar Fletcher: 214.
ALLEN, Edward Heron. *See* HERON-ALLEN.
ALLEN, James T.: 177.
ALLEN, Lily L.: 156, 178.
ALLEN, Percy Stafford: 44.
ALLEN, Sol Barney: 320.
ALLEN, Thomas William: 13.
ALLEN, William: 194.
ALLEN, William Alexander: 298.
ALLEN, William Edward David: 16.
ALLES, Albert Adolf: 274.
ALTEMUS, Howard E.: 45.
ALVORD, Harry C.: 124.

AMBLER, Christopher Gifford: 201.
 AMES, Louis Annin: 82.
 AMHERST, Sybil: 129.
 AMSTUTZ, Eveline: 176.
 AMY, William Lacey: 20, 22, 25, 28, 40, 61, 90, 96, 102, 168, 185, 244, 280, 292, 303.
 ANDERSON, Alexander George: 180.
 ANDERSON, Arthur C.: 144.
 ANDERSON, Carl Bernard: 223.
 ANDERSON, Hugh: 107.
 ANDERSON, Ivan: 57.
 ANDERSON, Jacob Severt: 255.
 ANDERSON, Louis Francis: 223, 232, 304.
 ANDERSON, Peter John: 75.
 ANDREW, A. Piatt: 319.
 ANDREWS, Charles Robert Douglas Hardy: 144.
 ANDREWS, Fannie Fern: 37.
 ANDREWS, Paul Stickney: 119.
 ANDREWS, Percy: 298.
 ANDREWS, William Loring: 135.
 ANICHKOVA, Anna Mitrofanovna, *née* Avinova: 250.
 ANNA LOUISE (Goodrow), Sister: 22, 52 (2).
 ANNANDALE, Robert Burns: 44.
 ANNE, of Jesus, Sister, name in religion of Anne Agatha Mary Hardman: 156, 174.
 ANSELL, Edward Clarence Trelawney: 4, 6, 131, 132, 291, 292, 313.
 ANSLE, Dorothy Phoebe, later Keogh. *See* KEOGH.
 ANSTEY, Bryan: 47.
 ANSTRUTHER, Bertha Mary: 204.
 ANTELOTTI, Frank J.: 136.
 ANTHEIL, George: 250.
 APPERLEY, Charles James: 155.
 APPELYARD, John Ernest: 101.
 APPLIN, Arthur: 47, 51, 105.
 ARDENNE DE TIZAC, Andrée Françoise Caroline: 103.
 ARENS, Egmont: 158.
 ARIS, Ernest Alfred: 144, 159, 182, 297, 309 (2).
 ARISTOPHRON, P. Z.: 216.
 ARLEN, Michael: 110.
 ARMSTRONG, Anne Audubon, *née* Wetzell: 245.

ARMSTRONG, Douglas Brawn: 50.
 ARMSTRONG, Terence Ian Fytton: 14, 21, 50, 73, 88, 91, 100, 152, 170, 178, 194, 209, 217 (2), 224, 232, 234 (2), 258, 261, 271, 280, 298, 301, 312.
 ARMSTRONG, Wilfred James Carnsew: 123.
 ARNIM, afterwards Russell, Countess Mary Annette von. *See* RUSSELL, Countess, M. A. von, *née* Arnim.
 ARNO, M.: 240.
 ARNOLD, Augusta: 43.
 ARNOLD, Clyde Nelson: 130.
 ARNOLD, John Henry: 48.
 ARNOLD, M.: 189.
 ARNOLD, Nason H.: 158.
 ARNOLD, Russell C.: 145.
 AROSTEGUI, Gonzalo de Quesada y. *See* QUESADA Y AROSTEGUI.
 ARTHUR, Frances Browne: 59, 142, 183, 284, 309.
 ASHBROOK, Harriette: 69.
 ASHTON, Winifred: 7, 12, 16, 34, 51, 56, 77, 80, 87, 107, 109, 117, 157, 181, 203, 222, 229, 231 (2), 242, 251, 291 (2), 315, 322.
 ASHTON-GWATKIN, Frank Trelawny Arthur: 172.
 ASHWORTH, Margaret: 85, 197.
 ASPLEY, John Cameron: 241.
 ASTON, W. H.: 124.
 ATKINSON, Edward: 55.
 ATKINSON, John: 49, 112, 130 (3), 131, 134, 317.
 ATKINSON, Mabel: 77.
 ATKINSON, William Walker: 3, 96, 305.
 ATWOOD, Isaac Morgan: 229.
 AUBREY-FLETCHER, Sir Henry Lancelot: 35, 53, 75 (2), 115, 118, 120, 121, 161, 179 (2), 196, 218, 231, 303.
 AUCHINCLOSS, William Stuart: 266.
 AUDENRIED, William Grattan: 138.
 AUGHINBAUGH, William Edmund: 28.
 AUROUSSEAU, Marcel: 227.
 AUSTIN, John: 19, 109, 233, 304, 325.
 AXELRAD, Philip: 78.
 AXTELL, Frances Elizabeth: 3.
 AXTELL, Frank Parsons: 266.
 AZARA, Alfonso: 181.

B

BABCOCK, Winifred: 170.
 BABINGTON, Margaret Agnes: 237.
 BABO, Bede, Father: 205.
 BABSON, Roger Ward: 99.
 BACHMANN, Engelbert M.: 301.
 BACHOFEN, Charles Augustine: 38, 210.
 BACK, Mrs. B. Eaton. *See* EATON-BACK.
 BACK, Ivor Gordon: 321.
 BACON, Edward: 41.
 BACON, Edwin Munroe: 307.
 BACON, Jerry Dempster: 291.

BACON, R. de C.: 107.
 BAGDADI, Zia Mahsut: 293.
 BAGNOLD, Enid, *later* Lady Jones: 248.
 BAIL, Frank W.: 168.
 BAILLIE, Albert Victor, Dean of Windsor: 167.
 BAIRD, Edith Harbison: 286.
 BAIRD, Edwin: 48.
 BAKER, A. E.: 36.
 BAKER, Burr: 97.
 BAKER, Frederick Lewis: 213.

BAKER, Louisa Alice: 10, 69, 73, 121, 198, 207, 212, 258, 298, 301.
 BAKER, Mary C.: 198, 266.
 BAKER, N. R.: 136.
 BAKER, Ray Stannard: 3, 56.
 BAKER, Virginia: 126.
 BAKEWELL, Paul: 216.
 BALBI, Henry Alexander: 112.
 BALCHIN, Nigel Marlin: 36, 98, 129.
 BALDWIN, Lucy F.: 262.
 BALFOUR, Eva: 11.
 BALL, Walter William Rouse: 147.
 BALLARD, Guy W.: 131.
 BALLOU, John. *See* Newbrough, J. B.
 BALMER, William Turnbull: 46.
 BAMBERGER, Helen R.: 58, 107, 144, 191.
 BANBURY, Olive Lethbridge: 4, 13, 60, 148, 312.
 BANKS, Charles Edward: 12.
 BANKS, Emory Eugene: 296.
 BANKS, Estar: 145.
 BANKS, J. T.: 252.
 BANNERMAN, Helen Brodie Cowan: 158 (2), 211, 270 (3), 271.
 BANNING, Margaret: 179.
 BARBER, Margaret Fairless: 236.
 BARBIER, Paul Jules: 277.
 BARCLAY, Vera C.: 147, 190, 213.
 BARCZA, Alicja: 97.
 BARKER, C. Hedley: 42.
 BARKER, Elisabeth Mary: 44.
 BARKER, Henry Ames: 224.
 BARKER, Leonard Noel: 39, 57, 91, 107, 138, 145, 148, 182, 203, 254, 266, 299.
 BARKER, Lola Marie Thérèse Granville. *See* GRANVILLE-BARKER.
 BARKER, Ronald Delabere: 58.
 BARLTROP, Mabel: 34, 200, 233, 322.
 BARNARD, Ettwell Augustine Bracher: 260.
 BARNARD, H. K.: 11.
 BARNARD, Marjorie Faith: 49, 81, 104, 111, 127, 188, 214, 216, 289.
 BARNES, Willis: 78.
 BARNETT, Ada: 184.
 BARR, Lockwood Anderson: 225.
 BARRADELL-SMITH, Walter: 23, 31, 39, 40, 57, 62, 67, 95, 100, 159, 173, 182, 216, 226, 234, 236, 240, 243 (3), 265, 281 (2), 283, 290, 294, 310.
 BARRE, Jean: 3, 74, 120, 181, 213, 237, 261, 285, 298.
 BARRETT, Isabel May: 135.
 BARRINGTON, Howard: 30, 54, 67, 131, 147, 221.
 BARRON, Arthur Oswald: 62, 239.
 BARRON, Douglas Gordon: 104.
 BARROW, Albert Stewart: 130, 266.
 BARROW, Edwin Pinder: 92.
 BARRY, John Daniel: 205.
 BARSE, Mary Emma: 100.
 BARSTOW, John Montagu Orczy: 101.
 BARTHOLOMEW, Ralph I.: 194.

BARTHOLOMEW, Walter H.: 50.
 BARTLETT, Annie Caton: 260.
 BARTLETT, Frederick Orin: 140, 203.
 BARTLETT, Loring Cleveland: 232.
 BARTLETT, Richard Grosvenor: 29.
 BARTLETT, Stephen: 39, 101, 151, 152, 197, 226, 278, 287.
 BARTLETT, T. R.: 24.
 BARTLETT, Vernon Oldfield: 5.
 BARTON, Bruce: 320.
 BARTON, Charles Vaden: 237.
 BARTTELOT, William: 68.
 BARUCH, Bernard Mannes: 277.
 BARUCH, Hugo Cyril K.: 40, 52, 86, 131, 180, 196, 206, 212, 231, 324.
 BASÁK, Jnán Chandra: 213.
 BASHAM, Daisy: 15 (6), 31.
 BASON, Frederick Thomas: 99.
 BASS, William Louis: 283.
 BASSET, William Rupert: 128.
 BATES, Albert Carlos: 39.
 BATES, Herbert Ernest: 110, 128, 261, 282, 305.
 BATES, Laura Brace: 17.
 BATTEN, Harry Mortimer: 183.
 BATTERSBY, Thomas Preston: 19, 275.
 BATZLER-HEIM, Georg: 126.
 BAUCKE, William: 313.
 BAUERSFELD, Marjorie Edith, *née* O'Neill: 32, 277.
 BAUR, William: 220.
 BAX, Sir Arnold Edward Trevor: 245, 256, 322.
 BAXTER, Sylvester: 68, 125.
 BAYLEBRIDGE, William: 322.
 BAYLIS, Martha Paxton: 57.
 BAYNES, Dorothy Julia: 9, 49, 80, 134, 217, 231.
 BEACH, Elmer Taylor: 19.
 BEADON, C. C.: 123.
 BEALBY, George: 285.
 BEALE, Lady Mary: 154.
 BEALS, Frank Lee: 30.
 BEAM, Ella: 85.
 BEAN, Charles Edward Woodrow: 200.
 BEARDMORE, George: 6, 127, 158, 265 (2), 299.
 BEASLEY, Frank Mountifort: 114.
 BEAUCHAMP, Kathleen. *See* MURRY, *née* Beauchamp, K.
 BEAUDENOM, Léopold: 211.
 BEAUMAN, Eric Bentley: 317.
 BECK, Eliza Louisa Moresby: 10, 48, 58, 74 (2), 100, 109, 110, 138, 156, 212, 287, 321.
 BECK, Walter: 53.
 BECKETT, W. H.: 268.
 BECKH, Gustav Francis: 8.
 BEE, Allan Gorden: 237.
 BEEBE, Elswyth Thane: 62, 80, 82, 98, 226, 232, 295 (2), 323, 324.
 BEEKMAN, Helen: 60.
 BEESON, —.: 258.

- BEHNING, Liborius: 112.
 BEHREND, Bernhard: 141.
 BEITH, John Hay: 3, 7, 16, 17, 19, 33, 35, 60, 62, 89, 91, 110, 139, 153, 158 (2), 176 (2), 204, 215, 219, 235, 240, 243, 266, 299.
 BEKESSY, Hans: 4, 285, 306.
 BELANEY, Archibald Stansfeld: 175.
 BELL, Douglas Herbert: 259.
 BELL, Eric Temple: 110.
 BELL, James Pinkney Pleasant: 205.
 BELLAND, John F.: 226.
 BELLOC, Joseph Hilaire Pierre: 4.
 BELLOC-LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide: 277.
 BENDA, Ilona B.: 205.
 BENJAMIN, Charles Frederick: 123.
 BENJAMIN, Lewis G.: 86, 110, 126, 130, 183.
 BENNER, Joseph Sieber: 308.
 BENNET, Robert Ames: 42.
 BENNETT, Albert: 267.
 BENNETT, Ambrose Allen: 220.
 BENNETT, Cecil William Frederick: 269.
 BENNETT, Donald Clifford Tyndall: 5.
 BENNETT, Geoffrey Martin: 39, 214, 245, 256, 312.
 BENNETT, Henry H.: 67.
 BENNETT, Norman Harold: 49.
 BENNETT, William E.: 19, 97, 230, 241.
 BENSON, Mrs A.: 261.
 BENSON, Anthony Frederick: 202.
 BENSON, Nathaniel Anketell: 72.
 BENTLEY, E. L.: 279.
 BENTLEY, Harry Clark: 198.
 BENTLEY, Phyllis Eleanor: 212.
 BENTON, William Alfred: 200.
 BERESFORD, Leslie: 87, 91, 105.
 BERG, -. van den: 48.
 BERGERON, Ellis Peter: 244.
 BERGERON, Victor Jules: 291.
 BERGSCHNEIDER, George Carl Joseph: 234.
 BERKLEY, -. , Colonel: 28.
 BERLEIN, Elizabeth: 232.
 BERNARD, Henry F.: 179.
 BERNÁRDEZ, Manuel: 11.
 BERNHARDT, Jeanne: 222.
 BERNHEIMER, Charles L.: 211.
 BERRIMAN, Algernon Edward: 3.
 BERRY, Frederick Forrest: 290.
 BERRY, John M.: 53.
 BERRY, W.: 228.
 BERTODANO Y WILSON, Frederick Ramón, Marquis del Moral: 263.
 BESANT, Annie: 282.
 BESSIE, Alvah Cecil: 284.
 BESSONE, Raymond: 114.
 BEST, Allena: 52, 117, 126 (2), 130, 166, 219, 249, 272, 317.
 BEST, Elsdon: 70.
 BEST, K. I.: 22, 261.
 BESTON, John Albert: 155.
 BETHELL, Leonard Arthur: 25, 100, 121.
 BETHELL, Mary Ursula: 97, 104, 117.
 BETTENS, Edward Detraz: 12.
 BETTIS, Robert L.: 5.
 BEVAN, Tom: 176, 236, 301.
 BEYER, Thomas: 7.
 BIDGWAY, Ada Irene: 142.
 BIGELOW, Edmund B.: 204.
 BIGGS, Charles H. W.: 199.
 BILBRO, James A.: 172.
 BINGHAM, Ralph Charles: 43.
 BINNS, Ottwell: 17, 34, 35 (2), 50, 58, 68, 79, 91, 94, 101, 103, 110, 151, 157, 172, 179, 190 (2), 245, 253, 258, 273, 274, 276, 301, 308.
 BIRCH, John Francis: 266.
 BIRD, A. W.: 62.
 BIRD, Cyril Kenneth: 2, 9, 44, 74, 76, 95, 98, 99, 125, 143, 165, 208, 219, 239, 268, 323 (2).
 BIRD, E. H.: 218, 299.
 BIRD, H. H.: 312.
 BIRD, Handley H.: 40.
 BIRD, Margo Love, *née* Wharton: 9.
 BIRNEY, Herman Hoffman: 147.
 BIRT, Francis Bradley Bradley: 3, 7 (2), 72, 88, 182, 240, 258.
 BISHOP, Reginald: 218.
 BIŞI, Şaileşa-nātha. *See* ŞAILEŞA-NĀTHA BIŞI.
 BIVINS, Frank Jarvis: 86.
 BLACK, Ryland Melville: 124.
 BLACK, Stephen: 21.
 BLACK, Tom: 21.
 BLACKMORE, Ted: 191.
 BLACKSTONE, William E.: 141.
 BLAIR, Dorothy: 42, 134, 184.
 BLAIR, Eric: 10, 35, 48, 51, 57, 73, 80, 125, 136, 140, 145, 157, 195, 236, 245, 278.
 BLAKE, A. J.: 83.
 BLAKENEY, Edward Henry: 180.
 BLATCHFORD, Robert: 144.
 BLAVATSKAYA, Elena Petrovna: 305.
 BLAZE DE BURY, Mme F.: 199, 214, 268, 269.
 BLECH, William James: 54, 78, 208, 321.
 BLISS, William: 323.
 BLIXEN, Baroness Tonia: 249.
 BLOM, Eric Walter: 65.
 BLOOD, Minnie E.: 312.
 BLOOM, -. : 169.
 BLOOM, Herman Irving: 295.
 BLORE, Trevor: 281.
 BLOSSOM, Harold Hill: 149.
 BLOUNT, Melesina Mary: 33, 106.
 BLOXAM, J. F.: 221.
 BLUMENFELD, David L.: 252.
 BLUNDELL, Mary E.: 320.
 BLUNDELL, Mary E., *née* Sweetman: 255.
 BLUNDELL, Theresa Victoria: 108.
 BLYTON, Enid Mary: 3, 45, 178, 246, 258, 285.
 BOCQUET, W. M.: 163, 318.
 BODINE, William Budd: 206.
 BODINGTON, Oliver Eaton: 128, 283.

- BOER, S. M. D. Troelstra Bokma de. *See* TROELSTRA BOKMA DE BOER.
- BOGGS, Norman Towar: 312.
- BOILLOT, Félix François: 80, 286.
- BOISSEVAIN, Charles: 151.
- BOKMA DE BOER, S. M. D. Troelstra. *See* TROELSTRA BOKMA DE BOER.
- BOLAND, Micajah: 124.
- BOLÍN, Louis: 263.
- BOLTON, Ivy Mary: 146.
- BOLTWOOD, Charles Dennis: 66, 83, 90, 160, 192, 249.
- BOMBERGER, Harvey S.: 122.
- BOMBERGER, Henry Aymar: 8.
- BOND, Charles John: 81.
- BOND, Frederick Bligh: 156.
- BOND, Paul Stanley: 19, 136.
- BOONE, Marvin Chester: 184.
- BOOTH, Digby Haworth. *See* HAWORTH-BOOTH.
- BOOTH-CLIBBORN, Catherine: 75, 79, 217, 282.
- BORCHARDT, Georg Hermann: 120.
- BORER, E.: 180.
- BORLAND, Alice Melissa: 197.
- BORNEMAN, Ernest: 84.
- BORTON, William Neville: 169.
- BOSCOLO, Frank: 172.
- BOSSE, Sara: 170.
- BOSWORTH, Willan George: 107, 181, 208, 216, 265, 267.
- BOTHA, Colin Graham: 76.
- BOURDILLON, Francis William: 303.
- BOUTELL, Henry Sherman: 90.
- BOUTRAIS, Cyprien Marie: 124.
- BOWEN, *later* Wedgwood, Ethel Kate: 317.
- BOWER, John Graham: 63, 262 (2), 269, 290.
- BOWES, Charles Lane: 8, 179.
- BOWIE, William Copeland: 16, 231.
- BOYD, Martin a Beckett: 31, 162, 181.
- BOYD, Robert L.: 268.
- BOYLAN, Grace Duffie: 287.
- BOYLE, James Ernest: 54.
- BOYLE, John Howard Jackson: 87, 143, 195, 243, 290, 295, 319.
- BOYLE, William H.: 13.
- BOYNTON, Henry Delano: 38.
- BRADBY, Henry Christopher: 81.
- BRADDOCK, Joseph: 33.
- BRADFORD, William E.: 268.
- BRADLEY, Henry Christopher: 81.
- BRADLEY, Katherine Harris: 308.
- BRADSHAW, Percy Venner: 307.
- BRADT, Cecilia K.: 54.
- BRAEME, Charlotte Monica: 10, 24, 43, 44, 49, 57, 62, 69, 71, 87 (2), 88, 92, 93 (2), 94, 119, 148 (2), 163 (2), 164 (6), 171, 179, 190, 197, 198, 203, 210, 211, 223, 225, 226, 239, 240, 246, 250, 268, 269, 275, 286, 293, 297, 312, 319, 320 (2), 322.
- BRAGA, José Maria: 76.
- BRAHAM, Sam F.: 244.
- BRAINERD, Edith Rathbone: 153, 192.
- BRAINERD, J. Chauncey Corey: 153, 192.
- BRAMSON, Ely: 284.
- BRAND, Charles Neville: 4, 91, 119, 197.
- BRAND, Ernest S.: 293.
- BRAND, George E.: 207.
- BRAND, William: 125.
- BRANDT, Paul: 250.
- BRANTNER, Cecil Frank: 285.
- BRANTOM, William: 205, 232, 303.
- BRATE, Charlotte: 194.
- BRAUN, Wilbur: 8, 33 (2), 51, 53, 59, 73, 76, 89, 96, 97, 104 (3), 120, 121 (2), 131, 132, 144, 152, 153, 155, 165, 176, 202, 205, 218, 237, 274, 279 (2), 305, 324.
- BRECKENRIDGE, Gervée, *née* Baronti: 149.
- BRENNAN, Christopher John: 172.
- BRERETON, John Le Gay: 172.
- BRESNAHAN, John Ernest: 310.
- BRETHERTON, Cyril Herbert Emmanuel: 226.
- BRETT, Allen: 231.
- BRETT, William Howard: 2.
- BRIANCEAU, Henri L.: 123.
- BRIGGS, Edgar William: 32.
- BRIGHAM, Albert Perry: 23.
- BRIGHAM, Charles Pliny: 294.
- BRIGHOUSE, Harold: 55, 267.
- BRILL, Ethel Claire: 38.
- BRINLEY, Charles Augustus: 134.
- BRINTON, Christian: 84.
- BRISBANE, Arthur: 77.
- BRISCOE, Johnson: 74.
- BRITCHER, Phyllis: 47, 98, 237, 289.
- BRITTON, Norman N.: 162, 300.
- BROCK, Claude Cornelius: 259.
- BROCKIES, Enid Florence: 9, 24, 26, 57, 69, 77, 103, 116, 127, 163, 218, 254, 280, 313.
- BRODIE, John: 143, 158, 168.
- BRODIE, Julian Paul: 64, 66, 288.
- BROEK, G. W. van den: 53.
- BROGAN, Denis William: 268.
- BRONSHTEIN, Leiba Davuidov: 124, 189 (2), 234, 239, 263.
- BROOKE, Rupert Chawner: 19.
- BROOKMAN, Laura Lou: 75, 119.
- BROOKS, Edwy Searles: 5, 26, 42, 53 (3), 54, 61, 75, 101, 146, 152, 162, 173, 178, 183 (2), 256, 265, 281, 305.
- BROOKS, Eric Saint John: 272.
- BROOKS, Frank William: 125.
- BROOKS, Fred Emerson: 173.
- BROOKS, William Collin: 93, 101, 116, 144, 324.
- BROWER, William Leverich: 293.
- BROWN, Alice: 189.
- BROWN, Arthur John: 82, 218.
- BROWN, Belmore: 38.
- BROWN, Charles Lewis Gage. *See* GAGE-BROWN.
- BROWN, Demetra: 109.
- BROWN, Edmond Warren: 275.

BROWN, Edward Thomas: 236.
 BROWN, George Preston: 301.
 BROWN, Haydn: 136.
 BROWN, Helen, *née* Deshler: 119.
 BROWN, Horace: 186.
 BROWN, Hugh Auchincloss: 219.
 BROWN, Keith Macarthur: 116.
 BROWN, Laurence Oliver: 86, 140, 277.
 BROWN, Margaret Wise: 126.
 BROWN, Mary Elizabeth: 233.
 BROWN, Philip Marshall: 303.
 BROWN, Raymond Shiland: 18.
 BROWN, Robert, Ll. D.: 52.
 BROWN, S.: 145.
 BROWN, William Fiske: 210.
 BROWN, William Frederick Wyndham. *See* WYNDHAM-BROWN.
 BROWN, William Henry: 229.
 BROWN, William Robert: 37, 174.
 BROWN, Zenith: 12, 28 (2), 36, 38, 56, 69, 77, 85, 112, 126, 183 (2), 184, 185, 187, 214, 222, 236, 253, 256, 258, 271, 281, 285, 291, 319.
 BROWNE, George Waldo: 41.
 BROWNE, Harry: 69.
 BROWNE, Howard: 114.
 BROWNE, John Hutton Balfour: 199.
 BROWNE, Margaret Sibylla Kenworthy. *See* KENWORTHY-BROWNE.
 BROWNE, Maurice: 223.
 BROWNING, George Henry: 30, 102, 166, 308.
 BRUCE, Sir Robert: 111.
 BRUCE, Wallace: 209.
 BRUETTE, William Arthur: 179.
 BRULLER, Jean: 112, 225.
 BRUNDLE, John: 104, 300.
 BRUNER, Rae M.: 300.
 BRUNS, Henry Arnold: 244.
 BRUYÈRE, Cécile: 264.
 BRYCE, James: 41.
 BRYSON, Charles: 28, 40, 49, 63, 65 (2), 66, 187, 195, 217, 231, 253, 283, 301, 322.
 BRYSON, Nettie Elizabeth: 74.
 BUCHAN, Anna: 62, 78, 128, 140, 212, 222, 277, 300.
 BUCHAN, John, Baron Tweedsmuir: 282.
 BUCHANAN, Alan George Bingham: 248.
 BUCHANAN, Emily Handasyde: 263.
 BUCK, Frances Dutcher: 101.
 BUCKLE, Elizabeth Braithwaite: 59, 81, 146, 294, 308.
 BUDD, William John: 61, 142.
 BUDDICOM, Jacintha Laura May: 52.
 BUEL, Elizabeth Cynthia: 59.
 BUELL, Marjorie Lyman, *née* Henderson: 151, 200.
 BUHLER, Beulah: 234.
 BUHRER, Albert: 239.
 BULCOCK, Harry: 179.
 BULL, Lois: 109.
 BULLEY, H. A.: 67.

BULLOCH, J. M.: 77.
 BUNDSCHO, J. M.: 120.
 BUNKER, Annie, *née* Crosby: 264.
 BUNSE, Frederick Joseph: 150.
 BUNTING, Charles H.: 245.
 BURBANK, Alfred Stevens: 112.
 BURBRIDGE, Edith Joan: 59, 304.
 BURCH, Arthur John: 194.
 BURFORD, Roger d'Este: 21, 66, 68, 184, 187, 190, 296.
 BURGE, Milward Rodon Kennedy: 14, 26, 35, 55, 81, 114, 132, 139, 187, 217, 253, 314.
 BURGESS, Edwin Horms: 142.
 BURKE, Arthur J.: 236.
 BURKE, Clara: 168.
 BURKE, Thomas: 93.
 BURKE, Winifred, *née* Wells: 86, 101, 110, 165, 240, 272.
 BURKHARDT, Eve: 26, 38, 40, 60, 88, 95, 106, 126, 141, 161, 163, 164, 174, 179, 187, 211, 245, 284, 322.
 BURKHARDT, Robert Ferdinand: 26, 38, 40, 60, 88, 95, 106, 126, 141, 161, 163, 164, 174, 179, 187, 211, 245, 284, 322.
 BURKITT, Frederick Evelyn: 54.
 BURN, David William Murray: 15.
 BURNE, Alfred Higgins: 278.
 BURNE-JONES, Lady Georgiana: 174.
 BURNS, Thomas F.: 251.
 BURR, Anna Robeson, *née* Brown: 110, 127 (2).
 BURRAGE, Alfred McLelland: 260, 306.
 BURRELL, Caroline Frances: 98, 158.
 BURRILL, Ellen Mudge: 267.
 BURT, Jessie Elizabeth: 233, 242.
 BURTON, Alice Elizabeth: 94 (2), 107, 169, 178, 183.
 BURTON, Doris E.: 188, 264.
 BURWICK, James Monroe: 52.
 BUSCH, John J.: 122.
 BUSCHLEN, John Preston: 14.
 BUSH, Rebecca Gibbons Tatnall: 310.
 BUSHILL, Marian: 247.
 BUSHNELL, Curtis Clark: 122.
 BUSKIRK, Frederick R.: 133.
 BUSSY, Dorothy: 201.
 BUTCHER, Clifford Finlay: 128.
 BUTLER, Charles A.: 200.
 BUTLER, Charles Henry: 205.
 BUTLER, Frank O.: 270.
 BUTLER, Henry Montagu: 288.
 BUTLER, Nicholas Murray: 19.
 BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander Kaye: 101.
 BUTTERWORTH, Frank Nestle: 18, 48, 53, 144, 146, 158, 164, 165, 200, 222, 255, 266, 306.
 BYRDE, Katherine Constance: 295.
 BYRNE, Brian Oswald Donn. *See* DONN-BYRNE.
 BYRNE, John Joseph: 109.
 BYRON, Robert: 136.
 BYTNIEWSKA, Irena: 253.

C

- CABANÈS, Auguste: 59.
 CABELL, Julian Mayo: 32.
 CADENHEAD, J. W.: 227.
 CADOUX, Arthur Temple: 182.
 CADWALADER, John: 260.
 CAFFEY, Thomas Watts: 105.
 CAFFYN, Kathleen: 14.
 CAIGER, George: 141.
 CALDER, Charles M.: 142.
 CALDER, Robert Hogg: 17, 67, 104.
 CALDWELL, Henry: 303 (2).
 CALLAHAN, George: 117.
 CALLARD, Ethel Mary: 202.
 CALLAWAY, H. G.: 14, 190, 305.
 CALOGREEDY, R. L.: 152, 261.
 CAMERON, Robert Ronald: 83.
 CAMERON, William Ernest: 73, 103, 110, 119, 171 (2), 246, 253, 277, 288, 292, 293, 320.
 CAMM, Frederick James: 29 (2).
 CAMP, Charles Wadsworth: 124.
 CAMPBELL, Gabrielle Margaret Vere, *afterwards* Long: 4, 16, 17, 24, 25, 30, 31, 39, 45, 47 (2), 56 (2), 58, 61 (2), 69 (2), 70, 71, 73 (2), 80, 82, 83 (2), 85 (2), 89, 91 (2), 92, 96, 101, 102, 105, 107, 108, 109, 110, 125, 131, 132, 144, 147, 148 (2), 150, 151, 155 (2), 156, 165, 166, 171, 179, 182, 184, 189, 192 (2), 195, 197, 201, 208 (2), 210, 211 (2), 213, 218, 221, 226, 240, 243, 248, 249 (2), 250, 251, 260, 268, 271, 272, 274, 283, 284, 289, 294, 295 (3), 303, 304, 316 (2), 317 (2), 319, 321, 322.
 CAMPBELL, Henry Colin: 318.
 CAMPBELL, Margaret: 76, 107.
 CAMPBELL, Rosalea Mary: 117.
 CAMPBELL, Walter Stanley: 141, 146, 179, 183, 194, 252, 256, 307.
 CAMPBELL, William Edward March: 161.
 CANAN, Wilfrid: 129.
 CANDLER, Edmund: 256.
 CANNON, James Calkin: 174.
 CANNON, P. H.: 166.
 CANSLER, Charles W.: 285.
 CANT, Barbara: 313.
 CAPES, Harriet Mary: 319.
 CAPLIN, Alfred Gerald: 155.
 CAPPELLE, C. A. E. Vine Hall van: 4, 36.
 CARD, Martha: 85.
 CAREY, Joyce: 275.
 CAREY, Sophia: 223.
 CARGILL, Otto Arthur: 263.
 CARL, Marcel: 159.
 CARLETON, Hugh Hadfield: 39.
 CARLTON, Grace: 93, 261.
 CARMICHAEL, Amy: 132, 219.
 CARMICHAEL, Montgomery: 259.
 CARNAHAN, Melissa Stewart McKee: 213.
 CARR, John Dickson: 9, 30, 59, 65, 67, 74, 86, 103, 117, 143, 161, 166, 186, 189, 215, 228, 231, 248, 257, 280, 283, 300, 314.
 CARRÉ, Michel: 277.
 CARRINGTON, Charles Edmund: 277.
 CARRINGTON, Delamere: 55.
 CARROLL, Rose Alma, Sister, name in religion of Elizabeth Margaret Carroll: 204.
 CARROLL, Walter Nicholas: 151.
 CARROLL, William Francis: 312.
 CARSKADON, Charles A.: 17.
 CARSLAKE, John Foster-Barham: 56.
 CARTER, Compton Irving: 110, 318.
 CARTER, Elwyn F.: 22.
 CARTER, Felicity Winifred: 63, 121, 167.
 CARTER, Francis Charles: 188.
 CARTER, Gardner Lloyd: 148.
 CARTER, John Franklin: 55, 149, 193.
 CARTER, Marion Hamilton: 320.
 CARTER, Thomas: 141, 268, 299, 312 (2), 323.
 CARTER, William N.: 212.
 CARVEL, John Lees: 36, 38, 202.
 CARY, Ferdinand Ellsworth: 149.
 CARY, Frank: 161.
 CASEY, Alice Myers: 8.
 CASSIDY, James: 133.
 CASSIDY, Patrick John: 298.
 CASTLE, Frances Mundy: 44, 50, 71, 171, 182, 204, 266.
 CASWELL, Anne: 61.
 CASWELL, Mary: 84.
 CAUNTER, C. H.: 204.
 CAVALERO, George: 172.
 CAVERHILL, W. Melville: 65, 90, 226, 260, 303, 307, 309.
 CAWLEY, Thomas: 290.
 CAY, Osyth: 284.
 CHAMBERLAIN, John Newton: 176.
 CHAMBERLIN, Myron Holley: 51.
 CHAMBERS, Jessie: 59.
 CHAMPION, Sarah Elizabeth: 205.
 CHAMPNEYS, Adelaide Mary: 93, 127, 131, 161, 174, 199, 284.
 CHAMPNEYS, Michael Weldon: 13, 63, 66, 93.
 CHANDLEY, H. G. H.: 200.
 CHAPIN, Howard Millar: 194.
 CHAPIN, Stuart: 308.
 CHAPLIN, Arnold: 41.
 CHAPMAN, John Stanton Higham, and CHAPMAN, Mary Ilsley: 49, 92, 105, 113, 177, 183, 190, 191, 237, 291, 292.
 CHAPMAN, Robert William: 305.
 CHAPPELL, George Shepard: 58, 189.
 CHAPPELL, Jennie: 146, 283.
 CHARLTON, Elizabeth Emily: 55, 201.
 CHAROL, Michael: 73, 181.

- CHARSLEY, G. H.: 257.
 CHARTERS, Madeleine Searcy: 114.
 CHĀRUCHANDRA GUHĀ: 249.
 CHASE, Frederick Dennis: 127, 270.
 CHASE, Jocelyn Lloyd Heber: 16, 22, 51.
 CHATER, R. D.: 44, 120 (3), 150.
 CHAUNCEY, Alice: 72, 306.
 CHEESEMAN, Harold Ambrose Robinson: 245.
 CHEETHAM, Frederic Philip: 169.
 CHERRINGTON, William Peter: 1.
 CHERRY, William Thomas: 78.
 CHESNUTT, John Martin: 216.
 CHESTERTON, Ada Elizabeth, *née* Jones: 69, 212, 222, 319.
 CHEW, Roger Preston: 177.
 CHEW, Samuel Claggett: 43.
 CHIDWICK, Zoë E. J.: 205, 306.
 CHILDS, Richard S.: 218, 270.
 CHILDS, Thomas Spencer: 123.
 CHITTENDEN, Charles Lorenzo: 59.
 CHOATE, Rufus: 46.
 CHOQUETTE, Imelda: 137.
 CHOVIL, Alfred Harold: 11, 86, 125, 127, 207, 235, 278.
 CHRISTIE, Agatha Mary Clarissa, *later* Mallowan: 2, 102, 238, 300.
 CHRISTIE, Douglas: 187, 211, 284, 293.
 CHRISTIE, Itys: 285.
 CHRISTIE, William Lorenzo: 141.
 CHRISTMAS, L. T.: 83.
 CHUBB, Robert Walston: 231.
 CHURCH, Cornelia Coleman: 80.
 CHURCH, Virginia Woodson, *née* Frame: 279.
 CHUTTER, Frank Durrell: 207.
 CICCHETTI, Janet: 290.
 CIERPLIKOWSKI, Antoine: 11.
 CIRNE, John de Murinelly Crane: 310.
 CIST, Charles Morton: 220.
 CLARE, Israel Smith: 17.
 CLARK, Alfred Alexander Gordon: 65, 274, 280, 291, 312, 318.
 CLARK, Barrett Harper: 89, 128.
 CLARK, Frederick Le Gros: 43.
 CLARK, Frederick Stephen: 7, 45, 139, 141, 175, 202, 263, 302, 313.
 CLARK, Mabel Margaret: 36, 109, 118, 144, 210, 271, 289.
 CLARK, Mary B.: 194.
 CLARK, O. S.: 48.
 CLARK, T. B.: 277.
 CLARKE, Arthur Christopher Lancelot Stanley: 167.
 CLARKE, Calvitt. *See* CLARKE, J. Calvitt.
 CLARKE, E. V.: 140.
 CLARKE, J. Calvitt: 72, 91, 174, 252, 254, 314.
 CLARKE, Lady Josephine Fitzgerald: 7, 12, 30, 53, 73, 79, 81, 85, 86, 92, 93, 117, 120, 147, 162 (2), 163, 191, 211, 222, 247, 265 (2), 269 (2), 272, 287, 295, 300, 301, 313.
 CLARKE, Richard William Barnes: 259.
 CLARKE, Samuel Belcher: 311.
 CLARKE, William Kemp Lowther: 11, 42, 55, 220, 264.
 CLAYSON, Edward: 122.
 CLAYTON, Douglas: 70.
 CLEATOR, J. H.: 169.
 CLELAND, Alexander M.: 287.
 CLELAND, John: 174.
 CLEMENT, H. Don: 92.
 CLEMENTS, Rose A.: 261.
 CLEUGH, Sophia: 304.
 CLEVELAND, George Robert: 39, 98.
 CLEVELY, Hugh Desmond: 192, 252, 264, 310, 323.
 CLIBBORN, Catherine Booth. *See* BOOTH-CLIBBORN.
 CLIFFORD, Edward J.: 172, 173.
 CLIFTON-SHELTON, Alfred: 202.
 CLOUD, John Wills: 227.
 CLOUGH, Grace Evelyn: 20.
 CLOWES, Evelyn May. *See* WIEHE.
 CLYMER, Eleanor Lowenton: 180, 211.
 CLYMER, Reuben Swinburne: 4, 133, 137, 262.
 COATES, Ronald A.: 170.
 COBB, Edward L.: 204.
 COBB, Ivo Geikie: 54, 72, 80, 108, 136, 143, 197, 216, 224, 280, 286, 314.
 COCKBURN, Francis Claud: 233.
 CODDINGTON, Addison Epafo: 201.
 CODMAN, James M.: 88.
 COFFEE, John Roberts: 213.
 COFFEY, Edward Hope: 6, 14, 37, 251, 263.
 COFFIN, Ida Gardner: 201.
 COHEN, Hannah Floretta: 233.
 COIT, Adeline Balch: 1.
 COLBECK, Edmund Henry: 107.
 COLE, George William: 273.
 COLE, Myrl Meyer: 304.
 COLEMAN, Edward E.: 152.
 COLERIDGE, Sara: 221.
 COLES, Albert John: 18, 201.
 COLES, Cyril Henry: 8, 34, 153, 198.
 COLLE, Doriece: 23.
 COLLES, Hester Janet: 81.
 COLLIE, George F.: 124.
 COLLIE, Ruth: 34, 38, 42, 96, 100, 150, 158, 182, 234, 252, 255, 286, 294, 312, 316, 320, 322.
 COLLINGS, Joan, *later* Kelly: 3, 20, 22, 27, 42, 43, 44, 48, 54, 58, 60, 62, 67, 75, 77, 79, 100 (2), 106, 117, 120, 121, 132, 134, 135, 147, 160, 203, 204, 207, 247, 252, 253, 254, 283, 289, 299, 301, 315, 318, 322.
 COLLINS, William: 204.
 COLLINS, William Francis: 151.
 COMSTOCK, Adelaide: 147.
 CONARAIN, Nina: 63.
 CONNER, Aletha, *née* Caldwell: 105.
 CONNOLLY, Cyril Vernon: 301.

CONOVER, James F.: 175.
 CONROY, Patrick: 12.
 CONSTANT, Alphonse Louis: 123, 292.
 CONWAY, C. Albert: 35.
 COODE, Sir Bernard Henry: 284.
 COOK, E. M.: 144.
 COOK, Fred H.: 222.
 COOK, John Angus Bethune: 11.
 COOK, Mabel, *née* Collins: 157, 286, 290, 312.
 COOK, Sir Theodore Andrea: 157.
 COOLING, E.: 316.
 COOPER, Charles Edward: 162.
 COOPER, Edith Emma: 308.
 COOPER, Frederic G.: 154.
 COOPER, Henry St. John: 9, 10, 11, 13 (2), 16, 20, 21 (3), 22, 27, 30 (2), 33, 34, 47, 54, 60 (2), 62 (2), 63, 70, 72, 87 (2), 89, 93 (2), 98 (2), 103 (3), 104 (2), 105, 108, 117 (3), 119 (3), 122 (4), 126, 127, 128, 130 (2), 132, 134, 135, 138, 139, 140, 141 (3), 142, 144 (4), 146, 150, 155, 157, 158 (3), 159 (2), 160 (2), 161 (2), 163, 164, 165, 166 (3), 168, 171 (3), 176, 177 (3), 179, 182 (2), 183, 188, 189 (2), 192, 193, 197 (2), 201, 203, 205, 206, 212, 218 (7), 219, 221, 234, 236, 237, 241 (2), 243, 244 (2), 246, 247, 250, 251 (6), 252, 257, 260 (2), 261, 262, 265, 273, 278, 285, 287 (2), 290 (2), 297, 299, 301, 309 (3), 310, 312 (2), 313, 315 (4), 321.
 COOPER, John C.: 102.
 COOPER, Nelle Grant: 139.
 COOPER-KEY, Sir Aston McNeil C.: 112.
 COPE, Vincent Zachary: 69.
 COPINGER, Walter Arthur: 89.
 CORBET, Augusta Elizabeth: 86.
 CORNISH, H.: 243.
 CORNWALL, Hugh: 18.
 CORVO, Baron. *See* ROLFE, Frederick W. S. A. L. M.
 CORYELL, John Russell: 195.
 COSGROVE, Eugene Milne: 244.
 COSGROVE, John Joseph: 243.
 COTTON, Sir Harry Evan Auguste: 157.
 COTTRELL, H. M.: 74.
 COULSON, John: 63.
 COULSON, Robert Gustavus: 299.
 COULTON, Mary Rose: 28, 37, 71, 75, 87, 132, 167, 179, 218, 284, 295, 300.
 COUNTRYMAN, Thomas Earl: 274.
 COUPAL, James Francis: 2.
 CURNOS, Helen: 21.
 COWAN, Bryant O.: 253.
 COWAN, David T.: 181.
 COWELL, Alexander Tyng: 277.
 COWELL, Harriet Hamilton: 314.
 COWEN, Charles: 265.
 COX, Anthony Berkeley: 13, 14, 65, 144, 167, 184, 186, 198, 209, 218, 228, 246, 254, 290, 293.
 COX, Coleman: 21.

COX, Denis: 58, 183, 262, 264, 315.
 COX, Eric Norgrove: 141.
 COX, Euphrasia Emeline: 9, 11, 13, 18, 34, 47, 76 (2), 85, 92, 118, 120, 126 (2), 145, 148, 151, 152, 159, 162, 163 (2), 164 (5), 169, 194, 199, 204, 212, 214 (2), 227, 242, 245, 247, 259, 262, 265, 267, 271, 274, 285 (2), 287, 305, 312, 313 (2), 315, 316.
 COX, Gladys May: 180.
 COX, Lilian E.: 92, 308.
 COX, Shirley Edward: 310.
 COX, William Melville: 125.
 COZENS-HARDY, Basil: 252.
 CRABB, William John: 314.
 CRABTREE, L. T.: 308.
 CRABTREE, William Arthur: 78.
 CRADOCK, John: 313.
 CRADOCK, Phyllis Nan Sortain: 7, 61, 75, 76, 108 (2), 149, 189, 199, 220, 227, 244, 312 (2), 313, 320.
 CRAIG, Edward Anthony: 12, 281 (2).
 CRAINE, Edith Janice: 190, 191.
 CRANDALL, Noble: 70.
 CRANFIELD, Walter Thomas: 31, 140, 142 (2), 156, 177, 303.
 CREBBIN, Edward Horace: 165, 190, 228, 256.
 CREEL, George: 299.
 CRÉTIN, Roger: 153, 241, 294.
 CRITTENDEN, Orlando: 273.
 CROFTON, Helen Augusta: 129.
 CRON, Esther: 92.
 CRONAU, Rudolf: 205, 320.
 CROOK, R. E.: 14.
 CROPPER, L. C.: 145.
 CROSBY, Percy Leo: 285.
 CROSS, John Keir: 68, 165, 183, 269, 271.
 CROSS, Robert: 228 (2).
 CROWLE, Albert O.: 56.
 CROWLEY, Edward Alexander: 5, 39, 48, 77, 98, 118, 201, 244, 261, 279, 287, 321.
 CROWLEY, Timothy Leonard: 208.
 CROWTHER, Geoffrey: 9.
 CROY, Homer: 78, 310.
 CROY, Paul: 200.
 CRUTTENDEN, Nellie: 113.
 CUDELL, Frank Edward: 51.
 CUDNEY, Isaiah: 48.
 CULLMAN, Otto: 20.
 CUMBERBIRCH, James: 94, 169, 189, 220.
 CUMMING, R. D.: 257.
 CUMMINGS, Bruce Frederick: 143.
 CUNIBERTI, Julia Lovejoy: 220.
 CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Marguerite: 72, 258, 293 (2).
 CUNNINGHAM, Eugene: 30, 31, 206.
 CURLE, Margaret Ormiston: 74, 82, 106, 145.
 CURRY, James Samuel: 2.
 CURTIS, Adela Marion: 22.
 CURTIS, Elizabeth Alden: 115.

CURTIS, Henry Jones: 270.
 CURTIS, Joseph Henry: 223.
 CURTIS, Lionel G.: 222.
 CURTIS, Thomas Stanley: 255.
 CUSHING, Charles Cyprian Strong: 69.

CUSHMANN, Emma, *née* Crow: 136.
 CUSTARD, H. L.: 88.
 CUTLER, Zene Bliss: 283.
 CYPERT, Jeff Davis: 217.
 CZACZKES, Samuel Joseph: 32.

D

DABNEY, Wendell Phillips: 166.
 DACHS, David: 293.
 DADANT, Camille Pierre: 85.
 DAGGETT, William Wallace: 2, 160.
 DAKEN, Ted D.: 167.
 DAKERS, Elaine: 121, 166, 288.
 DALE, Ernest: 231.
 DALE, Thomas L.: 46.
 DALMAINE, Cyril Carr: 9.
 DALZIEL, Hugh: 71 (2).
 DANIEL, Albert Reginald: 182, 229.
 DANIEL, Glyn Edmund: 37.
 DANIEL, Samuel: 154.
 DANIEL, Walter M.: 7.
 DANIELS, J. V.: 53.
 DANIELS, Lalah Leone: 28.
 DANNAY, Frederic: 3, 7, 25, 34, 37, 40, 41, 46, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 95, 97, 106, 110, 111, 114, 148, 187, 193, 226, 230, 237, 253, 263, 265, 280, 282, 291 (3).
 D'Aoust, O. Bancharel: 169.
 DARBY, John Nelson: 31.
 DARBYSHIRE, Alfred: 47.
 DARGAN, Olive Tilford: 37, 268.
 DARLING, Diana: 132, 182.
 DARLING, Jasper Tucker: 118.
 DARLING, Sir William Young: 18, 73, 114, 146, 201.
 DARR, Vera: 45.
 DARTON, Frederick Joseph Harvey: 70.
 DARWIN, Francis Darwin Swift: 78, 108.
 DAUCHEY, Maynard: 99.
 DAUKES, Sidney Herbert: 59, 71, 72 (2), 117, 139, 150, 161, 225, 232, 309, 323.
 DAVID, Paul Theodore: 77.
 DAVIDSON, Charles Lock: 70.
 DAVIES, Evan Llewellyn Beresford Meurig.
 See MEURIG-DAVIES.
 DAVIES, Gerald Stanley: 44.
 DAVIES, Henry: 49.
 DAVIES, Hugh William: 198.
 DAVIES, Ivor: 51, 97, 98, 104, 223.
 DAVIES, Olwen Bowen: 72, 119, 184, 239, 277, 324.
 DAVIES, Randall Robert Henry: 3, 206.
 DAVIS, Alastair Jeffreys: 45.
 DAVIS, Charles Henry: 6, 12, 227.
 DAVIS, Delbert M.: 285.
 DAVIS, Edward Gorton: 149.

DAVIS, Emanuel: 98.
 DAVIS, Frederick Clyde: 85, 314.
 DAVIS, Haywood Leslie: 16.
 DAVISON, Henry: 78, 93, 134, 247, 253, 275.
 DAVOL, Ralph: 208.
 DAWSON, D. M. M.: 298.
 DAWSON, William Harbutt: 240.
 DAY, Clarence: 271.
 DAY, David Sheldon: 174.
 DAY-LEWIS, Cecil: 19, 40, 117, 167, 226, 258, 282.
 DEACON, G. Cole: 223.
 DEANE, Robert: 273.
 DE BANZIE, Eric: 4, 27, 37, 49, 66, 185, 191.
 DE BLÁCAM, Aodh Sandrach: 237.
 DE CALESTA, Ivoe: 131.
 DE CARLO, Nicholas: 210.
 DE CHAIRE, Somerset Struben: 213.
 DEGÉE, Olivier: 141.
 DEGRAS, Henry Ernest: 23, 44, 100, 164, 207, 243, 265, 295, 311.
 DE JARNETTE, Bertrand: 47.
 DE KAY, Charles: 304.
 DELANY, Frank: 11.
 DELANY, Joseph Francis: 47, 109, 185.
 DE LA PASTURE, *later* Dashwood, Edmée Elizabeth Monica: 13, 34, 43, 86, 101 (2), 104, 148, 150, 162, 176, 196, 198, 199, 204, 212, 224 (4), 272, 280, 281, 286, 287, 288, 295, 325.
 DE LEE, Dolores: 82.
 DELHAYE DE MARNYHAC, Mme. Th.: 31.
 DE LION, Daniel: 13.
 DE LIVERA, Manique: 99.
 DEL MAR, Walter: 239.
 DENEHY, John William: 123.
 DENISON, Thomas Stewart: 218.
 DENNEHY, H. E.: 92.
 DENNEY, Diana: 106, 159, 199, 270, 298, 314, 315, 321.
 DENNISTON, Elinore: 197.
 DENNY, d'Arcy: 224.
 DENT, Edward Joseph: 198.
 D'ERLANGER, Baron Harry R.: 149.
 DEROUNIAN, Arthur: 216, 299.
 DE SOLA, Ralph: 24, 233, 325.
 DESTOUCHES, Louis: 66, 173.
 DES VALLIÈRES, Jean: 171.
 DEUCHAR, Norman Douglas: 93.

DE VOS, Cornelius: 300.
 DE VOTO, Bernard Augustine: 320.
 DEWAR, Thomas Robert, Baron Dewar: 288.
 DE WATERS, Lillian, *née* Stephenson: 104, 283.
 DE WEESE, Henry Harrison: 86.
 DE ZAPP, Rudolph: 307.
 DICKEN, Alice Mary: 25, 29, 58, 230, 238, 248, 261, 271, 308.
 DICKENS, Mary Angela: 268.
 DICKERMAN, George Sherwood: 52.
 DICKINSON, Anne Hepple: 9, 10, 14, 38, 82, 101, 111, 120, 127, 140, 141, 201, 215, 235, 239, 241, 244, 253, 275, 276, 277, 290, 301.
 DICKINSON, Goldsworthy Lowes: 115.
 DICKINSON, Sarah, *née* Truslow: 87.
 DICKSON, George S.: 4, 82.
 DIEHL, Pearl: 131.
 DIETRICH, Clay: 220.
 DIETZ, Frieda Meredith: 128.
 DIGBY, Adrian: 41.
 DIMONDSTEIN, Boris: 22.
 DINGLE, Aylward Edward: 3, 25, 28, 55, 171, 179, 180, 196, 197, 198, 201, 206, 214, 215, 229, 230, 238, 255, 264.
 DISBROWE, Charlotte Anne Albinia: 200.
 DITZEN, Rudolf: 201, 203, 263, 319.
 DIVINE, Arthur D.: 274, 317.
 DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge: 47, 50, 230, 320.
 DOLE, Nathan Haskell: 205.
 DOLE, Sanford Ballard: 10.
 DOMANIEWSKI, Zbigniew: 137.
 DONAGHY, Charles Edward: 303.
 DONISTHORPE, Gladys Sheila: 204.
 DONN-BYRNE, Brian Oswald: 6, 62, 106, 127, 139, 176, 216, 236, 242, 269.
 DONOVAN, Peter: 207.
 DOOLEY, Patrick Joseph: 88.
 DOOLITTLE, George Curtis: 94.
 DOOLITTLE, Hilda, *later* Aldington: 82, 92, 118, 230, 293, 306.
 DOONAN, Grace Wallace: 121.
 DORAN, Daniel E.: 51.
 DORLING, Henry Taprell: 45, 79, 192 (2), 246, 250, 251, 289, 310.
 DORNER, Fred G.: 298.
 DOTY, Edward William: 48.
 DOUBLEDAY, Nellie Blanchan: 24.
 DOUGLAS, Norman: 27, 172.
 DOUTON, Agnes Maud Mary: 30.
 DOWD, Charles Fuller: 131.
 DOWLING, Herndon Glenn: 257.
 DOWNES, Minna Sophie Marie Baumann: 102.
 DOYLE, Lydia A.: 83.

DRAGO, Harry Sinclair: 18, 30 (2), 31, 34, 36, 49, 51 (2), 56, 74, 109, 111, 126, 138, 150 (2), 151, 152, 173, 189, 206 (2), 209, 216, 220, 235, 240 (4), 255, 306, 307, 317.
 DRAKE, Charles: 47.
 DRAPER, Arthur Philip: 217.
 DRAPER, George Otis: 245.
 DRAPER, Ruth: 270.
 DREIER, Thomas: 271.
 DRESSER, Davis: 55, 60, 66, 71, 170, 176 (3), 184 (2), 186, 222, 278, 287, 290, 299.
 DRESSLER, Albert: 79, 258.
 DREWITT, Caroline M., *née* Powys: 161.
 DREWRY, George John: 214.
 DRIDEN, Paul K.: 221.
 DRIDZO, Solomon Abramovich: 171, 321.
 DU BOIS, Cornelia Eltinge: 270.
 DUCKWORTH, Francis Robinson Gladstone: 267.
 DUDDINGTON, Natalya Aleksandrovna: 81.
 DUDEVANT, Maurice: 173.
 DUDLEY-SMITH, Trevor: 11, 67, 118, 139, 236, 247, 250, 313, 319, 322.
 DUELL, Holland Sackett: 124.
 DUFF, James Leo: 78.
 DUFF, Mildred: 199.
 DUGNOLLE, J. H.: 259.
 DULANY, Annie Carter: 260.
 DULLEY, William: 223, 255, 272.
 DUMARCHEY, Pierre: 203.
 DUMM, Frances Edwina: 5 (2), 255 (2).
 DUMM, Robert Dennis: 5 (2).
 DUNHAM, Edith: 208.
 DUNKERLEY, Elsie Jeanette: 1 (3), 3, 23, 37, 38, 60, 66 (2), 73, 76, 104 (2), 140, 142, 143, 167 (3), 170, 211, 212, 213, 236, 238 (3), 244, 246, 247 (2), 271, 276, 283, 297.
 DUNKERLEY, Erica Isobel: 140, 149, 206, 262, 281, 313.
 DUNKERLEY, William Arthur: 10, 18, 29, 39, 46, 50, 58, 105, 106, 118, 149, 168, 172, 183, 206, 208, 213, 241, 265, 309, 315.
 DUNLAP, Milton Irwin: 234.
 DUNLOP, Agnes Mary Robertson: 73, 127.
 DUNLOP, J. G.: 75.
 DUNN, James: 278.
 DUNTON, Edith Kellogg: 23, 142.
 DUPUY, William Atherton: 20.
 DURNING, Julia Addis: 78.
 DURWARD, G. Campbell: 11.
 DWELLY, Edward: 84.
 DWIGGINS, Clare Victor: 23.
 DWYER, Daniel: 49.
 DYER, George Lewis: 269.
 DYER, H. S.: 146.
 DZIEWICKI, G. E.: 105.

E

EAGAR, Waldo McGillicuddy: 86, 149.
 EAGLESTONE, Arthur Archibald: 74, 97, 207, 215, 216, 221, 267, 286, 299.
 EARLES, Lois: 82.
 EASDALE, Gladys Ellen: 176.
 EASTON, Adeline: 270.
 EASTWOOD, Helen: 116, 143, 145, 232, 246, 271.
 EATON-BACK, Mrs. B.: 60, 90, 300, 314.
 EDMONDS, Helen: 44, 61, 108, 153, 234, 272.
 EDMONDS, Richard Hathaway: 8.
 EDMUNDS, Albert Joseph: 12, 102.
 EDWARDS, Frederick Anthony: 28, 46(2), 53, 74(2), 87, 99, 104, 196, 278, 280, 281, 323.
 EDWARDS, George Graveley: 31, 34, 315.
 EDWARDS, James L.: 178.
 EGE, Alexander H.: 215.
 EGGERS, John Henry: 296.
 EGGLETON, Mae P.: 292.
 EHRENBORG, Mrs. C. G.: 13, 17, 74(3), 89, 97, 121, 180, 270, 280, 315.
 EHRlich, Bettina Bauer: 39, 50, 219.
 EICKHOFF, Daisy Shriver: 182.
 ELDER, David Paul: 97.
 ELDER, Hugh: 63.
 ELDERSHAW, Flora Sydney Patricia: 49, 81, 104, 111, 127, 188, 214, 216, 289.
 ELIOT, Thomas Stearns: 84.
 ELIZABETH, Mother, O.S.E.H.: 204.
 ELLERMAN, Annie Winifred: 8, 12, 69, 89(2), 149, 157, 215, 310.
 ELLETT, Harold Picton: 49, 94, 246, 297.
 ELLIOT, Andrew George: 11(2), 12, 56, 79, 97, 232, 306.
 ELLIOTT, T. C. J.: 295.
 ELLIS, James Joseph: 7, 97, 177, 302.
 ELY, George Herbert: 33, 60, 70, 100(2), 102, 116, 119, 142, 193(2), 194, 202, 215, 227, 236, 238, 249, 265, 268(2), 285, 293.

ELZAS, Barnett, Abraham: 141.
 EMANUEL, Victor Rousseau: 11, 23(2), 106, 125, 140, 157, 176, 320.
 EMERSON, Gilbert D.: 30.
 EMERY, Carlyle: 54.
 ENGLEDOW, John: 120.
 ENGLISH, James Joseph: 295.
 ENOCK, Esther E.: 146.
 EPSTEIN, Samuel: 272.
 ERICHSEN, Hugo: 231.
 ERICKSON, Theodore A.: 304.
 ERNST, Clayton Holt: 67.
 ESDAILE, Arundell James Kennedy: 22, 111.
 ESSIPOFF, Marie: 188.
 EUBANK, Reuben Blakey: 296.
 EUREN, Henry F.: 120.
 EVANS, Constance May: 10, 20, 28, 61, 62, 79, 85, 87, 95, 103, 128, 130, 143, 191, 192, 195, 230, 234, 251, 258, 260(2), 267, 282, 294, 300, 314.
 EVANS, David: 302.
 EVANS, David Delta: 134.
 EVANS, Edward Steptoe: 200.
 EVANS, Hugh Austin: 177.
 EVANS, John Hotchkiss: 18.
 EVANS, Marguerite, *née* Barclay: 9, 14, 25, 36, 37, 39, 53, 57, 67, 73, 91, 98, 108, 116(2), 125, 140, 143, 149, 152, 163(2), 165, 173, 175, 178, 184, 196, 201, 219, 221, 253, 255, 256, 263, 276, 279, 288, 298, 309, 310, 311, 320.
 EVE, Lady Caroline Ella: 311.
 EVENS, George Bramwell: 264.
 EWART, Ernest Andrew: 92, 130, 269.
 EWING, Joseph Grant: 216.
 EWING, William Clinton: 112.
 EYLES, Kathleen Muriel: 150, 219, 311, 323.

F

FAIRBAIRN, William Bateman: 135.
 FAIRBANKS, Charles Bullard: 189.
 FAIRCHILD, Minnie L.: 144.
 FAIRFIELD, Cecily Isabel: 25, 59, 82, 116(2), 154, 173, 177, 180, 233, 241, 283.
 FAIRFIELD, Howard Parker: 267.
 FAIRHALL, Joseph: 52.
 FAIRLIE, Archibald Cunningham: 262.
 FALKNER, John Meade: 19.
 FALLON, Michael: 84.
 FANTUS, Felix: 129, 306.
 FARBAR, Jerome H.: 128.
 FARGUS, Frederick John: 37, 61.
 FARIGOULE, Louis: 28, 71, 175, 249.

FARJEON, Joseph Jefferson: 184.
 FARNSWORTH, Dewey: 35, 109.
 FARRINGTON, David R.: 273.
 FATTONAI, F.: 119.
 FAUST, Camille: 296.
 FAUST, Frederick: 5, 25, 27, 30, 34, 45, 48, 49, 58, 60(2), 63, 68, 71(4), 75, 85, 87, 89(3), 100, 112, 113(3), 116(3), 122, 130, 138, 140, 146, 149, 161, 165, 167, 170, 179, 181(2), 183, 191(2), 195, 206, 215, 216, 218, 221, 228, 235(2), 240(2), 246, 249, 250, 254(4), 255(3), 256, 257, 258, 261, 262, 268, 272(3), 287(2), 292, 294, 296, 301, 302(3), 314, 317, 324.

- FAUST, Ralph Milligan: 270.
 FAUSTINA, Saint, Sister, name in religion of Elizabeth F. Butler: 156.
 FAWCUS, Thomas: 253.
 FAY, Edward Francis: 30.
 FEARNLEY, John E.: 69.
 FEARON, Percy Hutton: 128.
 FEDER, Gottfried: 124.
 FEEHAN, Sister Mary Edward: 269, 287, 316, 320.
 FEILDING, Dorothy: 25, 40, 41, 42, 44, 49 (2), 56, 65, 67, 76, 93, 185, 186, 190 (2), 192, 209, 217, 243, 278, 291, 301, 309, 310.
 FEILD-PALMER, Edith Marie, *née* Sears: 279.
 FEILD-PALMER, Harold: 159.
 FEIWEL, Raphael Joseph: 167, 196, 245.
 FELDMAN, Maurice: 203.
 FERGUSON, Burton F.: 78.
 FERGUSON, Charles: 279.
 FERGUSON, William Blair Morton: 40, 187.
 FERNALD, Chester Bailey: 41.
 FERNS, Catharine V.: 147.
 FERRIL, William Columbus: 257.
 FERRIS, George Chauncey: 242.
 FERRIS, George Titus: 321.
 FETTER, Elizabeth Head: 61, 65, 220, 320.
 FIDELER, Raymond Edwin: 94, 109, 258, 300.
 FIELD, Alan: 303.
 FIELD, Charles Kellogg: 269.
 FIELD, Elmus M.: 149.
 FIELD, Julian Osgood: 213.
 FINKELL, Max: 91, 103, 111, 114, 225, 236, 282.
 FINN, Sister Mary Paulina: 6, 142, 240.
 FINSTERWALD, Maxine: 202.
 FIRESTONE, Milton: 213 (2).
 FIRTH, Violet Mary: 67, 81 (2), 105, 154, 191 (2), 220, 224, 242, 245, 247, 264, 292, 317.
 FISH, Williston: 116.
 FISHER, Mary: 143.
 FISHER, W. L.: 220.
 FISKE, Albert Augustus: 245.
 FISKE, Clarence Adelbert: 176.
 FITZGERALD, Gerald Michael Joseph Cushing: 211.
 FITZGERALD, Mary Newman: 45.
 FITZGERALD, Maurice Henry: 188.
 FITZHUGH, Alex: 87.
 FITZURSE, R.: 62.
 FITZWILLIAM, James W.: 209.
 FLANIGAN, J. D.: 48.
 FLEISCHER, Nathaniel S.: 176.
 FLEMING, Atherton: 108.
 FLETCHER, Alfred Brinson Woods: 129, 134, 156, 172 (2), 229, 260.
 FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie: 316.
 FLETCHER, Harry Lutf Verne: 6, 117, 173, 251, 257.
 FLETCHER, Henry Lancelot Aubrey. *See* AUBREY-FLETCHER.
 FLETCHER, J. Wallis: 45.
 FLIESS, Walter: 77.
 FLINT, Edward Du Bois: 100.
 FLODING, William E.: 223.
 FLOREN, Lee: 99, 113, 319.
 FLOSSER, Frank: 32.
 FLOWER, Sydney Blanshard: 56.
 FLOWERDEW, Margaret: 69.
 FLUGRATH, John Frederick: 122.
 FLY, C. S.: 243.
 FLYNN, Father Fabian: 42.
 FLYNN, Sir Joshua Albert: 16.
 FOGG, Howard: 234.
 FOLEY, John Thaddeus: 319.
 FOLEY, Pearl: 105.
 FOOT, Michael Mackintosh: 113, 293.
 FOOT, Stephen: 128, 278.
 FORBES, Alexander: 227.
 FORBES, John Foster: 11.
 FORBES, Marcelle Azra: 33, 80, 90, 108, 145, 147, 157, 173, 174, 188, 203, 214, 229, 276, 303.
 FORD, Collin: 15.
 FORD, Corey: 142.
 FORD, Edna C.: 209.
 FORD, T. Murray: 7, 61, 114, 126, 195, 239, 306.
 FORD, T. W.: 99, 113, 171.
 FORESTER, Alfred Henry: 88.
 FORMAN, N. H.: 201.
 FORSTER, Benjamin F.: 38.
 FORTUNE, Alonzo Willard: 95.
 FORTUNE, Charles Henry: 306.
 FOSTER, Alfred Edye Manning: 160.
 FOSTER, George Cecil: 42, 69, 309.
 FOSTER, Larimore: 150.
 FOSTER, Thomas J.: 49.
 FOUCAR, Emile Charles Victor: 181.
 FOX, John S.: 105.
 FOX, W.: 280.
 FOX, W. H.: 82.
 FRAMPTON, Keith Bertie: 244.
 FRANCIS, Arthur Bruce Charles: 27, 296.
 FRANCIS, Edward Charles: 155.
 FRANCIS, John Edward: 133.
 FRANK, Karl Boromäus: 102, 316.
 FRANKLIN, Lucia J.: 268.
 FRANKS, Ivan B.: 146.
 FRANSSEN, Lucy Mary Pierson. *See* PIERSON-FRANSSEN, L. M.
 FRASER, Walter Pringle: 156.
 FREEMAN, Kathleen: 18, 35, 49, 64 (4), 65, 66, 83, 89, 186 (2), 233, 257, 286 (2).
 FREEMAN, Richard Austin: 3.
 FREEMAN, William Neely: 241.
 FRERE, Walter Howard: 210.
 FREYBERG, Bernard Cyril: 273.
 FRICK, Childs: 161.
 FRIDLYAND, Boris Efimovich: 124.
 FRIEND, Oscar Jerome: 55, 107, 114, 115, 184 (2), 228, 230.

FRIES, Nikolaus: 79.
 FRIGOUT, Ruth de B.: 76.
 FRITH, Henry: 264.
 FROLICH, Lucie Keyser: 200.
 FROST, James: 291.
 FROST, Josephine C.: 170.
 FRUIT, Henry Dyer: 157.

FULLER, Cora Gray West: 200.
 FULLER, Edmund: 151.
 FULLER, Samuel Richard: 36.
 FULLERTON, Charles B.: 296.
 FURNESS, Horace Howard: 84.
 FUSSELL, Joseph Hall: 223.
 FYFE, James Gabriel: 100.

G

GADDIS, Erolie Pearl, *later* Dern: 118, 163, 193, 216.
 GAFENCU, Grigore: 200.
 GAGE-BROWN, Charles Lewis: 241.
 GAINES, Franklin Wilks: 87.
 GALLAGHER, Frank: 61.
 GALLAGHER, Madelyn Mae: 87.
 GALLUP, George Horace: 215.
 GAMBRILL, John Montgomery: 276.
 GAMMON, Charles F.: 236.
 GANGOPĀDHYĀYA, Nagendra-nātha. *See* NAGENDRA-NĀTHA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA.
 GANGULEE, Nagendranath: 46.
 GANS, Emmett William: 212.
 GARDINER, Alfred George: 60.
 GARDINOR, Herbert Edmund: 38.
 GARDNER, Alfred Augustus: 265.
 GARDNER, Erle Stanley: 42, 49, 73, 106, 149, 264, 284, 296.
 GARDNER, James Browne: 172.
 GARDNER, Milton Bliss: 250.
 GARLINGHOUSE, Lewis Fayette: 35.
 GARNER, Charles: 264, 281.
 GARNETT, Richard: 262.
 GARNO, Benjamin: 179.
 GARRAHAN, Thomas C.: 42.
 GARRETT, Winifred Selina: 14, 238.
 GARRISON, William Lloyd: 165.
 GARSIA, Clive: 280.
 GARTLING, George: 133, 254.
 GARVIN, James Louis: 133.
 GAUKROGER, Eleanor: 323.
 GAUTHIER VILLARS, Henry: 48 (2), 136.
 GAUTHIER VILLARS, Sidonie Gabrielle, *née* Colette: 48 (2).
 GAVIN, James L.: 77.
 GAYET-TANCREDE, Paul: 120.
 GEISEL, Theodor Seuss: 9, 147.
 GELLIE, M. E.: 40.
 GEORGE, Arthur Hereford Wykeham: 45, 76, 123, 125, 194, 261.
 GEORGE, Edward Leslie: 170.
 GEORGE, James P.: 72.
 GEORGE, Leon William: 212.
 GEORGE, Robert Esmonde Gordon: 39, 54, 101, 135, 139, 146, 155, 156 (2), 191, 206, 225, 241, 263 (2), 318.
 GEORGE, Thomas Bladen: 70.
 GEORGESON, Lloyd W.: 239.

GERAHTY, Digby George: 29, 78, 101, 113, 183, 258, 285.
 GERARD, Raoul: 133.
 GERMAINS, Victor Wallace: 100, 272.
 GERMANOZ, Marius: 115.
 GETCHELL, Albert Randolph: 41.
 GIBBIN, Harold E.: 252.
 GIBBONS, Emma: 158.
 GIBBS, Henry: 31, 108, 167, 173, 248, 311.
 GIBSON, Albert: 135.
 GIBSON, Elkanah M.: 229.
 GIBSON, Thomas Werner: 295.
 GIBSON, William K.: 255.
 GIDNEY, F.: 292.
 GIERASCH, Georgia Boit: 206.
 GIERLØFF, Christian Per Grønbeck: 2.
 GIFFORD, James Noble: 51, 116.
 GILBERT, Clinton Wallace: 20, 178.
 GILBERT, G. M.: 42 (2).
 GILL, John: 232.
 GILL, Samuel Ekin: 5.
 GILLE, Albert, S.J.: 42.
 GILLETTE, Henry C.: 273.
 GILLINGS, David John: 157.
 GILLIS, Clarence: 154.
 GILMAN, Roland B.: 224.
 GILMAN, William C.: 173.
 GILMER, Elizabeth Meriwether: 73, 118, 129, 178, 189.
 GIRDLESTON, A. H.: 54 (3), 250, 279.
 GIRLING, Zoë. *See* ZAJDLER, *née* Girling.
 GLASGOW, George: 75.
 GLEADOWE, Reginald Morier Yorke: 7.
 GLEAVE, Thomas Percy: 131.
 GLEAVE, W. H.: 30.
 GLEITSMANN, Hertha: 45.
 GLIDDEN, Frederick Dilley: 88.
 GLIDDEN, Jonathan H.: 19, 57, 121, 161, 266, 288, 291.
 GLOECKNER, John T.: 266.
 GLOUX, Olivier: 206.
 GODMÉ, Jean: 319.
 GOGGAN, John Patrick: 117, 270, 317.
 GOLD, Samuel: 298.
 GOLDRING, Douglas: 75.
 GOLDSCHMIDT, Ernst Philip: 80.
 GOLDSCHMIDT, Henryk: 23, 172.
 GOLDSMAN, E. N.: 253.
 GOLDSMITH, Milton: 94, 253.

- GOLDSTEIN, Horace: 126, 190, 266.
 GOLDSTON, Will: 247.
 GOLSSENAU, Arnold Friedrich Vieth von.
See VIETH VON GOLSSENAU.
 GOMOLL, Barnard: 55.
 GOMPERTZ, Martin Louis Alan: 85, 170,
 203, 236, 246, 249, 258, 286, 306 (2),
 322.
 GOOCH, L. C.: 136.
 GOOD, Edward: 29, 93.
 GOODALE, Dora Read: 183.
 GOODCHILD, George: 22, 24, 28 (2), 48, 57,
 63, 72, 82, 84, 88, 111, 135, 139, 140, 146,
 164, 168, 206, 227, 230, 242, 261, 280,
 287, 304, 318, 319, 323.
 GOODIER, Alban: 173.
 GOODRICH, Samuel Griswold: 213.
 GOODWIN, H. E.: 307.
 GOODWIN, Nathaniel: 174.
 GOODWIN, Thomas Rutherford Le Baron:
 32.
 GOODWYN, James Edward: 300.
 GOOLD, Nathan: 50.
 GORDON, Alexander: 173.
 GORDON, Armistead Churchill: 23.
 GORDON, Charles Harry Pirie. *See* PIRIE-
 GORDON, C. H.
 GORDON, Charles William: 12, 105, 117,
 229, 236, 290.
 GORDON, Jan: 65, 186, 282.
 GORDON, Mary C.: 155.
 GORDON, Wilmer Ingalls: 129, 274.
 GOSSE, Philip: 3.
 GOSSELIN, Louis Léon Théodore: 295.
 GOSSET, William Sealy: 273.
 GOTHELF, Maurice William: 279.
 GOTTSCHALK, Laura Riding: 83, 84, 90, 96,
 156, 159, 196, 217 (2), 223, 246, 285, 294,
 296, 321.
 GOUVÊA PACHECO, Caetano de: 156.
 GOVAN, Christine Noble: 186.
 GOVER, T. E.: 112.
 GOWING, Sidney Floyd: 2, 134, 146, 250.
 GOYNE, Richard: 4, 34, 64, 66, 95, 137,
 149, 187, 195, 265, 309, 314 (2).
 GRAFTON, J. D.: 166.
 GRAHAM, F. E. A.: 263.
 GRAHAM, Joyce Maxtone. *See* MAXTONE-
 GRAHAM.
 GRAHAM, Rothwell: 248.
 GRAHAM, Thomas W.: 300.
 GRAHAME, Georgina: 133, 299.
 GRAINGER, Francis Edward: 256.
 GRANNATT, Harry Silleck: 215.
 GRANT, C. A.: 129.
 GRANT, Frederick Clifton: 175.
 GRANVILLE-BARKER, Lola Marie Thérèse:
 323.
 GRATACAP, Louis Pope: 314.
 GRATIAEN, Mrs. Leslie Jocelyn: 92.
 GRAVES, Arthur Gordon: 20.
 GRAVES, Charles Patrick Ranke: 219.
 GRAVES, Clotilda Inez Mary: 63, 169, 250,
 283.
 GRAVES, George Storrs: 223.
 GRAVES, Peggy: 171.
 GRAVES, Robert von Ranke: 142, 196.
 GRAVES, S. H.: 202.
 GRAY, Austin Kayingham: 90.
 GRAY, Oliver: 19.
 GRAY, W. Forbes: 158.
 GREB, Walter: 69.
 GREBANIER, Frances: 241.
 GREEN, Alan Baer: 64, 66, 288.
 GREEN, Evelyn Everett: 121, 138, 252, 313.
 GREEN, Francis Henry Knethell: 171, 286.
 GREEN, John: 42, 111.
 GREEN, Seth Edward: 244.
 GREENE, Ernest W.: 245.
 GREENE, Marian E.: 29.
 GREENWOOD, Augustus George: 48, 221.
 GREENWOOD, William: 290.
 GREENWOOD, William de Redman: 162.
 GREEVES, J. R. H.: 317.
 GREG, Sir Walter Wilson: 303.
 GREIG, George: 92.
 GREIG, Maysie: 11, 14, 35, 58, 60, 61, 70,
 72, 78, 87, 108, 119, 126, 131 (2), 132,
 133, 143, 157, 164, 167, 174, 198, 204,
 209, 233, 236, 237, 250, 251, 272, 276 (2),
 277, 288, 289, 318.
 GRENFELL, Russell: 245.
 GRESHAM, Elizabeth F.: 225.
 GRESS, Edmund Geiger: 8.
 GRESSENT, Alfred Georges: 306.
 GRIBBLE, Leonard Reginald: 26, 39, 58 (2),
 146, 160, 166, 167, 186, 195, 228, 240,
 253, 264, 268, 281, 291, 292, 322.
 GRIBBLE, Philip: 69, 308.
 GRIERSON, Maisie Hamilton: 134.
 GRIEVE, Christopher Murray: 15, 24, 107,
 139, 147, 244 (3), 246, 248, 288.
 GRIFFES, James Hartness: 83, 221.
 GRIFFIN, Vivian Cory: 91, 103 (2), 130,
 141, 171, 211, 256, 289, 299.
 GRIFFITH, George Chetwynd. *See* JONES,
 George Chetwynd Griffith.
 GRIFFITH, Hubert: 227.
 GRIFFITH, James Eveleth: 162.
 GRIMM, Jacob Ludwig Carl: 302.
 GROCOCK, Herbert Rhoades: 277.
 GROGAN, Robert Sanford: 244.
 GROPP, John William: 58.
 GROSE, Frank Samuel: 293.
 GROSS, C.: 223.
 GROSSE, G. H.: 50.
 GROSVENOR, Ellen Sage: 260.
 GROVE, Helen Harriet: 135, 211.
 GROVE, John Elsbury: 132.
 GROVER, Edwin Osgood: 102.
 GRUBEN, Baron Hervé de. *See* HERVÉ DE
 GRUBEN.
 GRUELLE, John B.: 227.
 GRUENFELDT, Paul Stefan: 303.

GRUNDTVIG, Svend Hersleb: 61.
 GUBEL'MAN, Minei Izrailovich: 149.
 GUEST, Herbert Melville: 135.
 GUGGENHEIM, William: 205.
 GUGGISBERG, Sir Frederick Gordon: 86, 177.
 GUILBAUD, Emmanuel Joseph: 117.
 GUILBERT, Yvette: 304.
 GULL, Cyril Arthur Edward Ranger: 86.
 GURREA, María Semprún. *See* SEMPRÚN
 GURREA.

GUTHRIE, Kenneth Sylvan Launfal: 170,
 175.
 GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey: 95, 130, 132,
 286, 324.
 GUTHRIE, William Anderson: 165.
 GUZZONI, Felice: 39.
 GWATKIN, Frank Trelawny Arthur Ashton.
See ASHTON-GWATKIN.
 GWYNN, Ursula Grace: 46, 104.
 GYÖRGY, Edith: 3.

H

HAAS, Joseph: 124.
 HADFIELD, Alan: 282.
 HAGEN, Louis: 12.
 HAILE, Berard: 192.
 HAIN, John Antonio: 253.
 HAINES, Lynn: 151.
 HALDANE, Thomas Graeme Nelson: 259.
 HÄLDÄR, Sätkäri. *See* SÄTKÄRI HÄLDÄR.
 HALL, Anne Elizabeth Still: 110.
 HALL, Clarence W.: 85.
 HALL, Frank Richards: 84, 268.
 HALL, Frederick James: 52.
 HALL, Grace: 135.
 HALL, H. L.: 95.
 HALL, Harry Lovinas Cephas: 51.
 HALL, J. A.: 121, 228.
 HALL, Josef Washington: 20, 43.
 HALL, Joseph E.: 233.
 HALL, Joseph Fred: 152.
 HALL, Mary E.: 123.
 HALL, Smith B.: 184.
 HALLENBERG, Leone: 200.
 HALLORAN, William P.: 254.
 HALSTED, Arthur: 240.
 HAMBLIN, Henry Thomas: 244.
 HAMBLIN, Walter: 100.
 HAMER, Douglas: 210.
 HAMER, Gertrud: 118.
 HAMERSHLAG, Robert Joseph: 157.
 HAMERSLY, Lewis Randolph: 90.
 HAMERSTER, A. J.: 133, 239, 308.
 HAMERSTROM, Albert: 113.
 HAMILTON, Arthur Kirkham: 283.
 HAMILTON, Bertha M.: 112.
 HAMILTON, Charles: 23 (3), 101, 166,
 243 (2), 247, 289.
 HAMILTON, Ernest Graham: 53, 129.
 HAMILTON, Isabel: 208.
 HAMILTON, John Arthur: 169.
 HAMILTON, John R.: 205.
 HAMILTON, W. D.: 190.
 HAMMOND-INNES, Ralph: 63.
 HAMON, Count Louis: 44 (2), 87, 189, 312,
 323.
 HAMPDEN, Therese Hobart. *See* HOBART-
 HAMPDEN.
 HANBURY, William Stafford: 267.

HANDFORD, Basil Walter Thomas: 149.
 HANKINSON, Charles James: 21, 59, 130,
 133, 150.
 HANNAY, James Owen: 9, 11, 24, 61, 78,
 101, 106, 108, 130, 138 (2), 155, 163, 166,
 177, 178, 184, 207, 214, 216, 219, 245 (2),
 254, 297, 315.
 HANSHEW, Hazel Phillips: 302.
 HANSON, Reginald John Edward: 32.
 HARADA, Kinjiro: 208.
 HARBAGE, Alfred: 27 (3), 56.
 HARDCASTLE, Minnie A.: 321.
 HARDENBERG, Baron Friedrich Ludwig von:
 130.
 HARDIMAN, John Percy: 164.
 HARDING, Margaret S.: 280.
 HARDINGE, Rex: 25, 33, 39, 40, 46, 94, 124,
 136, 195, 218.
 HARDY, Basil Cozens. *See* COZENS-HARDY.
 HARDY, Maurice Victor: 237.
 HARMAN, Richard: 317 (2).
 HARN, Orlando Clinton: 115.
 HARPER, Charles George: 48.
 HARPER, Henry Howard: 213.
 HARRAH, Lewis Osborne: 125.
 HARRINGTON, Eugene W.: 277.
 HARRINGTON, William Clark: 261.
 HARRIS, —.: 141.
 HARRIS, Martha Douglas: 123.
 HARRIS, Silas Morgan: 314.
 HARRIS, William Torrey: 111.
 HARRISON, Fairfax: 17, 42, 76, 81, 142, 149,
 236, 304.
 HARRISON, Francis: 96.
 HARRISON, Mary St. Leger: 222.
 HARRISON, W. G. A.: 264.
 HART, Arthur Wellington: 226.
 HARTE-POTTS, Alice May, *afterwards* Mur-
 ray-Ford: 314.
 HARTSHORN, Edmund F.: 84, 248.
 HARTSHORNE, William D.: 277.
 HARTT, Rollin Lynde: 53.
 HARTWELL, Henry Ameroy: 213.
 HARTZOG, Henry Simms: 235.
 HARVEY, B. S.: 5.
 HARVEY, Frances Vernon: 46, 121, 153,
 188, 257, 320.

HARVEY, John H., *later* Barrington: 11, 24, 41, 68, 69, 118, 140, 153, 188, 226, 244, 261, 262, 264, 314, 319, 325.
 HARVEY, John Wilfred: 195.
 HARVEY, Moses: 194.
 HARVEY, Walter Harrison: 138.
 HARVEY, William: 324.
 HASCALL, Florence King: 116.
 HASKIN, Charles G.: 112.
 HASLAM, W.: 30.
 HASTINGS, Herbert Seymour: 122.
 HATCH, Adelaide Westcott: 180.
 HATTON, Ronald George: 92.
 HAUBERG, John Henry: 123.
 HAUCK, Louise Platt: 111, 121, 271.
 HAUGLAND, Vern: 95.
 HAUSDORFER, Walter: 155.
 HAVĖY, Francis Patrick: 173.
 HAWES, Olive: 95.
 HAWKINS, Sir Anthony Hope: 75, 214.
 HAWKINS, Harold Frederick Weaver: 228, 325.
 HAWKINS, Nehemiah: 182.
 HAWKINS, William Herrick: 50.
 HAWKS, Ellison: 5, 192.
 HAWORTH-BOOTH, Digby: 285.
 HAWTHORN, John: 97, 283.
 HAWTHORNE, Joseph Matthew: 236.
 HAYCRAFT, James Montagu: 135.
 HAYES, B. M.: 68.
 HAYES, Everis Anson: 134.
 HAYNE, Ralph Alonzo: 35.
 HAYNES, Edmund Sidney Pollock: 151, 182.
 HAYNES, James B.: 77.
 HAYS, Robert William: 208.
 HAYTER, W. E.: 131.
 HAYWARD, Carey Stillman: 229.
 HEADLAM, Cuthbert Morley: 271.
 HEALEY-KAY, Patrick: 71.
 HEARD, Ethel Lyon: 288.
 HEARNDEN, Beryl: 11.
 HEARTMAN, Charles Frederick: 23, 27, 211.
 HEATLEY, David Playfair: 210, 304, 311.
 HEAVER, Nelson: 33, 71, 77, 106, 175, 263.
 HEBER, Elizabeth: 46.
 HEBERDEN, Mary Violet: 225, 247.
 HECKMAN, Wallace: 161.
 HEDGCOCK, Mr. and Mrs. S. E.: 114.
 HEELIS, Beatrix: 103, 305.
 HEGNER, Jane Zabriskie: 192.
 HEIDELBERG, Richard: 245.
 HEILBRON, William Caspar: 54.
 HEIMER, Melvin Leighton: 86.
 HEINEMAN, Theodore William: 224.
 HEISTER, William Frederick: 193.
 HELFENSTEIN, Ernest: 122.
 HELINE, Corinne Dunklee: 193.
 HELPS, Elaine: 183.
 HEMENWAY, Frederic Vinton: 124.
 HEMING, Dempster E.: 51, 76, 214, 246, 262, 268, 317.

HEMINGWAY, Beryl: 67.
 HEMMENS, Harry L.: 287.
 HEMPHILL, Constance S.: 99.
 HENDERSON, A. B.: 203, 241.
 HENDERSON, Donald Landels: 10, 49, 168, 299.
 HENDERSON, Gladys Sigler: 278.
 HENDERSON, Harriet L.: 52.
 HENDERSON, Le Grand: 15 (7), 39, 182.
 HENDERSON, Marjory Lyman, *née* Buell: 98.
 HENDRY, Frank Coutts: 12, 31, 240, 294.
 HENKLE, Henrietta: 67, 89, 153, 206.
 HENLEY, Bessie Stella: 159.
 HENNAH, Ethel Alsop: 165, 199.
 HENNEY, Nella: 29, 35.
 HENNINGER, Otto: 231.
 HENRIKSEN, Gudbrand: 202.
 HENRY, Martin: 242.
 HENSINGER, Clayton Franklin: 139.
 HERBERT, Lewis Thomas: 52.
 HERMAN, Julius: 21.
 HERMANN, Charles H.: 229.
 HERON, Flodden W.: 213.
 HERON-ALLEN, Edward: 155, 225, 260, 271.
 HÉROYS, Hélène: 10, 28, 78, 176.
 HERRICK, Christine: 161.
 HERRING, Paul: 126.
 HERRMANN, Lazar: 62, 149, 195, 215, 289.
 HERSCHDOERFER, A. L.: 239.
 HERTZMAN, Anna-Mia: 150.
 HERVÉ DE GRUBEN, Baron: 102.
 HERVEY, Sydenham Henry Augustus: 24.
 HERZOG, Elizabeth: 313.
 HESELTINE, Philip: 80, 175.
 HESS, John Monroe: 67.
 HEWETT, William Trotman Stower: 183.
 HEWITT, C. R.: 1, 321.
 HEWITT, Kathleen Douglas: 26.
 HEWSON, Irene Dale: 15, 92, 141, 272, 308, 310, 320.
 HEYDON, Charles Ernest: 252.
 HEYGATE, Barbara: 62.
 HEYWOOD, John W.: 121.
 HICKOX, Norman Broadwell: 172.
 HICKS, Jesse Addison: 310.
 HICKS, John: 167.
 HIEBLE, Jacob: 19.
 HIGGINS, Charles: 120, 197, 255, 262, 274.
 HIGGINSON, Joseph Vincent: 153.
 HIGGINSON, Nesta. *See* SKRINE, Nesta, *née* Higginson.
 HIGGS, Alec Stansbury: 50.
 HIGHAM, Charles Daniel: 198.
 HIGHE, Edward: 159.
 HILDITCH, Neville: 47, 134.
 HILDRETH, Richard: 68.
 HILF, G. M.: 274.
 HILL, Alice Maud Evelyn Brodhurst: 324.
 HILL, Brian: 66, 131, 187.
 HILL, Charles: 309.
 HILL, Sir George Francis: 173.
 HILL, John, M.D.: 165.

- HILL, Lylyan Ann: 213.
 HILL, William Newton: 270.
 HILLIAM, Bentley Collingwood: 92.
 HILLIS, Elwood: 129.
 HILLSON, Norman: 137, 139.
 HILSON, James Lindsay: 1.
 HILTON, James: 185.
 HINDMARSH, W. H. S.: 278.
 HINE, Muriel: 180.
 HINES, Joseph Wilkinson: 290.
 HIRSCH, Charlotte: 70.
 HIRSCH, Gilbert: 4.
 HISSONG, Jesse Elmore: 171.
 HITCHCOCK, Willis E.: 157.
 HOARE, Arthur James Lawrence: 7.
 HOBART-HAMPDEN, Therese: 174.
 HOBBS, Joseph W.: 218.
 HOCKING, W. J.: 153, 198.
 HODGE, Herbert: 313.
 HODGES, Barbara K.: 126, 184, 219, 265, 275, 276, 297.
 HODGES, J. P.: 228.
 HODGKIN, Lucy Violet: 237.
 HODGKINSON, Conway Loveridge: 48, 80, 128.
 HODGSON, Randolph Llewellyn: 57, 116, 246.
 HODGSON, S. M.: 292.
 HODSON, James Lansdale: 192.
 HOFF, B. van 't: 47.
 HOFF, John Norwood: 208.
 HOFF, Sydney: 177.
 HOFFE-MILES, Reaney Monckton: 158, 169.
 HOFMANN, Julius Kayser: 102.
 HOGBEN, Lancelot Thomas: 143.
 HOGG, Robert: 89, 255.
 HOKE, Helen: 23, 126.
 HOLDAWAY, Neville Aldridge: 40, 63, 226, 256, 286.
 HOLDEN, Beatrice Inez Lisette: 133.
 HOLDER, Henry Allen: 295.
 HOLE, Frank B.: 81.
 HOLLAND, M. E.: 58.
 HOLLER, Helmuth Peter: 125.
 HOLLERNBACK, Wilbur Matthias: 29.
 HOLME, Charles Geoffrey: 45, 311.
 HOLME, Sir Randle Fynes Wilson: 210, 236.
 HOLMES, Arthur David: 204.
 HOLORAN, George Harry: 241.
 HOLTOM, E. G.: 22.
 HOLZAPFEL, Gottlieb: 320.
 HOLZHALB, Herman Theodore: 133, 283.
 HOLZMAN, George: 1.
 HONEIJ, James Albert: 123.
 HONEY, William Bowyer: 34.
 HOOKE, Charles Witherle: 52.
 HOOMI, Koot: 144, 287.
 HOOPER, Charles E.: 192.
 HOOPER, Clifton E.: 304.
 HOOPER, William: 20.
 HOOPES, Mary Howard: 172.
 HOOVER, Herbert Clark: 157.
 HOPE, Charles Evelyn Graham: 94, 274.
 HOPE, John Frederick Roundell: 252.
 HOPEGOOD, Peter: 213.
 HOPKINS, Alphonso Alva: 102.
 HOPKINS, George Milton: 137.
 HOPLEY-WOOLRICH, Cornell George: 28, 60, 63, 131, 132, 195, 306.
 HORLER, Sydney: 127, 237.
 HORNE, Hal: 227.
 HORNMAN, Otto: 323.
 HOROWITZ, Emmanuel: 20.
 HOSKEN, Alice Cecil Seymour: 6, 7, 17, 22, 29, 35, 37, 43, 55, 67, 72, 93, 119 (2), 138, 163, 168 (2), 173, 178, 188, 191, 197, 201, 206, 216, 221, 228, 233, 245, 256, 279, 284, 308, 313, 315, 323, 325.
 HOSKEN, Clifford James Wheeler: 13, 14, 25, 58, 91, 117, 148, 168, 175, 179, 182, 204, 242, 250, 277, 313, 316.
 HOSKIER, Hermon Charles: 135.
 HOSKIN, Edmund Foster: 17.
 HOSKING, J. Eaton: 80.
 HOUGH, Emerson: 102.
 HOUGH, Warwick Massey: 84.
 HOUSE, Edward Mandell: 214.
 HOUSE, George Vincent: 145.
 HOWARD, Budd: 60.
 HOWARD, Frank Eugene: 222.
 HOWARD, Herbert Edmund: 64, 107, 143, 196, 222, 236.
 HOWARD, Peter: 113.
 HOWARD-WILLIAMS, Ernest Leslie: 5, 36, 250, 261, 311.
 HOWARTH, F.: 20, 182.
 HOWARTH, Robert Guy: 138, 265, 271.
 HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe: 132.
 HOWELL, Mary Hubbard: 287.
 HOWITT, John Leslie Despard: 7, 57, 190, 225, 257.
 HOWLAND, Alan Herbert: 107.
 HOWSON, Roger: 30.
 HSIEH, Wan-ying: 265.
 HUBBARD, Alice Philena: 249.
 HUBBARD, Clifford L. B.: 83.
 HUBBARD, Edward Lecompt: 17.
 HUBBARD, Elbert: 163.
 HUBBARD, Frank McKinney: 194.
 HUBBARD, Thomas O'Brien: 82.
 HUBSCHMANN, Kurt: 263.
 HUDGINS, Claude: 133.
 HUDSON, Abisha S.: 112.
 HUDSON, Derek Rommel: 207.
 HUDSON, Manley Ottmer: 229.
 HUDSON, Thea: 288.
 HUEFFER, Joseph Leopold Ford Herman Madox: 80, 108, 110, 139, 150, 170, 176, 194, 196, 223, 228, 233, 255, 304, 312.
 HUFF, John Wesley: 227.
 HUFFORD, David Andrew: 229.
 HUGHES, D. E.: 19.
 HUGHES, Frank: 181.

HUGHES, J.: 190.
 HUGHES, Russell Meriweather: 263.
 HUGHES, William Thomas Mainwaring: 49.
 HULL, Edward Boltwood: 112.
 HULT, Adolf: 22.
 HULTSCH, Edward: 16.
 HUMBERSTONE, Thomas Lloyd: 193.
 HUMPHREYS, Eliza Margaret J.: 217, 229.
 HUMPHRIES, Adelaide: 44.
 HUMPHRIES, Rolfe: 90.
 HUMPHRIES, Sydney: 71.
 HUNDLEY, Gordon: 83.
 HUNGERFORD, Edward: 94.
 HUNT, Dorothy A.: 10.
 HUNT, Frederick: 239 (2).
 HUNT, John M.: 96 (2).
 HUNT, S. S.: 54.
 HUNT, Wallace: 251.
 HUNTER, Alexander Stuart: 70.
 HUNTER, Bluebell Matilda: 23, 64.
 HUNTER, John: 27, 30, 36, 44, 66, 69, 138, 210.
 HUNTINGTON, Barton Kinne: 13.

HUNTINGTON-WILSON, Francis Mairs: 273.
 HURDITCH, -: 212.
 HURREN, Bernard John: 43.
 HURST, Thomas D.: 8.
 HUSKINSON, Richard King: 14, 29, 262.
 HUTCHINS, Elizabeth Leigh: 148 (2).
 HUTCHINS, Mosher Story: 215.
 HUTCHINSON, Robert Hare: 72, 115, 264.
 HUTCHISON, Graham Seton: 27, 156, 178, 212, 230, 305.
 HUTTON, Edward: 269.
 HUXLEY, Julian Sorell: 229.
 HUXTABLE, Marjorie: 3, 8, 11, 16, 24, 26, 31, 32, 39, 45, 49, 51, 58, 59, 74, 80, 93, 94, 98, 105, 115, 130, 137, 160 (3), 172, 196, 224, 225, 226, 235, 238, 245, 247, 248, 250, 259, 269, 271, 282, 294, 301 (2), 314, 315, 317, 318.
 HYDE, Anne: 122.
 HYER, Helen von Kolnitz: 317.
 HYMAN, E. H.: 245.
 HYNEK, Joseph Allen: 267.
 HYNES, John J.: 91.

I

IBBOTT, Arthur Pearson: 77, 133.
 IDELL, Albert Edward: 266.
 IL'IN, Mikhail Andreevich: 189, 226.
 INGAMELLS, F. Guy: 14.
 INGHAM, Harvey: 197, 286.
 INGLEHART, Mary: 42.
 INGRAM, Kate Agnes: 290.
 INGRAM, Thomas Darlington: 294.

INNIS, Harold Adams: 197.
 IRISH, William Edwin: 194.
 IRWIN, Anthony Stuart: 136.
 IRWIN, Julia B.: 301.
 IRWIN, Louis A.: 279.
 ISARD, Joseph Clark: 154.
 ISRAEL, Arthur Julius: 129.

J

JACK, Butler: 134.
 JACK, W. Shaffer: 288.
 JACKEL, Frederic Blair: 216.
 JACKSON, Edward: 82.
 JACKSON, Edward Arthur Mather: 191.
 JACKSON, Frederick H.: 110.
 JACKSON, H. L.: 154.
 JACKSON, Sir Louis C.: 300.
 JACKSON, Mary: 85.
 JACKSON, William Alexander: 101.
 JACOB, John: 116.
 JACOB, Naomi Ellington: 240.
 JACOBS, Helen Hull: 18.
 JACOBS, Nathaniel William: 116.
 JACOBSON, Ernst Ludwig Harthern: 125.
 JACOBSSON, P.: 5.
 JACSON, Catherine: 18.
 JAKUBOWSKI, Zygmunt: 219.
 JAMES, Charles: 177, 179, 287, 318.
 JAMES, David Emrys: 234.
 JAMES, Edward: 296.

JAMES, Florence Alice, *née* Price: 19, 177, 178.
 JAMES, Godfrey Warden: 25, 37, 58 (2), 74, 91, 138, 207, 219, 226, 230, 258.
 JAMES, John Courtenay: 22.
 JAMES, Sir John Francis William: 2.
 JAMES, Peter Weslie: 182.
 JAMES, Wilhelmina Martha: 208.
 JAMES, Winifred Lewellin: 154.
 JAMESON, Annie Edith: 4, 72, 206, 212, 251, 254.
 JAMESON, Raymond De Loy: 292.
 JANNAWAY, Frank: 279.
 JANSON, Betty: 78.
 JAQUES, Edward Tyrrell: 100, 124, 134, 152, 201, 215, 228, 303.
 JAROS, Samuel: 128.
 JARVIS, Claude Scudamore: 204.
 JASTRZEBSKI, Thaddeus Theodore Slepowron de: 73.
 JAY, Harriett: 295.

JAYCOCKS, Thomas George: 38.
 JAYE, Shirley: 137.
 JEANNERET, Charles Édouard: 5, 52, 95, 312.
 JEFFERSON, R. J. T.: 180.
 JEFFRIES, Graham Montague: 5, 26 (7), 28, 32, 37, 39, 43, 51, 54, 70, 81, 103, 128, 133 (2), 136, 137, 151, 161, 166, 167, 181, 191, 196, 198, 218, 224, 227, 242, 249, 261, 271, 276, 280, 283, 287, 301, 303, 312, 319, 321.
 JENKINS, Deaderick Franklin: 139.
 JENKINS, Herbert George: 228.
 JENKINS, William Fitzgerald: 113, 186 (2), 187, 196, 243, 276, 318.
 JENNESSEAU, Pierre: 13.
 JENNINGS, Dean Southern: 168.
 JERMYN, Lancelot Ambrose Scudamore: 206.
 JERROLD, Douglas: 263.
 JERVIS, Vera Murdock Stuart: 18, 20, 37, 71, 86, 92, 103, 196, 207, 212, 216, 230, 234, 259 (2), 269, 291, 315, 323, 324.
 JEWSON, Edith M.: 85.
 JOHNS, William Earl: 182.
 JOHNSON, Alta: 203.
 JOHNSON, Cecil Arthur: 29.
 JOHNSON, Charles: 87.
 JOHNSON, Donald MacIntosh: 240.
 JOHNSON, Francis: 131.
 JOHNSON, George: 190.
 JOHNSON, Gifford Henry: 47.
 JOHNSON, Harry: 193.
 JOHNSON, James Sydney: 53.
 JOHNSON, Louise Rosine: 19.
 JOHNSON, Maud Lalita: 265, 292.
 JOHNSON, Morris Gilbert: 315.
 JOHNSON, Roosevelt: 241.
 JOHNSON, S., M.A., D.Sc.: 102.

JOHNSTON, Annie Fellows: 286.
 JOHNSTON, Elma Lawton: 293.
 JOHNSTON, Hugh Liddon: 284.
 JOHNSTON, John Henry Clifford: 172.
 JOHNSTONE, George Harcourt, 3rd Baron Derwent: 233.
 JOHNSTONE, George Murray: 200, 203.
 JONES, Abel John: 1.
 JONES, Ada Elizabeth. *See* CHESTERTON, née Jones.
 JONES, Albert Evans: 208.
 JONES, Bessie Judith: 313.
 JONES, David: 155.
 JONES, David Arthur: 2.
 JONES, E. Lloyd: 195, 250.
 JONES, Edgar Clyde: 226.
 JONES, Edward Smyth: 238.
 JONES, Elaine Anthony: 274.
 JONES, George Chetwynd Griffith: 285.
 JONES, Lady Georgiana Burne. *See* BURNE-JONES.
 JONES, Gwilym P.: 210.
 JONES, James: 292.
 JONES, Rhoda May: 1.
 JONES, Thomas Wallace: 35.
 JONES, W., of Merthyr Tydfil: 197.
 JORDAN, Helen Rosaline: 32.
 JORGENSEN, Emil Oliver: 222.
 JOSCELYN, Archie Lynn: 24, 25, 30, 61, 79, 125, 161, 228, 233, 252, 254, 309, 310.
 JOSEPH, Oscar Loos: 136.
 JOSEPH, S.: 255.
 JOSLING, J. F.: 44.
 JUDSON, Helena: 193.
 JULIANA, Sister, name in religion of Florence Terstegge: 138.
 JULIE, Jeanne Berthe: 213.
 JUNNER, Gordon Mackenzie: 52.

K

KAGEY, Rudolf: 58, 63, 133, 166.
 KAHANE, Jack: 275.
 KAHN, Allen Ray: 274.
 KALER, James Otis: 101.
 KAMMERER, Killian M.: 110.
 KANATCHIKOV, Semen Ivanovich: 234.
 KANDEL, Aben: 83.
 KANIGHER, Robert: 129.
 KANO, Hisaakira: 295.
 KARÁCSONYI, János: 122.
 KARL, Julius E.: 191.
 KASEN, Herman Alfred: 43, 230, 255, 323.
 KATCHAMAKOFF, Atanas: 37, 71, 84, 108, 278.
 KATTERJOHN, Monte Melchoir: 130.
 KATZ, Otto: 34, 192, 231.
 KATZIN, Olga: 153, 160, 226, 240, 278.
 KAUFMAN, Nettie M.: 206.
 KAVALAM MADHAVA PANIKKAR: 321.

KAY, S. L.: 178.
 KAY, William: 194.
 KEANE, Mary Nesta: 54, 69, 98, 230, 236, 265, 297.
 KEATING, John Lloyd: 33.
 KEATING, Lawrence Alfred: 52, 292.
 KECK, Maud: 20, 57, 145.
 KEEFE, Thomas: 308.
 KEEFER, Glen Elgin: 67.
 KEEFER, Grace Elizabeth Macy: 224.
 KEELER, John Grant: 126.
 KEELER, Lucy Elliot: 195.
 KEITH, Carl: 158.
 KEITH, Gershon Legman. *See* LEGMAN-KEITH.
 KELK, William Arthur: 178.
 KELLEY, Alfred Leo: 137.
 KELLIHER, Dan T.: 186.
 KELLOGG, Charles Watson: 301.

KELLY, Carolus C.: 29.
 KELLY, Edward James: 284.
 KELLY, Gerald Festus: 5.
 KELLY, Harold Ernest: 27, 34 (2), 42, 59, 60 (3), 139, 148, 196 (2), 258, 266, 271, 290.
 KELLY, Joan. *See* COLLINGS, *later* Kelly.
 KELSEY, Kate: 308.
 KELSEY, Lucien: 24.
 KEMP, J. P.: 58.
 KEN, Thomas: 105.
 KENDALL, John: 242, 252.
 KENDALL, Margaret Weston: 55.
 KENNARD, Forest Montraville: 151.
 KENNEDY, Bennet Christian Huntingdon Calcraft: 166.
 KENNEDY, Edward Guthrie: 41.
 KENSIT, John Alfred: 310.
 KENWORTHY, Leonard Stout: 106.
 KENWORTHY-BROWNE, Margaret Sibylla: 52.
 KENYON, Sir Frederick George: 13.
 KEOGH, Dorothy Phoebe, *née* Ansle: 6 (4), 20, 32, 36, 37, 45, 46, 48, 51, 57, 62 (2), 64, 73, 74 (3), 76 (2), 83, 86, 90, 91, 92, 102, 103, 106, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 131, 148 (2), 157, 172, 174, 176, 188, 196, 197 (2), 204, 205, 212 (2), 229, 246, 247, 254, 259, 261, 262, 271, 273, 274, 276 (2), 282, 283, 284 (2), 286 (2), 297, 298, 301, 308, 309, 320, 323, 324 (2).
 KERNAHAN, Coulson: 63.
 KERNEIZ, C.: 323.
 KERR, Lady Amabel: 241 (2).
 KERR, Doris Boake: 61, 296.
 KERR, Lydia: 165.
 KEYNES, Sir Geoffrey Langdon: 126, 142.
 KEYNES, John Maynard: 119.
 KEYSER, Arthur Louis: 212.
 KIBAL'CHICH, Viktor L'vovich: 68, 98, 239.
 KIDD, Beatrice Ethel: 41.
 KIDDER, Elizabeth Huidekoper: 121.
 KIENER, Mary Aloysi, Sister: 141.
 KILNER, William H. B.: 13.
 KIMBALL, Grace Lucia: 160.
 KIMBALL, James Newton: 277.
 KIMBALL, Orville Samuel: 123.
 KING, Basil: 136.
 KING, Bolton: 217.
 KING, Florence M.: 47, 214.
 KINGON, W. Angus: 14.
 KINGSTON, James S.: 128.
 KINNEAR, Peter: 322.
 KINSEL, Jacob: 153.
 KINYON, George Riley: 211.

KIRBY, John: 178.
 KIRK, George Edward: 6, 253.
 KIRKBRIDE, Ronald de Levington: 154.
 KIRKE, Percy St. George: 67.
 KIRKLAND, Winifred Margareta: 44.
 KIRLIN, Otis Merritt: 96.
 KIRTLEY, Lorin Enswins: 154.
 KITCHING, Edwin Howard: 250.
 KITSON, Arthur: 180.
 KLEINKNECHT, Christian Frederick: 219 (2).
 KLIPFEL, Robert: 52.
 KNIBBS, Henry Herbert: 207.
 KNIPE, Alden Arthur: 56.
 KNIPE, Emilie Benson: 96.
 KNIPSCHER, James M. W.: 44, 72, 119, 143, 148.
 KNOP, W. J. G.: 102.
 KNOWLES, Mabel Winifred: 3, 15, 17, 28 (2), 34, 35, 46, 51, 52, 61, 77, 80, 92, 99, 103 (3), 109, 114, 117, 118 (2), 127, 144, 153, 158, 162, 165, 167, 175 (2), 177, 190, 200, 213, 215, 216, 243, 246 (3), 256, 258 (2), 267, 278, 280 (4), 281 (2), 283, 297 (2), 299 (2), 301 (2), 304, 310, 314 (2), 317, 322.
 KOCH, Frieda Redfield: 231.
 KOCH, Theodore Wesley: 274.
 KOHLRUST, John Henry: 119.
 KOHLSAAT, Amy Milton: 201.
 KORZENIOWSKI, Jessie: 70, 125, 143.
 KORZENIOWSKI, Teodor Józef Konrad: 52, 53, 95, 198.
 KOURKOULADES, Timoleon D.: 209.
 KOWALEWSKI, Edmond: 276.
 KRABER, John Luther: 7.
 KRAPS, Joseph Johnson: 169 (2).
 KRAUSE, Henry: 75.
 KRAUSE, William: 22.
 KRAUSS, William: 112.
 KREBS, Katharine: 17.
 KREBS, Richard Julius Herman: 45.
 KRIEBEL, Howard Wiegner: 248.
 KROGSTAD, George Alexander: 176.
 KROOP, Douglas: 210.
 KRUILOV, Porfiry: 167.
 KUEHL, Alfred: 43.
 KUHL, Charles: 58.
 KUHN, Amanda Maria: 211.
 KÜHNELT-LEDDIHN, Erik Maria R. von: 195.
 KUNITZ, Stanley Jasspon: 159.
 KUPRIYANOV, Mikhail: 167.
 KURNITZ, Harry: 250, 275.
 KUTTNER, Henry: 31.

L

LABICHE, Eugène M.: 292.
 LACOMBE, L.: 169.
 LACUNZA, Manuel: 193.
 LADDS, George Gordon: 169.

LA DUE, Francia A.: 19.
 LA FARGE, Christopher Grant: 123.
 LAFOREST-DIVONNE, Countess Philomène de: 21.

- LAIDLAW, Harriet: 140.
 LAIDLER, Graham: 33 (3), 219.
 LAING, Margaret: 170.
 LAIRD, Clarence E.: 24.
 LAIRD, John: 242.
 LAKSHMANA SARMA, K.: 167.
 LAMBERT, Donald Page: 171.
 LAMBERT, Frederick Arthur Heyate: 2.
 LAMBERT, Hubert Steel: 38, 48.
 LAMBERT, Leslie Harrison: 108.
 LAMBERT, Tom: 248.
 LAMBURN, Richmal Crompton: 27, 40, 44, 86, 90, 125, 143, 144 (2), 152, 175, 177, 184, 191, 201, 225, 235, 237, 267, 276, 282, 309, 310, 316 (11), 317.
 LAMONT, H. P.: 114, 196, 306.
 LAMPE, Sophie: 205.
 LAMPORT, Warren Wayne: 176.
 LANAHA, Walter D.: 248.
 LANCASTER, Andrew Hinchcliffe: 212.
 LANCASTER, Ellen, *née* Wallis: 299 (3).
 LANCASTER, Eric: 60.
 LANCASTER, William Joseph Cosens: 215.
 LANCHESTER, Frederick William: 43, 147.
 LANDIS, David Bachman: 188.
 LONDON, Fred: 124.
 LANDSHOFF, Ruth: 168.
 LANE, B. J. E.: 265.
 LANE, David: 259.
 LANE, Mrs. J. L.: 286.
 LANE, Sir Ralph Norman Angell: 7, 33, 38, 67, 93, 97, 102, 137, 175, 180, 181, 188, 211, 220, 221, 224, 250, 267, 270, 284, 301, 323.
 LANG, Cecil: 9 (2), 133, 177, 207.
 LANG, Sarah McCune: 57.
 LANGBEHN, Theo: 58, 64, 127, 184.
 LANGENHOVEN, Cornelis Jakob: 82, 233.
 LANGLEY, R.: 266.
 LAREDO, Sarah de: 67.
 LARIONOV, P.: 28.
 LARRABEE, Carroll Burton: 155.
 LARSON, Kaarlo Kyösti: 145, 197, 253.
 LASCELLES, Gertrude: 205.
 LASHER, Willis W.: 94.
 LASKY, Joseph: 205.
 LAST, Hugh Macilwain: 284.
 LATEUR, Frank: 201.
 LATHROP, William Gilbert: 31.
 LAU, Edward C. N.: 128.
 LAUNDER, Charles Henry: 321.
 LAUREN, James: 184.
 LAUTENBERG, Myer: 53.
 LAUX, Johann Joseph: 46.
 LAW, Hartland: 303.
 LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward: 94.
 LAWRIE, Alfred Ainslie: 88.
 LAWSON, Thomas William: 187.
 LAWYER, Kenneth: 249.
 LEA, Tom: 37.
 LEAK, J. J.: 302.
 LEAVENS, Henry P.: 122.
 LE BOUTILLIER, Arthur: 282.
 LE CHAMPION, Loftus Claude Gerald: 94.
 LECKIE, Robert Gilmour Edwards: 152.
 LEDDIHN, Erik Maria R. von Kühnelt. *See* KÜHNELT-LEDDIN.
 LEE, Ada: 61.
 LEE, Archibald Edward John: 188.
 LEE, Arthur Stanley Gould: 5.
 LEE, Elizabeth: 68.
 LEE, Harry C.: 160.
 LEE, Manfred Bennington: 3, 7, 25, 34, 37, 40, 41, 46, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 95, 97, 106, 110, 111, 114, 148, 187, 193, 226, 230, 237, 253, 263, 265, 280, 282, 291 (3).
 LEE, Robert W.: 256.
 LEE, Sydney: 248.
 LEEDS, E. C. M.: 91, 95.
 LEEMING, Joseph: 247.
 LEES, Robert: 207.
 LEESON, Spencer Stottesbery Gwatkin: 244.
 LEFEBVRE, Denys: 149, 306.
 LEFEVRE, Laura Zenobia: 316.
 LEFÈVRE, Paul: 306.
 LE FEVRE, Robert T.: 131.
 LEFFINGWELL, Albert: 26, 56, 97, 150, 238, 251, 260, 289, 318.
 LÉGER, Alexis Saint-Léger: 258.
 LEGGE, Walter: 48, 101.
 LEGMAN-KEITH, Gershon, *formerly* George Alexander Legman: 162.
 LE GRAND, Maurice: 156.
 LEICK, Michael: 125.
 LEISHER, J. J.: 67.
 LEMERCIER, Eugène Emmanuel: 154.
 LEMESLE, Marguerite: 246.
 LEONARD, Charles C.: 123.
 LEONARD, Herman M.: 35.
 LEONARD, Sister Mary Placida, name in religion of Sarah Marie Leonard: 199.
 LEONARD, William Ellery: 297.
 LE QUEUX, William: 192.
 LERIGIERS, C.: 145.
 LESLIE, Alexander: 304.
 LESLIE, Henrietta: 238, 271.
 LESLIE, Josephine A. C.: 3, 102.
 L'ESTRANGE, C. J.: 33, 60, 70, 100 (2), 102, 116, 119, 142, 193 (2), 194, 202, 215, 227, 236, 238, 249, 265, 268 (2), 285, 293.
 LE VINE, Sidney Victor: 125.
 LEVINE, William: 187, 217.
 LÉVIS-MIREPOIX, Philomène Marie Charlotte Gaudérique Ghislaine de: 21.
 LEVY, Clifton Harby: 22.
 LEVY, Muriel: 6, 192.
 LEWI, Grant: 118.
 LEWIN, Ellaline: 271.
 LEWIS, Angelo John: 293.
 LEWIS, Cecil Day. *See* DAY-LEWIS.
 LEWIS, Clive Staples: 75, 264.
 LEWIS, Dominic Bevan Wyndham: 22.
 LEWIS, Lydia J. 163.

LEWIS, Margaret C.: 205.
 LEWIS, Mary Christianna: 58.
 LIEBOVITZ, David: 324.
 LIMERICK, Dudley T.: 129.
 LIN, Adet: 91.
 LIN, Anor: 306.
 LINDEN, Ingyärd Marya: 155.
 LINDSAY, Mary. *See* MACDOWELL, M., *née* Lindsay.
 LINSOTT, Robert Newton: 112.
 LINSLEY, Stanley Frederick: 269.
 LIONBERGER, Isaac Henry: 16.
 LIPPMAN, Betty F.: 15.
 LIPSCOMB, Albert Dudley: 94.
 LITTLE, Constance: 25 (10), 26 (2).
 LITTLE, Gwenyth: 25 (10), 26 (2).
 LITTLE, Vilma Gertrude: 44, 150, 152.
 LIVINGSTON, Luther Samuel: 23, 90, 321.
 LIVINGSTONE, Cora Luetta: 105.
 LLEWELLYN, Owen John: 16, 80, 291.
 LLOYD, John Arthur Thomas: 242.
 LLOYD-GEORGE, Countess. *See* STEVENSON, Frances Louise.
 LOBO, George Edmund: 169.
 LOCKE, Arthur: 240.
 LOCKE, John Staples: 201.
 LOCKE, W. J.: 242.
 LOCKHART, Douglas: 248.
 LOCOCK, C. D.: 188.
 LODER, John de Vere: 66.
 LODGE, Oliver William Foster: 38.
 LOEWENBACH, Oscar: 36.
 LOEWENGARD, Heidi Heiberta Freybe: 4.
 LOFTIE, William John: 16.
 LOGAN, Robert S.: 227.
 LOHMANN, Alfred: 77.
 LONG, Alice Bailey: 21.
 LONG, Basil Kellett: 96.
 LONG, Gabrielle Margaret Vere. *See* CAMPBELL, *afterwards* Long.
 LONG, Laurence Arthur: 287.
 LONG, Lewis Russell: 234.
 LONG, Matthew: 156.

LONGACRE, Charles Smull: 96.
 LOOKER, Samuel Joseph: 50, 111, 275.
 LOOMIS, Lida C.: 83.
 LOONEY, Kate: 178.
 LORD, Charles Sumner: 238.
 LORING, Louisa Putnam: 14.
 LOUDON, George: 22.
 LOVE, John Willis: 5.
 LOVEGROVE, Magdalen A.: 262.
 LÖVENDORFF, Philipp Karl von: 81.
 LOWE, Hamilton: 33.
 LOWE, James H.: 141.
 LOWE, Samuel Edward: 203.
 LOWE, Thomas Alfred: 112, 121 (2).
 LUARD, William Blaine: 6, 43, 53, 197, 313, 315, 322.
 LUCAS, M. Grant: 289.
 LUCAS, Netley: 5 (2), 77.
 LUCIAN ALPHONSUS, Brother, name in religion of Raymond Jacob Pluth: 160.
 LUDDEN, Robert W.: 18.
 LUDLOW, James Meeker: 143.
 LUNN, Arnold Henry Moore: 15.
 LUNN, Hugh Kingsmill: 4, 20, 31, 56, 59, 62, 80, 96, 137, 142, 166, 182, 209, 218, 221, 223, 242, 257, 277, 311.
 LUNT, Theodore Robert Woosnam: 278.
 LUPPRIAN, Hildegard: 116, 120, 171.
 LUSHINGTON, Franklin: 17, 99.
 LUSK, Elizabeth: 68, 162, 271, 282, 305, 306.
 LUTHROP, Harriet Mulford: 91.
 LYALL, Earl Harvey: 6.
 LYALL, Mary Chase: 6.
 LYBURN, Eric Frederic St. John: 71, 283.
 LYGON, William, 7th Earl of Beauchamp: 166.
 LYNAS, John C.: 160.
 LYON, C. C.: 84.
 LYON, Laurance Maxwell: 312 (2).
 LYONS, James A.: 193.
 LYTLE, Clyde Francis: 152.
 LYTTLETON, Edith Joan: 109, 208, 223, 321.

M

MCADAM, Lucius: 290.
 MCADIE, Alexander George: 95.
 MCALLISTER, Alister: 18, 19, 96, 147, 175, 195, 225, 235, 254, 268.
 MCALLISTER, Archibald: 305.
 MCARTHUR, Archie: 193.
 MACAULAY, Fannie Caldwell: 76.
 MCBRIDE, Robert Medill: 312.
 MCCABE, Joseph: 135, 277.
 MCCARRY, William: 165.
 MCCARTHY, Robert John: 124.
 MCCLELLAN, George Brinton: 82.
 MCCLURE, James Gore King: 109.

MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland: 175.
 MCCOMB, David J.: 232.
 MCCORMICK-GOODHART, Janet Sherman: 162.
 MCCOUCH, Xenia L.: 217.
 MCCOWEN, Henry Crecelius: 181.
 MCCREA, Blanche: 80.
 MCCREIGHT, Major Israel: 54.
 MCCRORY, John Robert: 128.
 MACDONALD, Arthur: 273.
 MACDONALD, Louisa: 172.
 MACDONALD, Philip: 190 (2), 322.
 MACDONALD, William James: 92.

- MACDONALD, William Livingstone: 304.
 MACDONALD, Zillah Katherine: 159.
 MACDONELL, Archibald Gordon: 23, 28, 84, 185, 222, 250, 254.
 MACDOUGALL, E. Jean: 157, 316.
 MACDOWELL, Mary, *née* Lindsay: 147, 276, 294, 309.
 MACDOWELL, Syl: 208 (6).
 MACEACHERN, Malcolm: 92.
 McELDOWNY, Elliott: 120.
 MACFADDEN, Bernarr Adolphus: 171.
 MACFADYEN, Dugald: 37, 156, 215.
 McFARLAND, Harry Stanley: 84.
 MACFARLANE, George Gordon: 8, 67, 111, 166, 191, 319.
 McGARR, Sister Mary Frances: 304.
 McGEE, Ira Jay: 93.
 McGILL, Ethel M.: 258.
 M'GONIGAL, James Primrose: 101.
 MACGONIGLE, Jane Gracey: 27.
 MACHELL-COX, E.: 144.
 MACHEN, Arthur Llewellyn Jones: 134.
 McINTYRE, Colette: 86.
 MACINTYRE, John: 136, 168.
 McIVOR-TYNDALL, Alexander J.: 55.
 MACK, Grace: 129.
 MACK, James Logan: 294.
 MACKARNES, Frederic Michael Coleridge: 176.
 MACKAY, A. M.: 48.
 MACKAY, Hugo: 23.
 MACKAY, John Francis: 17, 165.
 MACKAY, John Macdonald: 303.
 McKEE, Walter Vincent: 128.
 MACKELVIE, Stanley: 95.
 MACKENDRICK, William Gordon: 68.
 McKENNA, Charles Hyacinth: 238.
 McKENZIE, William Patrick: 220.
 McKEOWN, James: 189.
 MACKEOWN, N. R.: 18, 61, 105, 111, 141, 145, 150, 229, 235, 313, 316, 317.
 MACKESY, Leonora Dorothy Rivers: 35, 47, 50, 51, 55, 86 (2), 99, 118 (2), 288 (2), 289.
 McKINNEY, Alice Jean Chandler, *née* Webster: 96.
 MACKINTOSH, Elizabeth: 31, 48, 96, 151, 153, 226, 234, 252, 267.
 MACKINTOSH, L. J.: 135.
 McKITRICK, David F.: 161.
 MACKNIGHT, Ninon: 147.
 MACLACHLAN, W.: 88.
 McLAREN, J. Shaw: 46.
 McLAUGHLIN, Jimmy: 22.
 McLAUGHLIN, Wendell: 159.
 MACLEOD, Joseph Todd Gordon: 56, 102, 175, 320.
 McLoughlin, Margaret Coats: 58.
 MACMASTER, Bryce: 253, 293.
 McMILLAN, Albert M.: 192.
 MACMILLAN, D. Macl.: 1.
 MACMILLAN, Douglas: 51, 259.
 MACMULLAN, Charles Walden Kirkpatrick: 28, 286, 294, 307.
 MACNAIR, Harley Farnsworth: 300.
 McNALLY, Mary Elizabeth: 93, 103, 111, 131, 137, 163 (3), 164 (3), 166, 169, 181 (2), 193, 196, 197, 203, 237, 242, 259, 285, 287, 288, 301, 302, 319, 320.
 McNAMARA, Robert Francis: 241.
 MACNAUGHTAN, Sarah: 283.
 MACNEICE, Frederick Louis: 238.
 McNEIL, Marion L.: 131 (2).
 MACNEILE, Herman Cyril: 14, 35, 43, 88, 138, 147, 233, 237, 242, 288, 299, 312.
 McNEISH, Katherine: 10, 221.
 McNICHOLAS, John Timothy: 264.
 McPHARLIN, Paul: 44.
 McPHERSON, Kenneth Cecil: 171.
 MACPIKE, Eugene Fairfield: 101, 114.
 McQUADE, Francis P.: 128.
 MACQUEEN, James William: 36, 64, 84, 186, 222.
 McRILL, Albert Leroy: 267.
 MACVICAR, Neil: 212.
 McWILLIAMS, Margaret Stovel: 132.
 McWILLIAMS, Roland Fairbairn: 132.
 MAGNUS, Judah Leon: 3.
 MAHAN, William Dennes: 55.
 MAHLER, Marian: 171 (2).
 MAHNER-MONS, Hans: 38, 60, 103, 181.
 MAHON, John C.: 300.
 MAHONEY, Charles S.: 193.
 MAINELL, Humbert J.: 120.
 MAINWARING, Daniel: 168 (3), 249, 281.
 MALCOLMSON, David: 168.
 MALCOLMSON, James Donovan: 4.
 MALEK, Yusuf: 14.
 MALLALIEU, J. P. W.: 228.
 MALLESON, Lucy: 20, 21, 26, 28, 40, 41, 56, 59, 63, 64, 65 (2), 70, 72, 74, 85, 117, 156, 161, 168 (3), 183, 184, 185 (2), 187, 188, 190, 195, 201, 234, 243, 256, 261, 264, 282, 286, 291, 292, 302, 320.
 MALONE, Inez René: 157.
 MALTBY, Birdsey Lucius: 214.
 MALTER, Mabel P.: 12.
 MANHEIM, Ralph: 62.
 MANIAM, K. S.: 247.
 MANING, Frederick Edward: 147.
 MANNIERRE, Louis: 36.
 MANNING, Adelaide Francis Oke: 8, 34, 153, 198.
 MANNING, Walter: 21.
 MNNOCK, Laura: 19, 20, 31, 63, 75, 79, 104, 111, 114, 116, 118 (2), 164, 166, 169, 223, 230, 251, 259, 266, 268, 272, 274, 284, 313, 324.
 MANNON, Martha, and MANNON, Mary Ellen: 187.
 MANSE, May: 192.
 MANSFIELD, Milburg Francisco: 6.
 MANSON, Terence Leslie: 46.
 MANTON, Harry Allen: 274.

MARBLE, Annie: 208.
 MARCH, Catherine: 212.
 MARCH, Walter W. S.: 47.
 MARCHAND, Arnold Damon K.: 149.
 MARGARET, Sister: 325.
 MARIA EUGENIA, Sister: 141.
 MARKS, George Edwin: 169.
 MARKS, Henry William: 155.
 MARNYHAC, Mme. Th. Delhayde de. *See*
 DELHAYE DE MARNYHAC.
 MARRIOTT, James C.: 290.
 MARSH, Catherine: 58.
 MARSH, Clifford Wanzer: 85.
 MARSH, John: 57.
 MARSHAK, Il'ya Yakovlevich: 25, 174, 203,
 296, 311.
 MARSHALL, Charles Hunt: 187.
 MARSHALL, George Miller: 57.
 MARSHALL, R. L.: 14.
 MARSHALL-PHILLIPS, Marion: 278.
 MARSLAND, Agnes Elizabeth: 197.
 MARSON, Thomas Bertrand: 75.
 MARSTON, Jeffery Eardley: 179.
 MARTENS, Anne Louise Coulter: 130, 159,
 221.
 MARTIN, Clara I.: 163.
 MARTIN, Edgar Stanley: 109.
 MARTIN, Édouard: 292.
 MARTIN, Norman Francis: 80.
 MARTIN, Violet Florence: 60, 99, 116, 199,
 258, 260, 276.
 MARTÍNEZ RUÍZ, José: 127, 276.
 MARTING, Ruth Lenore: 311.
 MARTINS, J. M., S.J.: 54.
 MARTYN, Charles: 317.
 MARTYN, Wyndham: 168, 188.
 MARVIN, Adelaide Camilla: 163.
 MARVIN, Walter Taylor: 163.
 MARX, Enid: 29.
 MARY, Mother, of St. Austin: 88.
 MARY AGNES, Sister: 22, 58, 182, 253, 325.
 MARY AGNES, Sister, name in religion of
 Edna Mary Bosche: 241.
 MARY ALICIA, Sister, name in religion of
 Julia E. Allehoff: 238.
 MARY CATHERINE, Sister, name in religion
 of Kathleen Agnes Cicely Anderson: 202.
 MARY CATHERINE, Sister of Notre Dame,
 Cleveland, Ohio: 4, 262.
 MARY CATHERINE, Sister of the Dominican
 Convent of St. Catherine of Siena,
 Torquay: 34, 62, 91, 119.
 MARY CHARITAS, Sister, name in religion of
 Catherine Krieter: 31.
 MARY DOMITILLA, Sister: 132.
 MARY FORTUNATA, Sister of Notre Dame,
 Cleveland, Ohio, name in religion of
 Elisabeth Aloysia Horning: 4, 262.
 MARY MAUD, Sister, name in religion of
 Katherine M. Bonten: 123.
 MARY MILDRED, Sister, name in religion of
 Edith Anne Wright: 251.

MARY PETRA, Sister, name in religion of
 Mary Clopenia Boston: 27.
 MARY THEOPHILA, Sister: 8.
 MARY VIOLA, Sister, name in religion of
 Dolores Therese Klavon: 45.
 MARY ZITA, Sister: 256.
 MASARYK, Tomás Garrigue: 14.
 MASCHWITZ, Eric: 64 (2), 65, 108, 299.
 MASEFIELD, John: 142.
 MASON, Arthur Charles: 72, 90, 301.
 MASON, Arthur James: 212.
 MASON, Arthur Telford: 193.
 MASON, Francis van Wyck: 94, 115, 186.
 MASON, Frank Stillman: 31.
 MASON, Henry Tudor: 81.
 MASON, Isaac Willis: 323.
 MASON, James Frederick: 305.
 MASON, Philip: 37, 276, 311, 316.
 MASON, R. A. K.: 98.
 MAST, Isaac Newton: 75.
 MATHERS, Edward Powys: 289, 290.
 MATHESON, E. M.: 182, 206.
 MATHESON, Elizabeth Fox: 138.
 MATHEW, Theobald, of Lincoln's Inn: 88,
 89, 94, 99.
 MATHEWS, Elkin: 253, 304.
 MATHEWS, Frederic: 106.
 MATHEWS, Henry Edmund: 169.
 MATHIESON, May L. K. B.: 189.
 MATTERN, J. Randall: 301.
 MATTHEWMAN, Phyllis: 20, 167.
 MATTHEWS, Albert: 157, 198.
 MATTHEWS, Charles Henry Selfe: 241.
 MATTHEWS, Hubert James: 201.
 MATTHEWS, Margaret Bryan: 42, 50, 273.
 MATTHEWS, Schuyler Colfax: 129.
 MATTHEWS, William B.: 65.
 MATTOON, Charles Stephen: 129.
 MAULE, Donovan, and MAULE, Mollie: 246.
 MAVOR, Osborne Henry: 7, 8, 25, 33, 46,
 50, 61, 139, 142, 146, 154, 170, 171, 181,
 183, 203, 213, 216, 237, 244, 257, 258,
 269, 275, 279, 281, 289, 311.
 MAVROGORDATO, Anthony: 133.
 MAXON, William Densmore: 259.
 MAXTONE-GRAHAM, Joyce: 21, 104, 146,
 180, 184, 276, 295.
 MAXWELL, Gerald: 177.
 MAXWELL, Samuel Robert: 283.
 MAXWELL, Violet Spoole: 50, 275.
 MAY, Edith Rogers: 294.
 MAY, Frederick James: 129.
 MAYER, Jane: 136, 284.
 MAYLARD, Alfred Ernest: 174.
 MAYNARD, Laurens: 320.
 MEACHAM, Walter E.: 11.
 MEAD, Frank S.: 85.
 MEADE, Julian: 260.
 MEARES, John Willoughby: 52, 53, 107.
 MEEK, Edward: 38.
 MEGAW, Arthur Stanley: 20 (2), 33, 89,
 107 (2), 127, 166, 170, 207, 249, 281.

- MEIGS, Cornelia Lynde: 15, 121, 138.
 MEIN, Ben R.: 82, 189.
 MEIRING, J. M.: 202.
 MELLETT, John Calvin: 215, 303.
 MELVILLE, Frederick James: 16.
 MELVILLE, Frederick John: 103.
 MENCE, Isobel: 228.
 MENCKEN, Henry Louis: 215.
 MERCER, Asa Shinn: 18.
 MERCER, Cecil William: 3, 9 (2), 10, 13, 21, 26, 27, 34, 55, 56, 84, 89, 99, 127, 142, 167, 213 (2), 230, 240, 251 (2), 252, 268, 284, 302.
 MERCER, Hugh Victor: 194.
 MERCIER, Frank: 116.
 MERRILL, Frank Wesley: 47.
 MERRILL, George Perkins: 95.
 MESERVE, Mary Ann, *née* Pitman: 282.
 METCALFE, Alice: 273.
 METTA, B.: 297.
 MEURIG-DAVIES, Evan Llewellyn Beresford: 296.
 MEYNELL, Laurence Walter: 54, 73, 85, 136, 152, 211, 241, 320.
 MEYNELL, Wilfrid: 217.
 MICHAELIDES, Kleanthes: 180.
 MICHELMORE, George Walter: 215.
 MIDDLETON, A. Safroni. *See* SAFRONI-MIDDLETON.
 MIDDLETON, Elizabeth: 185.
 MIDWOOD, Harry: 178, 181, 296.
 MILES, Reaney Monckton Hoffe. *See* HOFFE-MILES.
 MILKOMANE, George Alexis Milkomanovich: 45, 72 (2), 88, 143, 149, 157, 159, 228, 235, 239, 243, 275 (2), 277, 278, 281, 282 (2), 296, 302, 306, 308, 309.
 MILLARD, S. R.: 279.
 MILLAY, Edna Saint Vincent: 71.
 MILLER, Claude Melvin: 207.
 MILLER, Edgar George: 198.
 MILLER, George Frederick: 154, 315.
 MILLER, Joseph M.: 42.
 MILLER, Laurel: 144.
 MILLER, Lischen M.: 202.
 MILLER, Loyal J.: 200.
 MILLER, Luther L.: 151.
 MILLER, Robert Wickliffe: 130.
 MILLER, S. G.: 273.
 MILLER, Wilhelm: 129.
 MILLER, William: 63, 113.
 MILLER, William Emer: 177, 292.
 MILLETT, Nigel: 31, 97, 135, 271, 306.
 MILLIKEN, Harry Eugene: 247.
 MILLS, Alexander Rud: 9, 90, 114.
 MILLS, Dora S. Yarnnton: 134.
 MILLS, Janet Melanie Ailsa: 138, 211, 276, 307, 311.
 MILLS, M. C. S.: 77.
 MILLSOM, William: 166.
 MILNE, F. Murray: 224.
 MILNER, Edward: 321.
 MILNER, Marion: 84, 156, 202.
 MILTON, Gladys Alexandra: 13, 83, 133, 259, 305, 313.
 MINCHIN, Charles: 10.
 MINCHIN, Humphrey Cotton: 153.
 MINNS, Ellis Hovell: 12.
 MINOT, Zipporah F. H.: 231.
 MIREPOIX, P. M. C. G. G. de Lévis. *See* LÉVIS-MIREPOIX.
 MIRIAM, Sister, name in religion of Margaret Miriam Gallagher: 248.
 MITAROTONDA, Stella, *née* Lella: 92.
 MITCHELL, F. G.: 70.
 MITCHELL, Gladys: 99, 109, 171, 207, 249, 250.
 MITCHELL, James Leslie: 49, 111, 195, 244, 274.
 MOATE, John Thomas: 72.
 MOEWS, Guy Albert: 259.
 MOHN, George W.: 54.
 MO JO-LIEN: 278.
 MOLDENKE, Charles Edward: 274.
 MOLLEMA, A. M. P.: 239.
 MOLLOY, Edward: 183, 194.
 MONAGHAN, Sylvia Harris: 106.
 MONCADA, Jose Maria: 288.
 MONGREDIEN, E. C.: 275.
 MONRO, Harold: 223.
 MONROE, Will Seymour: 181.
 MONS, Hans Mahner. *See* MAHNER-MONS.
 MONTAGU, Francis Ward: 188.
 MONTGOMERY, Charles A.: 194.
 MONTGOMERY, Kathleen: 298.
 MONTGOMERY, Leslie Alexander: 16, 17, 30, 63, 88, 111, 157 (2), 160, 162, 173, 238, 250, 264, 296, 298, 323.
 MONTGOMERY, Letitia: 298.
 MONTGOMERY, Maud: 24.
 MONTGOMERY, Neil McEachran: 198.
 MONTGOMERY, Robert Bruce: 40, 125, 163, 183, 275.
 MONTGOMERY, Rutherford George: 281, 322.
 MOON, John Austin: 66.
 MOORE, Charles: 165.
 MOORE, Clement Clarke: 195.
 MOORE, Doris, *née* Langley: 32.
 MOORE, Edward Martin: 265.
 MOORE, Ensley: 215.
 MOORE, George: 292.
 MOORE, June Langley: 32.
 MOORE, Walter Clement: 52 (2).
 MORAN, Kieran Philip: 29.
 MOREIRA, Fernando: 68.
 MOREL, Mme.: 97.
 MOREWOOD, Sarah L.: 106, 142, 177, 237, 240.
 MORGADO, Aurelio Nunêz. *See* NUNÊZ MORGADO.
 MORGAN, Elise, *née* Nevins: 132, 324.
 MORGAN, Guy: 266.
 MORGAN, John Hartman: 101.

MORGAN, John Pierpont: 41 (4), 80.
 MORGAN, John William Chauncey: 74.
 MORGAN, Murray Cromwell: 62.
 MORGAN, P. Brett: 107.
 MORGENSTERN, Irvin: 169.
 MORISON, Catherine: 72.
 MORISON, Stanley: 12, 26, 56, 99, 174, 293.
 MORLAND, Egbert Colesby: 53.
 MORLAND, Nigel: 64, 66 (2), 82, 83.
 MORLEY, Christopher Darlington: 113.
 MORLEY, Evelyn Gourley, *née* Todd: 291.
 MOROSO, John Antonio: 25.
 MORRIS, Charles: 175.
 MORRIS, Edmund: 280.
 MORRIS, Louis Richard: 136.
 MORRIS, Reginald Owen: 101.
 MORRISON, E. M.: 139.
 MORRISON, Fleming D.: 120.
 MORRISON, George Grant: 122.
 MORRISON, Peggy: 61 (2), 168.
 MORRISON, Thomas James: 64.
 MORSE, Katharine Duncan: 298.
 MORSE, Victor L.: 271.
 MORSE, William Inglis: 154, 235.
 MORTON, Guy Mainwaring: 9, 39, 40, 67, 107, 110, 120, 176, 196, 198, 219, 230, 255, 257 (2), 259, 260, 292, 299, 309, 318.
 MORTON, William Albert: 274.
 MOSCHELES, Margaret: 174.
 MOSHER, Thomas Bird: 22.
 MOSS, James Alfred: 128.
 MOSSE, Robert Lee: 291.
 MOTT, Edward Spencer: 63, 237.
 MOULD, C. J.: 12.
 MOUNT, Thomas Ernest: 60, 68, 90, 113, 188, 206.
 MOUNTBATTEN, Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas: 137, 218.
 MOWLL, Robert James: 245.

MUACHITETE, Wasimira Msaturwa: 308.
 MUDDIMAN, Joseph George: 123, 280.
 MUDDOCK, Joyce Emerson: 110, 267.
 MUDIE, Robert: 160.
 MUELLER, Curt B.: 23.
 MUGGLESTONE, Ethel Annie: 9.
 MUGGLESTONE, Frank: 62, 169.
 MUIR, Augustus: 24, 127.
 MUIR, David Bruce: 174, 202.
 MULCAHY, Father Justin, name in religion of James Henry Mulcahy: 159.
 MULLENIX, Rollin Clarke: 259.
 MÜLLER, Ernst: 188.
 MULLER, F.: 80.
 MULLER, Frederick: 120.
 MULLINS, John Joseph: 140.
 MUNRO, Neil: 243.
 MURDOCK, Harold: 198.
 MURIEL, John Saint Clair: 11, 14, 19, 35, 44, 59, 66, 121, 143, 164, 165, 170, 181, 184, 209, 211, 214, 232, 249, 262, 268, 273, 279, 280, 295, 303, 314, 324.
 MURPHY, Gregory: 35.
 MURPHY, Michael Daly: 138.
 MURRAY, Albert N.: 270.
 MURRAY, Charles James: 160.
 MURRAY, David K. Wolfe. *See* WOLFE-MURRAY.
 MURRAY, George Gilbert Aimé: 77, 119.
 MURRAY, Harold: 194.
 MURRY, John Middleton: 6.
 MURRY, Kathleen, *née* Beauchamp: 6, 26, 50, 73, 100, 143, 154, 199, 217, 220, 232, 245, 253, 260.
 MURRY, Violet: 127, 319.
 MUSGROVE, Arthur: 252.
 MUTSCHELLER, Arthur: 222.
 MYERS, Sir Dudley Borron: 264.
 MYLIUS, Edward Frederick: 259.
 MYRES, John Linton: 256, 302.

N

NABOKOV, Vladimir Vladimirovich: 38, 68.
 NAFTALY, Philip: 239.
 NAGENDRA-NĀTHA GANGOPĀDHYĀYA: 46, 281.
 NANCE, Florence Rush: 163.
 NAPIER, Rachel Moore: 23.
 NAPOLITAN, Louis: 257.
 NARENDRANĀTHA DATTA: 76, 82, 244, 248, 275.
 NASH, G. M.: 190, 305.
 NASH-WEBBER, Kathleen Henrietta, *afterwards* Sinclair: 310.
 NATHAN, G. J.: 215.
 NATSUMÉ, Kinnosuke: 147.
 NAULTY, Edwin Fairfax: 122.
 NEFF, Elizabeth: 207.
 NEJATI, Effendi: 145.

NELSON, Harriet Schuyler: 286.
 NELSON, John: 217.
 NELSON, Samuel Armstrong: 1.
 NEUBAUER, William Arthur: 162, 170, 173, 221, 251.
 NEVIN, William Brent: 96.
 NEWBILL, Glenn: 106.
 NEWBROUGH, John Ballou: 156, 199, 218.
 NEWELL, William Reed: 176.
 NEWHAM, J. W.: 88.
 NEWMAN, Bernard: 17, 41, 70, 81, 219, 244.
 NEWMAN, James R.: 129.
 NEWMAN, Raymond Webster: 121.
 NEWNHAM, Henry: 148.
 NEWSOME, D.: 2.
 NIBBS, Charles Alexander John: 98.
 NICHOLS, Mary Eudora: 43.

NICHOLSON, Ellen: 273.
 NICHOLSON, R. A.: 213.
 NICOLAIE, Louis François, the Younger: 266.
 NICOLAIJ, Paul Ernst Georg: 105.
 NILSEN, Anthon Bernhard Elias: 133.
 NIMBALKER, D. P.: 46.
 NIMSGERN, Edward Gray: 132.
 NISBET, H. Ulric S.: 210, 285.
 NISBET, Hugh: 84.
 NISLEV, Gunnar: 41.
 NISOT, Mavis Elizabeth: 26, 168, 244.
 NIXON, Florence Gwynne: 73, 117.
 NOAKES, George Beresford: 321.
 NOBLE, Emily: 234.
 NOBLE, Margaret Elizabeth: 145.
 NOBLE, Marjorie: 170.
 NODER, Anton: 303.
 NOEL, Sidney: 81.
 NOLL, John Francis: 42.
 NOONAN, Robert: 227.

NORLIN, Charles Alfred: 209.
 NORRIS, Sister M. St. Anthony: 10.
 NORTH, William: 13, 21, 48, 105, 119, 164, 166, 269.
 NORTHWOOD, Enid, *née* Guest: 74, 131.
 NORTON, Alice Mary: 276.
 NORTON, George: 5.
 NORTON, Morilla Maria: 105.
 NORWAY, Nevil Shute: 45, 149, 161, 182, 196, 200, 210, 239, 304, 311.
 NOUSSIMBAUM, Leo: 27, 180, 195, 234, 247.
 NUÑEZ MORGADO, Aurelio: 87.
 NUNN, Edward Westby. *See* WESTBY-NUNN.
 NUTT, Lily Clive: 10, 76, 79, 88, 95, 256, 264, 303.
 NUTTER, William Herbert: 159.
 NYE, Charles F.: 220, 285.
 NYE, Nelson Coral: 31, 90, 113 (2), 114, 161, 162, 197, 240, 267, 275, 288, 293 (2), 295, 316.

O

OAKLEY, H. S.: 8.
 OAKLEY, T. Gilbert: 7.
 OAKLEY, Violet: 30.
 O'CONNELL, John B.: 195, 255.
 O'DAY, Ralph McDonald: 229.
 O'DONNELL, Andrew J.: 204.
 O'DONOGHUE, Elinor Mary: 28, 191, 219 (2).
 O'DONOGHUE, Martin: 108.
 O'DONOVAN, Louis: 262.
 OGDEN, Charles Kay: 55, 87, 177.
 OGLE, Richard: 105.
 O'GORMAN, Joseph F.: 157.
 O'HARE, Genoeffa N. O.: 28.
 OLDFIELD, Claude Houghton: 19, 23, 24, 39, 44, 46, 57, 114, 130, 131, 134, 143, 144, 146, 168, 210 (2), 214, 225, 235, 256, 257, 272, 278, 284, 285.
 OLDFIELD, Humphrey: 124.
 OLDMEADOW, Ernest James: 135, 198.
 OLDROYD, Osborn Hamiline: 43.
 O'LEARY, Iris: 87.
 OLIVER, Arthur M.: 87.
 OLIVER, Berta, *afterwards* Ruck: 122, 200, 289, 300, 306.
 OLIVER, Frederick Spencer: 75, 76.
 OLIVER, George: 41, 43, 50, 139, 198, 204.
 OLIVER, Lillie F.: 234.
 OLIVER, Simeon: 261.
 OLMSTED, Victor C.: 56.
 OLSON, Lee: 266.
 O'MALLEY, Mary Dolling, Lady: 9, 79, 96, 98, 103, 132, 212, 248, 255, 261.
 OMBROSI, Luca: 150.
 O'NEIL, James: 306.
 O'NEILL, Herbert Charles: 38, 93, 97, 98, 287, 288, 304, 306.

OPIE, C.: 4.
 OPPÉ, Albert Sanvil: 232.
 OPPENHEIM, Edward Phillips: 102, 146, 210.
 OPPENHEIMER, Carlota: 7, 16, 85.
 ORBISON, Olive: 20, 57, 145.
 O'REILLY, Joseph John Edward: 128.
 O'REILLY, William J.: 11.
 ORGAIN, Alice Lucile: 13.
 ORMEROD, James: 67.
 ORNITZ, Samuel Badisch: 117, 259.
 ORR, Mabel E.: 10.
 ORWIG, Harry M.: 285.
 OSANN, Herman Edward: 238.
 OSBERT, Reuben: 97, 214, 224.
 OSBORN, Albert Sherman: 115.
 OSBORNE, Eric Allen: 149.
 OSBORNE, Lucy Eugenia: 5.
 O'SHEEL, Shaemas: 294.
 OSLER, Eric Richard: 61, 302.
 OSMAN, Alfred Henry: 49, 247.
 OSMOND, D. S.: 82.
 OSTRANDER, Isabel Egerton: 30, 88, 255, 298.
 OSWORTH, —: 258.
 OTTMAN, Ford C.: 224.
 OURSLER, Fulton: 2 (4), 57 (2), 63, 137, 184, 186 (3), 187 (2), 195, 250, 282.
 OURSLER, Grace: 83.
 OUTCAULT, Richard Felton: 36 (2).
 OVERN, Anton Gustav Helgeson: 258.
 OVRUM, Evvin: 202.
 OWEN, Adeline W.: 162.
 OWEN, Frank: 113.
 OWEN, Harry Goddard: 207.
 OWENS, William Thomas: 242.

P

PACHECO, Caetano de Gouvêa. *See* GOUVÊA PACHECO.

PACY, Frank: 155.

PADLEY, Walter: 7.

PAGE, Ernest Judson: 135.

PAGE, Evelyn: 42, 134, 184.

PAGET, Violet: 12, 188, 242, 303.

PAIN, Arthur Wellesley: 307.

PAINE, H. J.: 223.

PAINTY, Harold Adolph: 130.

PALMER, Charles E.: 105.

PALMER, Henrietta Raymer: 133.

PALMER, Henry Robinson: 234.

PALMER, John Leslie: 23, 65, 66, 77, 78, 79 (2), 81, 95, 109, 117, 120, 127, 183, 185, 186, 195, 196, 198 (2), 203, 257, 277, 280, 282, 285, 296, 297, 299.

PALMER, Vance: 207.

PALMER, William Lincoln: 260.

PANIKKAR, Kavalam Madhava. *See* KAVALLAM MADHAVA PANIKKAR.

PANNETON, Philippe: 283.

PAQUIN, Julien: 291.

PARDINGTON, Arthur Rayner: 157.

PARK, Gye: 47.

PARKER, George Henry: 238.

PARKINSON, W. W.: 134.

PARMENTER, James Parker: 17.

PARR, Olive Katharine: 62 (2), 148 (2), 211, 296.

PARRIS, Herbert Gladstone: 106.

PARSONS, Albert Ross: 275.

PARSONS, Charles Pamphilon: 325.

PARSONS, Ian MacNaghten: 29.

PARTINGTON, Wilfred: 221.

PARTRIDGE, Eric Honeywood: 105.

PARTRIDGE, R. I.: 262.

PATERSON, James Edmund Neil: 202.

PATON, Thomas L.: 8, 43, 45, 199.

PATON, William: 321.

PATRY, M.: 93, 106, 113, 125, 140, 204, 207, 321.

PATTEN, Alfred Hope: 80.

PATTEN, Gilbert: 23, 58, 96 (3), 153, 290.

PATTERSON, W. R.: 216.

PAUL, Elliott Harold: 65.

PAULOU, Andreas: 59, 130.

PAULY, Fred Lanpher: 307.

PAYNE, Charles J.: 114, 182, 189.

PAYNE, Pierre Stephen Robert: 261, 306, 324.

PAYNTER, Thomas Camborne: 317.

PAZ, Magdeleine: 237, 319.

PEACH, Harry Hardy: 56, 153.

PEACH, Lawrence Du Garde: 54.

PEARCE, Melville Channing: 94, 176, 232, 293.

PEARCE, Robert T.: 152.

PEARSE, Geoffrey Eastcott: 155.

PEARSON, D. Pelham. *See* PELHAM-PEARSON.

PEARSON, Edward Hesketh Gibbons: 313.

PEARY, Josephine: 45.

PEASE, Marna: 188.

PECHEY, Archibald Thomas: 3, 10, 15, 31, 40, 43, 49, 89, 95 (4), 100 (2), 105, 110, 111 (2), 115, 130, 139, 152, 170, 179, 183, 184 (2), 185, 186 (2), 190 (2), 197, 203, 205, 210, 229, 236, 238, 246, 250 (2), 254, 271 (2), 275, 281, 283, 296, 308, 324 (4).

PEDDIE, John Taylor: 1.

PEERS, Edgar Allison: 90, 230, 231.

PELHAM, Ronald M.: 128.

PELHAM-PEARSON, D.: 262.

PÉLISSIER, Georges Constantin: 18, 49, 85, 109, 119, 122, 215.

PELLY, Thomas Minor: 197.

PELOUBET, Francis Nathan: 204.

PEMBER-DEVEREUX, Margaret Rose Roy: 34, 51, 142, 312.

PEMBERTON, Morton Hord: 233.

PENDARVIS, George Henry: 160.

PENDLETON, Andrew Lewis: 245.

PENFIELD, Wilder: 193.

PENINGTON, Robert: 85.

PENISTON, Reinzi Evylin: 176.

PENNOCK, Leila: 53, 205.

PENNYPACKER, Isaac Rusling: 99.

PEPLER, Hilary Douglas C.: 87, 155.

PEREIRA, Harold Bertram: 93.

PERKINS, Kenneth: 209, 258, 267, 315.

PERKINS, Mrs. N. N.: 11.

PERRY, Clair Willard: 118, 238, 297.

PERRY, Oran: 249.

PERRYMAN, A. J.: 295.

PETCHNER, William C.: 237.

PETER, Francis: 205.

PETERS, George Boddie: 32.

PETERSON, Margaret: 20, 69, 217, 271.

PETIOT, Jules Charles Henri: 66, 91, 139, 312.

PETRELLI, Giuseppe: 231.

PETRI, Savino: 92.

PETRIE, Vera: 208.

PETRY, Ambrose: 39.

PFATTEICHER, Helen Emma: 51.

PHELAN, Gerald Bernard: 221.

PHELIPS, Harry Vivian Majendie: 47.

PHILIPPE, Eugène: 297.

PHILIPPS, Alice Evelyn: 273.

PHILIPS, John Austin Drury: 118.

PHILIPS, Judson Pentecost: 31, 38, 132, 296.

PHILLIMORE, Cecily: 211.

PHILLIPPS, Ernest: 303.

- PHILLIPS, Hugh: 3, 54, 101, 168, 189, 195, 227, 315.
 PHILLIPS, Judson. *See* PHILIPS, J. P.
 PHILLIPS, Leslie: 33, 100.
 PHILLIPS, Marion Marshall. *See* MARSHALL-PHILLIPS.
 PHILLIPS, William Henry: 244.
 PHILLPOTTS, Eden: 199, 283, 314.
 PHILP, Robert Kemp: 147 (2).
 PHIPPS, Lorna: 160.
 PICKERING, Henry: 70.
 PICKLES, Dorothy M.: 138.
 PICKLES, William: 138.
 PICTOR-WAYNE, Philip Francis Wainwright: 310.
 PIERIK, Marie: 117.
 PIERSON-FRANSSSEN, Lucy Mary: 324.
 PIESTRE, Pierre Étienne: 297.
 PIGOTT, Henry C.: 123.
 PIJOAN, Michel: 90.
 PIKE, Albert: 182.
 PILCHER, Edward John: 201.
 PILDITCH, Sir Philip Harold: 18.
 PINCHERLE, Alberto: 86, 320.
 PINCHING, H. N.: 77.
 PINK, Hal: 226.
 PINTO, Vivian de Sola: 134.
 PIRIE-GORDON, Charles Harry Clinton: 309.
 PITCHFORD, Denys James Watkins. *See* WATKINS-PITCHFORD.
 PLANT, Daniel: 156.
 PLATT, Agnes: 10.
 PLATT, Charles: 89.
 PLATT, Edward: 3 (2), 4, 19 (2), 21, 26, 34, 43 (2), 56, 58, 67, 69, 82, 85, 86, 89, 92, 98, 106, 107, 118, 119 (2), 126, 135, 138 (2), 139 (2), 140, 142, 143, 152, 161, 162 (2), 172, 173, 177, 180, 182, 183, 191, 199, 211, 221, 222, 226 (2), 230, 231, 250, 263, 272, 299, 317, 318, 323.
 PLATT, Elsie: 29.
 PLAYFAIR, Ian S. O.: 126.
 PLEASANTS, Henry: 153, 227.
 PLEISS, Griffin A.: 270.
 PLOMER, William: 59.
 PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, James Tait: 60, 275, 305.
 PLOWMAN, Max: 273.
 PLUMMER, Charles: 134.
 PLUMMER, Thomas Arthur: 243.
 POE, Sophie A.: 197.
 POLING, Daniel A.: 85.
 POLLARD, Alfred William: 202, 297.
 POLLARD, James E.: 95.
 POLLARD, Percival: 133.
 POLLET, Louis: 72, 209.
 POLLEY, Clad Elmer: 298.
 POLLOCK, George Freeman: 270.
 POLLOCK, John Hackett: 315.
 POLYAKOV, Vladimir: 35, 218.
 POLZ, Edi: 194.
 POMEROY, Eleanor Wilbur: 23.
 POOLE, Reginald Heber: 5, 18 (2), 23, 34 (5), 35, 39, 56 (2), 58, 64, 68, 70, 72, 75, 79, 87, 111, 113, 147, 150, 153, 179, 190 (3), 213, 226, 229, 234, 243, 246 (2), 247, 278, 292, 299, 302, 305, 306, 307, 309, 322.
 POORTEN-SCHWARTZ, Ada van der: 154.
 POORTEN-SCHWARTZ, Joost Marius Willem van der: 154.
 POPE, Hilda: 29.
 POPOV, Aleksandr Serafimovich: 138.
 PORN, Alice: 10, 152.
 PORTAL, Vane Erskine: 17, 235.
 PORTEOUS, James: 64.
 PORTER, Frederick: 272.
 PORTER, Harold Everett: 302.
 PORTER, William Sydney: 36, 95, 103, 182, 199, 280.
 POSNER, Jacob D.: 40 (2).
 POST, Lyman Derby: 307.
 POSTGATE, Isabella J.: 286.
 POTT, Alfred Percivall: 108, 260, 283.
 POUND, Ezra Loomis: 130.
 POWELL, Frederick Cecil: 112.
 POWELL, J. A.: 110.
 POWELL, Mary Elizabeth, *née* Greif: 276.
 POWER, J. A.: 324.
 POWERS, John Vincent: 151.
 POWERS, Orville Marcellus: 193.
 POWICKE, Frederick Maurice: 5, 9.
 POYNTER, E. S.: 310.
 PRATT, Eleanor Blake: 248.
 PRATT, F. L.: 125.
 PRATT, Fletcher: 310.
 PRATT, Theodore: 185 (3).
 PREMEL EL ADAROS: 29, 283.
 PRESCOTT, Henry Kelsall: 284.
 PRESSWALLA, B. J.: 134.
 PRESTON, Alfred D.: 15.
 PRICE, Ellen: 94.
 PRICE, Florence Alice, *afterwards* James. *See* JAMES, F. A., *née* Price.
 PRIEST, George Madison: 207.
 PRIESTLEY, Clive Ryland: 26, 40, 61, 64, 66, 160, 180, 185, 187 (5), 199, 237, 258, 285, 296.
 PRIESTLEY, John Boynton: 265.
 PROPPÈR, Albert Herschel: 209.
 PROSKAUER, Julien J.: 1.
 PROVOST, George Lewis: 221.
 PUGH, D. R.: 37.
 PUGH, H. Cooper: 261.
 PURCELL, Eleanor: 16.
 PUSHMAN, Garabed Thomas: 13.
 PYESHKOV, Aleksyei Maksimovich: 14, 29, 36, 63, 73, 123, 150, 166, 202, 204, 232.
 PYLE, Harry Adelbert: 126.

Q

QUACKENBOS, John Duncan: 153.
 QUARTERMAN, John Kipling: 191.
 QUESADA Y AROSTEGUI, Gonzalo de: 288.

QUILLER-COUCH, Sir Arthur Thomas: 110.
 QUINAULT, Philippe: 12.
 QUINTARD, Edward: 245, 262.

R

RABINOWITZ, Shalom: 200.
 RACZ, Albert B.: 8.
 RAFFETY, Charles W.: 216, 248.
 RAGATZ, Lowell Joseph: 50.
 RAGLAND, Rufus Ely: 37.
 RAMBANT, A. Beatrice: 279.
 RAMSAY, Anna Augusta Whittall: 228.
 RAMSAY, Margaret: 93.
 RAMSDEN, Evelyn Charlotte: 252.
 RANCK, Henry Haverstick: 122.
 RANKIN, Jeremiah Eames: 82.
 RATHBONE, Albert: 39, 50.
 RAUNICK, Selma Marie: 303.
 RAVENSCROFT, B. C.: 47.
 RAY, Clarence Everly: 227.
 RAYMOND, Edward L.: 171.
 RAYMOND, George Lansing: 61, 274.
 RAYMOND, Rene: 27, 82, 91, 117, 132, 144,
 148, 150, 179, 196, 211, 295, 324.
 RAYMOND, William Lee: 200.
 RAYNER, Augustus Alfred: 57, 64, 65, 145.
 REACH, James: 8, 10, 24, 30, 35, 41, 49, 50,
 60, 78, 85, 106, 119, 126, 146, 155, 173,
 196, 197, 202, 214, 219, 232, 236, 242,
 257, 264, 278, 279, 285, 289, 298, 305,
 311, 312, 315, 324.
 READ, William Henry: 209.
 REDDALL, Henry Frederic: 318 (6).
 REDDIN, Kenneth Sheils: 201, 210, 261,
 313.
 REDLICH, Marcellus Donald Alexander
 von: 5.
 REDMON, Lois, *née* Kivett: 258.
 REED, A. E.: 102.
 REES, Helen: 8, 18, 35, 54, 59, 82, 127, 134,
 139, 177, 198, 226, 232, 255, 289.
 REES, John Llewellyn: 79, 92, 321.
 REICHERT, Heinz: 27.
 REID, Elisheba J.: 47.
 REID, Herbert: 244.
 REID, William Alfred: 14, 28, 32, 209, 242,
 248.
 REIHL, Charles Wesley: 158.
 REINHARDT, Charles Nicholas: 44.
 REISS, Fritz Winold: 135.
 REMICK, James Waldron: 210.
 REMICK, Oliver Philbrick: 229.
 RENAULT-ROULIER, Gilbert: 253.
 RENNIE, Andrew George: 230.
 REPINGTON, Charles à Court: 306.

RESSICH, John Sellar Matheson: 4, 27, 37,
 49, 66, 185, 191.
 RESSLER, Lillian: 290.
 RETAN, Walter: 267.
 REUTLINGER, Adolph: 36.
 REXFORD, Nina: 195, 309.
 REYNOLDS, Charles Bingham: 241.
 REYNOLDS, Helen Mary Greenwood: 106.
 REYNOLDS, Louise Frances: 123.
 REYNOLDS, Quentin James: 33.
 REYNOLDS, Thomas Edward: 241.
 RHODES, Lester Francis: 215.
 RICCI, Lewis Anselm da Costa: 71, 78, 167,
 192, 200, 207, 267, 299.
 RICE, Craig: 141, 187.
 RICE, Elmer Cook: 75.
 RICHARDS, Elon Allan: 47.
 RICHARDS, J. A.: 12.
 RICHARDS, James: 24, 108, 120, 154, 163,
 249, 251, 261, 270.
 RICHARDSON, Albert Ernest: 105, 108 (2),
 129 (2), 161.
 RICHARDSON, Frederick: 153.
 RICHARDSON, John Emmett: 264.
 RICHARDSON, Joseph: 172.
 RICHARDSON, Louisa: 112.
 RICHARDSON, Robert Douglas: 7.
 RICHARDSON, William Thomas: 122.
 RICHEY, Paul Henry Mills: 89.
 RICHINGS, Mildred Gladys: 127, 307, 314.
 RICKER, George Small: 10.
 RIFENBERICK, Robert B.: 267.
 RING, Henry Franklin: 222.
 RINN, Joseph Francis: 325.
 RISTER, Claude: 37, 113, 151, 160, 200, 235,
 240, 252, 257, 274, 281, 287, 293, 294,
 298 (2), 319.
 RITCHIE, Harry Ward: 96, 323.
 RIVERS, Hugh Ward: 297.
 RIVETT, Edith Caroline: 4, 19, 25, 40 (2),
 44, 57, 64 (2), 65, 66, 87, 89, 111, 142,
 185 (2), 186, 204, 208, 210, 218, 231, 257,
 268, 281, 282, 295.
 ROARK, Leroy E.: 135.
 ROBERTS, Arthur Guy: 176.
 ROBERTS, Emyr: 175.
 ROBERTS, H. Neville: 96.
 ROBERTS, James: 58.
 ROBERTS, Philip Ilott: 181.
 ROBERTS, Sydney Castle: 12.

ROBERTS, William Edward: 57, 78, 84 (2), 180, 193, 194, 204, 217, 230, 277, 282.
 ROBERTSHAW, Joseph: 289.
 ROBERTSON, Ethel Florence Lindesay: 79, 94, 102, 172, 297, 298, 308, 324.
 ROBERTSON, F. T.: 119.
 ROBERTSON, Frank Chester: 26, 36, 48, 63, 68, 69, 89, 97, 117, 168, 237 (2), 257, 265, 269, 287, 289, 293, 315.
 ROBERTSON, Helen Field: 154.
 ROBERTSON, James Robin: 62, 94, 233, 289, 305, 314.
 ROBERTSON, Thomas J.: 52, 223.
 ROBERTSON-SCOTT, John William: 80, 219.
 ROBIN, Guy: 97.
 ROBIN, Michael Myer: 305.
 ROBINS, F. W.: 135.
 ROBINSON, Bernice: 235.
 ROBINSON, Lewis George: 173, 279, 281.
 ROBINSON, Nina Hill: 281.
 ROBINSON, Roper: 32.
 ROBYNSON, Belle Hedden, *née* Joralemon: 96.
 ROCHESTER, Ann: 135.
 ROCKEY, Howard: 6.
 RODDA, Charles: 20, 25, 61 (2), 66, 74, 79, 100, 104, 107, 110, 139, 148, 170, 184, 187, 196, 230, 267, 269, 276, 281, 291, 302.
 RODKER, John: 174.
 ROE, Harry Verdon Stopes. *See* STOPES-ROE.
 ROEBUCK, George Edward: 279.
 ROGERS, Arthur: 228.
 ROGERS, Cornwell Burnham: 308.
 ROGERS, Ruth: 22, 79, 103, 168, 182, 190, 210, 237.
 ROHE, Charles Henry: 281.
 ROLFE, Frederick William Serafino Austin Lewis Mary, *calling himself* Baron Corvo: 309.
 RONALD, James Theodore: 203.
 ROONEY, Philip: 6.
 ROTHAAAN, Johannes Philippus: 13.
 ROPES, Arthur Reed: 21, 157, 170.
 ROPES, Patience: 25, 39, 104.
 ROSE, Alvin Emanuel: 233.
 ROSE, Walter: 158.
 ROSENBLATT, Martin Stern: 167.
 ROSENTHAL, George S.: 155.
 ROSEWATER, Frank: 73.
 ROSEWATER, Nathan: 201.

ROSS, Alan Henderson: 232.
 ROSS, Charles Griffith: 270.
 ROSS, Edward Dennison: 227.
 ROSS, James Alexander: 174.
 ROSS, William: 7.
 ROSSETTI, Felix Anthony: 132.
 ROSTEN, Leo Calvin: 3.
 ROTH, Stephen: 71.
 ROTHSCHILD, Baron Henri James Nathaniel Charles de: 220.
 ROUNDY, William Noble: 108, 146, 163, 304.
 ROWE, Peter Blackmarr: 217.
 ROWELL, George Presbury: 152.
 ROWSE, Glesna M.: 286.
 ROYLE, Margaret E.: 115.
 RUBEL, James Lyon: 25, 30, 71, 72, 88, 95, 111, 113 (2), 157, 206, 228, 243, 251 (2), 298.
 RUBIN, Jacob: 111.
 RUDD, Cecil Thomas: 57.
 RUDRAPATNA SHAMASASTRY: 77.
 RUDY, Charles E.: 2.
 RUGG, Dudley C.: 145.
 RUMBOLD, Richard William John Nugent: 188.
 RUMPF, Oscar: 46.
 RUNDELL, Edwin Albert: 175.
 RUSH, Mary, *née* Wheeler: 253.
 RUSSELL, Charles Taze: 273.
 RUSSELL, Edgar Alexander: 285.
 RUSSELL, Frank Alden: 208, 322.
 RUSSELL, George William: 4, 16, 61, 79, 90, 127, 160, 248, 260, 261, 302, 315.
 RUSSELL, H. M.: 200.
 RUSSELL, Henry G.: 125, 214.
 RUSSELL, Henry T.: 272.
 RUSSELL, Henry Thompson: 33 (2), 268.
 RUSSELL, Jack: 284.
 RUSSELL, Countess Mary Annette, *née* von Arnim: 6, 46, 87, 141.
 RUSSELL, Mother Mary St. John: 45, 120, 203, 253, 309.
 RUSSELL, Quitillia B.: 266.
 RUTHERFORD, Joseph Franklin: 164, 177, 231.
 RUTLEY, C. Bernard: 300.
 RYALL, William Bolitho: 38, 185, 296.
 RYAN, A. Frank: 292.
 RYAN, Millie: 310.
 RYAN, William Patrick: 91.
 RYDER, Orace James: 27.

S

SABEN, Gertrude Chetwynd Shallcross: 54.
 SABIN, Will: 117.
 SAFRONI-MIDDLETON, A.: 299.
 ŞAILEŞA-NĀTHA BIŞÎ: 213.
 SAILOR, Robert Warren: 302.

SAINSBURY, Harrington: 1, 139, 269.
 ST. BERNARD, J.: 131.
 ST. ESPRIT, Sister Julie du, name in religion of Marion M. Morgan: 165, 227.
 SAIR, Richard: 30.

SALES LA TERRIÈRE, Pierre de: 116.
 SALISBURY, J. Kenneth: 19.
 SALMON, Geraldine Gordon: 2, 7, 39, 41, 56, 61, 92 (2), 127, 137, 148, 164, 168, 170, 190, 215, 232, 234, 257, 262, 266, 267, 284, 287.
 SALMON, Percy R.: 293.
 SALOMON, Gerhard: 87, 105.
 SALTUIKOV, Mikhail Evgrafovich: 107.
 SALZMANN, Sigmund: 17, 48, 88, 94, 108, 159, 213, 232.
 SAMPSON, Alice Maude Ellen: 204, 301.
 SAMPSON, John: 155.
 SAMPSON, Richard Henry: 9, 83, 102, 145, 152, 187 (2), 189, 300, 301.
 SAMUELS, Philip Francis: 21, 91, 253.
 SANDARS, Right Hon. John Satterfield: 273.
 SANDEEN, Dagmar Vola, *née* Thomas: 228.
 SANDERS, Alan: 123.
 SANDERS, David W.: 169.
 SANDERS, Frederic William: 231.
 SANDERS, John Herne: 135, 162, 265.
 SANDERS, R. O.: 198.
 SANDOW, Hyman: 280.
 SANG, M. Ho: 167.
 SANGER, Charles Percy: 272.
 SAPPINGTON, Virginia Dee: 110.
 SASSOON, Siegfried Loraine: 76, 217, 220.
 SÄTKARI HÄLDÄR: 22, 310.
 SATTERLEE, Henry Yates: 307.
 SAUL, John Edward: 191.
 SAUNDERS, Hilary Aidan St. George: 23, 65, 66 (2), 77, 78, 79 (2), 81, 95, 109, 117, 120, 127, 183, 185, 186, 195, 196, 198 (2), 203, 257, 277, 280, 282, 285, 296, 297.
 SAUNDERS, Joseph Edwin: 22.
 SAUNDERS, T. B.: 217.
 SAVAGE, Amy: 22.
 SAVAGE, Henry Edwin: 270.
 SAVARKAR, Vinayak Damodar: 135.
 SAWYER, Charles J.: 70.
 SAYCE, Archibald Henry: 284.
 SAYER, G. B.: 114.
 SAYER, W. W.: 48, 107, 127, 169, 208, 246, 254.
 SAYLE, Charles Edward: 37.
 SCAIFE, Roger Livingston: 53, 231.
 SCANLAN, Nelle Margaret: 30.
 SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy: 317.
 SCHAAB, Amelia Beatrice: 162.
 SCHAAF, Anselm: 224.
 SCHAAF, Edward Oswald: 13.
 SCHEM, Lila Clara: 110, 172, 305.
 SCHERMERHORN, Clarence Eaton: 127.
 SCHIFF, Sydney: 43, 78, 134, 189, 205, 221, 232, 234 (2), 288, 289, 294, 307.
 SCHISGALL, Oscar: 168, 178, 181, 183, 294.
 SCHLAGHECK, Joseph: 106.
 SCHLIEFFEN-RENARD, Countess Anne Bertha Jane Caroline von, *née* Cornwallis-West: 263.
 SCHMID, Eduard: 161, 262.

SCHMID, Father Placid: 42.
 SCHMIED, Emil: 318.
 SCHMITZ, Ettore: 13, 194.
 SCHMÖGNER, Th.: 184.
 SCHNAPPER, Morris Bartel: 39.
 SCHNEIDERFRANKEN, Joseph: 29.
 SCHNITTKIND, Dana Lee: 159 (3).
 SCHNITTKIND, Henry Thomas: 52, 159 (3), 172, 269, 271.
 SCHNUR, Harry C.: 79.
 SCHORB, George: 199.
 SCHOSBERG, H. J.: 131, 159, 231.
 SCHROEDER, Theodore Albert: 173.
 SCHUETTE, John: 270.
 SCHULTZE, Carl Emil: 193.
 SCHUSTER, George N.: 42.
 SCHUYLER, Georgina: 244.
 SCHWAB, Victor O.: 129.
 SCHWARZ, Amelia Grant: 154.
 SCHWARZ, Ernest Hubert Lewis: 32.
 SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah: 13.
 SCOTT, Cyril: 3, 136 (3), 286.
 SCOTT, Douglas Hay: 151, 242.
 SCOTT, Erastus H.: 207.
 SCOTT, Evelyn: 28.
 SCOTT, G. Forrester: 25, 115.
 SCOTT, George Brebner: 144.
 SCOTT, Lord George William Montagu Douglas: 273.
 SCOTT, Henry R.: 128.
 SCOTT, Hugh Stowell: 263, 275.
 SCOTT, Sir James George: 156.
 SCOTT, John: 8.
 SCOTT, John William Robertson. *See* ROBERTSON-SCOTT.
 SCOTT, Margaret Mackenzie: 150.
 SCOTT, Oswald William: 270.
 SCOTT, Winifred Mary: 31, 46, 67, 69, 71, 74, 94, 116, 126, 147, 152, 155, 156, 162, 164, 166, 175, 215, 222, 245, 265, 274, 302, 307.
 SCRIBNER, Woodbury John: 274.
 SEABROOKE, Robert Elliott: 177.
 SEABURY, Joseph Bartlett: 304.
 SEARS, George W.: 320.
 SEAWELL, Manon Young: 63.
 SEAWELL, Molly Elliot: 68.
 SECRIST, W. G.: 186.
 SEE, Evelyn Arthur: 2.
 SEESE, George Lloyd: 206.
 SEGAR, Elzie Crisler: 219.
 SEGRE, Dino: 184.
 SEIBERT, Gertrude Antoinette: 217.
 SEID, Ruth: 307.
 SEIGEL, Albert Henry: 44.
 SEIGNOBOSC, Françoise: 86, 100, 101.
 SELDEN, George Charles: 268.
 SELDER, Jane, *née* Adams: 119.
 SELLERS, Martha: 269.
 SELOUS, Henry Courtney: 78.
 SEMPRÚN GURREA, María: 42.
 SEXTON, Bernard: 109.

- SEYMOUR, Alice: 227.
 SHAFFER, Cleve F.: 239.
 SHĀHĀN, Rānjī G.: 290.
 SHAMBAUGH, Benjamin Franklin: 32.
 SHANN, Renée: 4, 63, 85, 86, 99, 104, 118, 120, 126, 130, 132 (3), 153, 162, 166, 189 (2), 194, 196, 203 (2), 221, 228, 236, 242, 251, 289, 310, 315, 323, 324.
 SHANNON, Mattie Bayly: 89, 102, 125, 145, 294, 308.
 SHARP, Harry Walter: 209.
 SHARP, Hugh Frederick Bower: 30.
 SHARP, William: 165, 317.
 SHARROCK, Marian Edna, *née* Dormitzer: 83, 176, 258.
 SHATFORD, Sarah Taylor: 189, 284.
 SHAW, A. B. A.: 177.
 SHAW, B. E.: 248, 296.
 SHAW, Donald: 160.
 SHAW, George Bernard: 35, 255.
 SHAW, Henry Wheeler: 143.
 SHAW, M.: 279.
 SHAW, William Arthur: 51.
 SHEA, Christopher Ambrose: 266.
 SHEAHAN, Henry Beston: 120, 241.
 SHEARER, John Sanford: 148.
 SHEBBEARE, William G. C.: 259.
 SHEED, Francis Joseph: 251.
 SHEFFIELD, Benjamin David: 38.
 SHEFFIELD, Charles Arthur: 254.
 SHELDON, Arthur Frederick: 130.
 SHELLABARGER, Samuel: 14, 26, 36, 73, 111, 117, 305, 313.
 SHEPHERD, Florence: 57.
 SHEPPERSON, Alfred B.: 266.
 SHERIDAN, H. B.: 313.
 SHERIDAN, Lisa: 166 (2).
 SHERROD, Julian: 243.
 SHERVILL, G. J.: 153.
 SHERWOOD, Mary Elizabeth: 169.
 SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet: 204.
 SHERWOOD, Thomas Adiel: 136.
 SHIFRIN, Aleksander Mikhailovich: 110.
 SHIPWAY, G. W.: 314.
 SHOEMAKER, Elisabeth: 38.
 SHOEMAKER, Mabel McGeorge: 209.
 SHOFT, G. De Witt: 203.
 SHOLL, Anna MacClure: 39.
 SHOPE, Julian Bedford: 50.
 SHORT, E. G. Macrae: 223.
 SHORT, Floyd Truesdell: 321.
 SHORT, Victor L.: 130.
 SHOWELL, P. Groves: 77.
 SHRYOCK, James Willard: 285.
 SHU CH'ING-CH'UN: 235.
 SHUTTER, Leonard Stroud: 246.
 SHVARTSMAN, Lev Isaakovich: 134.
 SICHART, A. W.: 156.
 SIDAY, George Alexander: 85.
 SIDEBOTHAM, Herbert: 248.
 SIEVIER, Bruce: 57.
 SILIATO, Maria Helené: 206.
 SILLEY, Ronald: 209, 311.
 SILVA, F. M. de: 70.
 SILVA, J. W.: 279.
 SILVA PARANHOS, José Maria da, 2nd baron do Rio Branco: 31.
 SILVESTER, James: 163, 209, 224.
 SILVESTRE, Paul Joseph: 42.
 SILVETTE, Henry: 83, 108.
 SIMKINS, Maud Ellen: 218.
 SIMMONS, John: 202.
 SIMONS, Evelyn: 199.
 SIMONS, Joseph Zachary: 231.
 SIMONTON, Thomas Campbell: 151.
 SIMPKINSON, Henry Walrond: 96.
 SIMPSON, Bertram Lenox: 219, 254.
 SIMPSON, Evan John: 10, 57, 146 (3), 148, 220, 272, 287, 288, 297, 303.
 SIMPSON, James E.: 141.
 SIMPSON, Katherine D.: 97.
 SIMSON, Eric Andrew: 86 (2), 91, 99, 172, 203, 230, 236, 292, 313.
 SINCLAIR, Bertha Muzzie: 16.
 SINCLAIR, Mary Craig: 262.
 SIRR, William: 27, 260, 307.
 SISTRUNK, Nancy Amelsi: 118.
 SITWELL, Edith: 311.
 SKELTON, Gladys: 5, 67, 242, 250, 302, 320.
 SKIDELSKY, Simon Jasha: 35, 41, 68, 72, 78, 80, 196 (2), 256, 288 (2).
 SKILTON, Sydney F.: 14.
 SKINNER, Arthur: 304.
 SKINNER, Conrad Arthur: 96, 170.
 SKRINE, Nesta, *née* Higginson: 50.
 SLANEY, George Wilson: 17, 42, 75, 107, 116, 125, 162, 164, 184, 205 (2), 213, 225, 226, 263, 278, 301, 305.
 SLATER, Alpheus Brayton: 266.
 SLATER, Francis Carey: 74.
 SLATTERY, Bishop Charles Lewis: 318.
 SLEEP, Frederick: 69.
 SLEEPER, Harry Davis: 319.
 SLEEPER, John Fremont: 262.
 SLOAN, Walter Jones: 8.
 SLOGGETT, Nellie: 72, 121, 158 (2).
 SLOTTMAN, Leona: 289.
 SMALL, Austin J.: 191, 201, 206, 211, 303.
 SMALL, Herbert: 115.
 SMALLEY, Jack: 279.
 SMART, William Marshall: 267.
 SMIDOVICH, Vikentii Vikent'evich: 1, 63, 256.
 SMITH, Alfred Aloysius: 291 (2).
 SMITH, Allen Field: 188.
 SMITH, Annie S., *née* Swan: 10, 51, 60, 62, 79, 81, 121, 137, 147, 160, 163, 164, 169, 170, 181, 191, 203, 210, 221, 254, 272 (2), 296, 308.
 SMITH, Arthur Gordon: 142.
 SMITH, Aubrey: 95.
 SMITH, Caroline: 194.
 SMITH, Charles Henry: 23.
 SMITH, Charles James: 124.

SMITH, Charles Turley: 18, 70, 105 (2), 152, 167, 178, 191, 193, 216, 236, 244, 277, 305, 319.
 SMITH, Charlotte Helen: 136.
 SMITH, Constance Adelaide: 36, 87, 223, 234, 255.
 SMITH, Constance Isabel: 315.
 SMITH, Dodie. *See* SMITH, Dorothy Gladys.
 SMITH, Dorothy Gladys: 249, 290.
 SMITH, Edward Percy: 56, 71, 74, 76, 104, 116, 148, 149 (2), 162, 216, 231, 252, 275, 295, 309, 313, 315, 320.
 SMITH, Ernest Bramah: 84, 144, 145 (3), 173, 181, 306.
 SMITH, Frederick Poole: 126.
 SMITH, Frederick R.: 49.
 SMITH, Frederick Thomson: 10.
 SMITH, Mrs. G. Castle: 262.
 SMITH, George: 175.
 SMITH, H. S., Chairman of the Shameen Municipal Council: 70.
 SMITH, Harriet E.: 239.
 SMITH, Helen Zenna: 69, 80, 117, 140 (7), 202, 214, 222, 230, 259, 272.
 SMITH, Henry: 83.
 SMITH, Hilda Worthington: 41.
 SMITH, Iulus Byron: 94.
 SMITH, Jessie T.: 170.
 SMITH, Jonathan: 194.
 SMITH, Leonard: 6, 51, 71, 77, 92, 129, 294, 311.
 SMITH, Lloyd Elwin: 45.
 SMITH, Marjorie Erskine: 105, 196.
 SMITH, Meliora C.: 138.
 SMITH, Roderick Henry: 8, 223.
 SMITH, Rodney Collin: 281.
 SMITH, Ronald Gregor: 17.
 SMITH, Samuel C.: 232.
 SMITH, Samuel Calvin: 92.
 SMITH, Solomon Charles Kaines: 26.
 SMITH, Trevor Dudley. *See* DUDLEY-SMITH.
 SMITH, Vilah McClean: 112.
 SMITH, Walter Barradell. *See* BARRADELL-SMITH, W.
 SMITH, Walter Whately: 279.
 SMITH, William A.: 155.
 SMITH, Z. Archibald: 85.
 SMITH-MASTERS, Margaret: 50.
 SMUTS, Jan Christiaan: 43.
 SMYTH, Patrick Grehan: 289.
 SNELL, Reginald: 50, 162, 177, 223.
 SNODGRASS, Charles Albert: 252.
 SNOW, Charles Horace: 18 (3), 25, 27 (2), 30 (2), 34, 35, 39, 48, 55, 57, 68, 69, 79, 88, 89, 91 (2), 96, 98 (2), 99 (2), 103 (2), 106, 113 (3), 126, 144, 168, 170, 183, 190, 192, 193 (2), 194 (2), 203, 206 (3), 207, 208, 219, 223, 227, 228, 230 (3), 232, 235 (5), 236 (2), 238 (2), 239, 240 (2), 243, 251 (2), 252, 254, 257 (2), 278, 292, 302 (2), 307, 315, 316 (2), 317, 319 (3).

SNOW, Charles Percy: 194, 272.
 SOAMES, H. G.: 51.
 SODEN, Geoffrey Ingle: 42.
 SOETERBOEK, Louis P. A.: 21.
 SOHIER, Elizabeth Putnam: 124.
 SOKOLOV, Nikolai: 167.
 SOMERS, James Joseph: 142.
 SOMERSET, Mary: 45.
 SOMERVILLE, Vera Elizabeth: 160, 171, 213, 299.
 SOMMER, Daniel: 141.
 SONNEBORN, Siegmund Bacharach: 29.
 SOUBRON, Wilhelm Otto: 13.
 SOUTER, Helen Greig: 15 (6), 16, 128, 179.
 SOUTHWOLD, Stephen: 31, 45, 56, 58, 63, 66, 68, 71, 94, 100, 109, 115, 155, 161, 162, 165, 170, 179, 198, 203, 212, 215, 219, 220, 249, 258, 259, 261, 264, 271, 281, 295, 302, 314, 317.
 SOUTHWORTH, Henry W.: 288.
 SPAETH, Louis A.: 51.
 SPALDING, Rebecca Wentworth: 75.
 SPENCE, D.: 235.
 SPENCE, G. G.: 51.
 SPENCER, William R.: 224.
 SPENCER-SMITH, Peter Compton: 252.
 SPENDER, Brenda Elizabeth: 300.
 SPERO, Leopold: 209 (2).
 SPIEGEL, Clara E.: 136, 284.
 SPINDLER, Carl: 214.
 SPINNING, James Martin: 83.
 SPIRO, George: 76.
 SPOELSTRA, Cornelis: 237.
 SPRAGUE, Besse: 239, 259.
 SPRIGG, Christopher Saint John: 57, 99, 132.
 SPRING, Herbert: 266.
 SQUIRE, Sir Jack Collings: 30.
 SQUIRES, Frederick: 11.
 STACPOOLE, Henry de Vere: 305.
 STACY, Jonathan Sargeant: 88.
 STADDON, Charles Eric: 320.
 STALLEY, Harold W.: 5.
 STANFORTH, Joseph Morewood: 40.
 STANTON, Ida Hughes. *See* HUGHES-STANTON.
 STARKEY, James Sullivan: 50, 75, 77, 81, 217, 233, 291.
 STARR, Hyman: 151.
 STARR, Richard: 14, 153 (2), 170, 186, 257 (2).
 STEEL, Herbert, *formerly* Johannes Herbert von Stahl: 81, 124, 174, 246.
 STEELE, Francesca Maria: 269.
 STEEN, Marguerite: 251.
 STEIGLEMAN, Walter Allan: 126.
 STEIN, Aaron Marc: 24, 55, 63, 120, 185 (2), 187, 204, 230.
 STEIN, Gertrude: 16.
 STEIN, Kurt M.: 157.
 STEIN, Robert: 268.
 STEINBRENNER, W. H.: 273.

STEPHENS, Addus Martin Tyringham: 154.
 STEPHENS, H. W. H.: 232.
 STEPHENS, Martin: 300, 312.
 STEPHENSON, Sam C.: 263.
 STERN, Elizabeth Gertrude: 143.
 STERN, Lola: 212.
 STERN, Philip Van Doren: 129, 283.
 STEVENS, Bertram Crossfield: 232.
 STEVENS, Frances Moyer: 83, 102, 115, 176, 186, 239, 258, 269, 318.
 STEVENS, Frederick Waeir: 200.
 STEVENS, Samuel Eugene: 133.
 STEVENSON, Dorothy E.: 184.
 STEVENSON, Frances Louise, *later* Countess LLOYD-GEORGE: 167.
 STEVENSON, Thomas J.: 258.
 STEWART, Alfred Walter: 28, 41, 52, 55, 60, 93, 95, 98, 114, 135, 140, 178, 186, 196, 197, 202, 275, 278, 289, 295, 296, 297.
 STEWART, Basil: 120.
 STEWART, John Innes Mackintosh: 11, 59, 64, 98, 115, 143, 149, 247, 268, 282, 309, 311.
 STICKNEY, Eliza Ann: 232.
 STIPP, W. E.: 82.
 STOCK, —.: 95.
 STODDARD, John Lawson: 155, 229.
 STOKES, Francis William: 115, 136, 185, 186, 187, 324.
 STOLCIUS, Daniel: 159.
 STOLL, Albert: 49.
 STONE, Andrew Jackson: 242.
 STONE, Grace Zaring: 81, 233, 247, 318.
 STONE, Melville S.: 29.
 STONEBRAKER, Florence: 168, 251.
 STONNILL, R. H.: 93.
 STOPES, Marie Charlotte Carmichael: 146, 269.
 STOPES-ROE, Harry Verdon: 269.
 STOUT, Charles: 38.
 STOW, Thomas Josiah: 221.
 STRADLING, Alfred Hugh: 59.
 STRANDERS, Vivian Percy Michael Josef O'Connell: 226.
 STRANGE, Nora K.: 27.
 STRANGWAYS, Mark: 246.
 STRANSKY, Otto: 176.
 STRATEMEYER, Edward: 192, 290.
 STRATTON, Henry H.: 297.
 STRAUGH, Philip Adam: 190.
 STRAUS, Ralph: 184, 292.
 STREAMER, Volney: 30.
 STREET, A. Silas: 221.

STREET, Cecil John Charles: 14, 26, 27, 32, 48, 55, 63 (2), 64 (2), 65 (7), 66, 68, 74, 86, 96, 115, 127, 134, 137, 174, 183, 184, 188, 190 (2), 195, 217, 236, 253, 283, 291, 297, 301, 303 (2).
 STRETTON, Hesba, *formerly* Sarah Smith: 269.
 STRINGER, E. W.: 203.
 STRINGER, Margaret: 53.
 STRONG, Charles Stanley: 2, 34, 45, 67, 138, 145, 150, 226, 242, 253 (2), 257, 289, 290.
 STRUNSKY, Simeon: 222.
 STUART, Inglis: 254.
 STUBBS, Ulysses: 228.
 STURGE, Mary Charlotte: 260.
 SU HSÜAN-YING: 160.
 SUBRAHMANYA AIYAR, C.: 13, 156.
 SUCKERT, Curt Erich: 145.
 SUDDABY, Donald: 162.
 SULLIVAN, Edward Alan: 10, 54, 106, 180, 200, 226, 310, 319.
 SULLIVAN, Frank John: 68.
 SULLIVAN, George Alexander: 31, 178.
 SULLIVAN, John Francis: 304.
 SULLIVAN, John H.: 34.
 SULLIVAN, Peter Marcus: 8.
 SULLIVAN, William Laurence: 221.
 SUMMERFIELD, Woolfe: 96, 248.
 SUTHERLAND, Allan: 195.
 SUTHERLAND, Edward Alexander: 175.
 SUTHERLAND, James R.: 304.
 SUZUKI, Daisetz Teitaro: 114.
 SWAAB, Maurice: 141.
 SWABACKER, Leslie J.: 154.
 SWAIN, Edmund Gill: 115.
 SWAN, Annie S. *See* SMITH, A. S., *née* Swan.
 SWAN, Clifford Melville: 11.
 SWEENEY, James Johnson: 180.
 SWEET, Edgar Leon: 173.
 SWEETMAN, Mary E. *See* BLUNDELL, *née* Sweetman.
 SWEMMER, Benjamin Northling: 261.
 SWIFT, Charlotte B.: 216.
 SYKES, Christopher: 136.
 SYKES, George: 2.
 SYMINGTON, Noël Howard: 195.
 SYMONDS, Emily Morse: 14, 288.
 SYMONDS, Guy: 260, 301.
 SYNNESTVEDT, Anna: 5.
 SYNNESTVEDT, Lina: 5.
 SYNNESTVEDT, Paul: 5.

T

TABBUSH, Percy Vivian Joseph: 84.
 TABER, Clarence Wilbur: 57.
 TAFT, Israel Plummer: 167.
 TAGGER, Theodor: 78, 227.

TAIT, Euphemia Margaret: 26, 57, 140, 171.
 TAMAI, Katsunori: 18, 92, 184, 245, 306, 311.

TANCREDE, Paul Gayet. *See* GAYET-TANCREDE.

TATUM, Joseph W.: 136.

TATUM, Terrell Louise: 319.

TAYLOR, Alta L.: 23.

TAYLOR, Arthur Adelbert: 37.

TAYLOR, Arthur Garfield: 223.

TAYLOR, C. Carlisle: 200.

TAYLOR, F. C.: 209.

TAYLOR, Frederick Chase: 211, 324.

TAYLOR, Helen M. A.: 139.

TAYLOR, James: 29, 45, 82, 91, 105, 118, 155, 183, 189, 192, 198, 219, 220, 221, 235, 249, 264.

TAYLOR, Marion Sayle: 304.

TAYLOR, Phoebe Atwood: 20, 50, 59, 63, 89, 125, 138, 152.

TAYLOR, Shephard Thomas: 204.

TAYLOR, Thomas Edgar Hugh: 167.

TEAGUE, John Jessop: 33, 44, 111, 150, 301.

TEMPLEMAN, Francis: 42.

TENNANT, Harold John: 256.

TENNANT, John A.: 61, 214.

TENNYSON, Charles Bruce Locker: 212.

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia: 170.

TESSIER, Ernest Maurice: 20, 27, 28, 53, 66, 79, 97 (2), 115, 118, 121, 126, 162, 166, 209, 222, 237, 249, 267, 296, 315, 322.

THALLACKSON, Einar: 244.

THAYER, George Burton: 134.

THAYER, Gilbert: 212.

THAYER, Tiffany: 84.

THIBAUT, Jacques Anatole: 171, 212, 234.

THOM, William Albert Strang: 3, 233, 265.

THOMAS, Eugene: 83, 182.

THOMAS, Frances Beatrice Caroline Llewellyn: 20, 170, 254, 317.

THOMAS, Frederica G. F.: 267, 280.

THOMAS, Harry J.: 90.

THOMAS, Sir Henry: 248.

THOMAS, Ivor: 70.

THOMAS, John Daniel: 243.

THOMAS, John M.: 137.

THOMAS, Reginald Aneurin: 112.

THOMAS, William H. G.: 125.

THOMASON, Henry D.: 191.

THOMPSON, Cyril Patrick: 237.

THOMPSON, Eben Francis: 17.

THOMPSON, Edward John: 15.

THOMPSON, Edward Palmer: 282.

THOMPSON, Edward Raymond: 298.

THOMPSON, Elsie Pickering: 60.

THOMPSON, Francis Symes: 32.

THOMPSON, Grace E.: 161.

THOMPSON, Harriet Alfarata: 132.

THOMPSON, John Baptiste de Macklot: 19, 24, 179, 225, 265.

THOMPSON, Robert W.: 293.

THOMPSON, Theodosia: 282.

THOMPSON, William Alexander: 180.

THOMPSON, William Goodrich: 32.

THOMSON, Agnes G.: 290.

THOMSON, Alex. W.: 298.

THOMSON, Alfred Ray: 122.

THOMSON, George Malcolm: 313.

THOMSON, John Lowe Munro: 217.

THOMSON, Joseph S.: 178.

THOMSON, Norman: 225.

THOMSON, William: 143.

THORÉ, Wendell Phillips: 263.

THORLEY, Wilfred Charles: 36.

THORN, C. H. R.: 81.

THORN-DRURY, George: 260.

THORNE, Isabel Mary: 146, 163, 172, 205, 226, 235, 266, 301.

THORNE, William Winter: 2.

THORNETT, Ernest Basil Charles: 165, 218 (3), 245, 251, 276, 278.

THORNTON, Jesse Blake: 141.

THORNTON, Joseph Smith: 138.

THORPE, James R.: 291.

THROPP, Richard Harold: 2, 125, 192, 220.

THRUSTON, Mynna: 62.

TIDESTROM, Ivar: 78.

TILFORD, Ernest H.: 300.

TILLET, Dorothy Stockbridge: 21, 25, 51, 55, 93, 161, 168, 185 (2), 187, 215, 238, 254, 272.

TILSON, Jesse Paxon: 227.

TITTERTON, Charles Henry: 310.

TITTMAN, Charles and Anna: 266.

TODD, Beatrice Euphan: 269.

TODD, Charles Burr: 53.

TODD, Helen Mar: 175.

TOKUTOMI, Kenjiro: 192.

TOMES, Margaret Frances: 62.

TOMKINSON, Herbert Frederick: 47.

TORRIANO, Hugh Arthur: 160.

TORSVAN, Berick Traven: 32, 40, 66, 109, 292.

TOVEY, Sir Donald Francis: 231.

TOWNSEND, Charles Francis: 297.

TOWSLEY, Arthur Leroy: 91.

TRACEY, Louis: 12, 36, 87, 150.

TRACY, Edith Bronson: 165.

TRACY, Vernon: 8.

TRAILL, William Henry: 226.

TRAIN, Arthur Cheney: 322.

TRANQUILLI, Secondo: 9, 159, 243, 247.

TRAPMAN, Albert Henry: 19, 277.

TRASK, Mary Beatty: 124.

TRAUTMANN, William Ernst: 8.

TRAVER, Harry Guy: 11.

TREGUIZ, Louis: 290, 296.

TREHARNE, Bryceson: 116.

TRENCH, William Washington: 228.

TREVELYAN, Robert Calverley: 292.

TREVOR, James: 128.

TRIEM, Paul Ellsworth: 104, 117, 177.

TRIGGS, Ada Beall: 238.

TRINE, Ralph Waldo: 6.

TRIVESS, Charles Nicholas: 47.
 TROELSTRA BOKMA DE BOER, S. M. D.:
 4.
 TROUP, George Elmslie: 98.
 TRUE, Rodney Howard: 257.
 TRUMAN, I. M.: 47, 149, 318.
 TRUMAN, Marcus George: 35, 73, 81, 185,
 186, 279.
 TRUMBULL, Annie Eliot: 230.
 TRUMP, John Fuller: 97.
 TRUST, Josephine de Croix: 275.
 TUCKER, Charlotte Maria: 109, 239, 297.
 TUPIKOV, Pavel Georgievich: 137, 200.
 TURMEL, Joseph: 83, 150, 156, 232.
 TURNER, Alice M.: 193.
 TURNER, John Maurice: 130.

TURNER, John Victor: 21, 33, 35, 37, 39, 43,
 55, 56, 57 (2), 61, 64, 68, 71, 76, 82, 85,
 90, 100, 102, 108, 114, 117 (2), 127, 138,
 167, 173, 176, 187, 193, 233 (2), 266,
 282 (2), 288, 289, 324.
 TURNER, Lewis McKenzie: 225.
 TURNER, Lida Larrimore: 142, 196, 294,
 295, 297.
 TURNER, Ralph Lilley: 256.
 TURNER, W. B., of Seaton: 118.
 TURNER, Walter James: 178.
 TURPIN, Edna Henry Lee: 206.
 TWEEDDALE, George Whiteman: 197.
 TYLER, Victor William: 220.
 TYREE, Chester: 67.
 TYSON, T.: 294.

U

ULLBACK, Sylvia: 196, 225, 272.
 ULREICH, Nura Woodson: 179, 199.
 UL'YANOV, Vladimir Il'ich: 267.
 UNDERHILL, Eugene: 199.
 UNDERHILL, Evelyn: 211, 264.

UNDERHILL, Muriel Marion: 321.
 UPSON, Lent Dayton: 2, 129.
 UPWARD, Allen: 257, 260.
 USBORNE, John: 164.

V

Vahey, John George Haslette: 12, 18, 25,
 36, 37, 40, 46, 53, 63, 64, 71, 88 (3), 98,
 146, 173, 175, 185, 202, 227, 231, 252,
 261, 272, 275, 292, 297, 308.
 VALENCE, Louis: 211.
 VALENTINE, Laura, *née* Jewry: 16, 307 (3).
 VALLANCE, George Frederick: 138.
 VANCE, James Scott: 223.
 VANDENDRIESSCHE, Amandus: 87.
 VAN DERWERKER, Grace: 122.
 VAN DEVENTER, Harry Randolph: 167.
 VANGEON, Henri Léon: 47, 134, 143, 241 (2),
 246 (2), 247, 286, 308.
 VAN INGEN, Philip: 270.
 VAN LENNEP, Gustave Adolphe: 41.
 VAN ODEN, Alonzo: 281.
 VARESCO, Giovanni Battista: 183.
 VAUGHAN, Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet:
 111, 170, 178, 188, 295.
 VAUGHAN, William Warren: 197.
 VEAZIE, Henry Augustus: 115.
 VEITCH, John Leith: 49.
 VER BECK, Hanna, *née* Rion: 100.
 VERDIÈRES, Marchioness Falise Maureen
 de: 202.
 VERNON, Joseph Stanton: 6.
 VESEY, Ernest Blakeman: 21 (2), 121, 300.

VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien: 215, 268.
 VICKERS, Roy: 276, 313.
 VIEHWEG, Rudolf Erich: 138.
 VIERECK, George Sylvester: 231.
 VIETH VON GOLSSENAU, Arnold Friedrich:
 66, 306.
 VIETS, Henry Rouse: 12, 59, 256.
 VILLA, José García: 216.
 VILLIERS, Marjorie: 186.
 VINCE, C.: 152.
 VINCE, Sydney: 173.
 VINCENT, Florence Smith: 113.
 VIOLA, John Joseph: 302.
 VIŠVAIYĀ, E.: 300.
 VIVANCO Y VILLEGAS, Aurelio de: 17.
 VIVIAN, Evelyn Charles H.: 9, 13, 18, 33,
 112 (2), 181, 210.
 VLASTO, John Alexander: 58, 75, 161, 165,
 235, 247, 293.
 VOELKER, John Donaldson: 294.
 VOLAT, Louis: 45.
 VON GOTTSCHALCK, Oscar Hunt: 317.
 VORSE, Mary Marvin: 16.
 VOSE, Mary C.: 175.
 VROOMAN, Charles Elliott: 232.
 VULLIAMY, Colwyn Edward: 85, 160, 243,
 303.

W

WÄCHTER, Gerhardt: 97.
 WADE, Arthur Sarsfield: 29, 32, 62, 74, 77, 79, 172, 220, 242, 249, 292, 314.
 WADE, Robert: 63, 113.
 WADE, William: 217.
 WAGNER, Henry Raup: 109.
 WAKEFIELD, James A.: 219.
 WALDECK, Rosie, *née* Goldschmidt: 220.
 WALDER, Ernest: 29.
 WALDO, Fullerton Leonard: 220.
 WALDRON, Adelaide, *née* Cilley: 263.
 WALDRON, Eric Arthur: 211, 228, 282.
 WALKER, Mrs.: 188.
 WALKER, Adoniram Judson: 181.
 WALKER, Ann M.: 292.
 WALKER, H.: 229.
 WALKER, John: 209.
 WALKER, Kenneth Macfarlane: 283.
 WALKER, Robert Sparks: 44.
 WALLACE, Daniel H.: 233.
 WALLENHORST, Sister Mary Euphrasia, name in religion of Valeta Agnes Wallenhorst: 256.
 WALLIS, Ellen. *See* LANCASTER, *née* Wallis.
 WALLIS, Lindsay: 174.
 WALSH, David John: 302.
 WALSH, James Morgan: 10, 106 (2), 246, 265.
 WALSH, John Quentin Evelyn: 209.
 WALSH, Katherine: 250.
 WALSH, Richard John: 24.
 WALSHE, Douglas: 70.
 WALSHE, George Gordon Joseph: 238.
 WALTER, William Wilfred: 250.
 WALTERS, Edward: 254.
 WALTERS, George: 190.
 WALTON, Eric Bell: 216.
 WALTON, John: 55, 267.
 WALTON, Pamela Yendys: 227, 289.
 WALWYN, Hugh Wallwyn Shephard: 264.
 WALZ, Audrey: 63, 146.
 WARBURG, James Paul: 9, 252.
 WARD, John Grover: 124.
 WARD, Mary: 174.
 WARD, Mary O.: 261.
 WARD, Robert Spencer: 235.
 WARDE, Beatrice L.: 158, 300.
 WARDLAW, James Tait Plowden. *See* PLOWDEN-WARDLAW.
 WARE, Eugene Fitch: 104.
 WARNER, Agnes: 188.
 WARNER, Charles Forbes: 197.
 WARNER, Glenn Scobey: 56.
 WARREN, Dale: 311.
 WARREN, John Russell: 15.
 WARREN, Shields: 276.
 WARREN, W. R.: 223.
 WARWICK, John T.: 137.
 WASHBURN, William Tucker: 68.
 WATERHOUSE, J. H. L.: 201.

WATERMAN, Lucius: 161.
 WATERS, Howard: 291.
 WATKINS, Alex: 24.
 WATKINS-PITCHFORD, Denys James: 32, 56, 73, 90, 132, 158, 252, 265, 272, 308, 315.
 WATSON, Edmund Henry Lacon: 152.
 WATSON, Frederick: 60, 65.
 WATSON, Herbert: 147.
 WATSON, John: 72.
 WATSON, Keith Campbell West. *See* WEST-WATSON.
 WATSON, William Styring: 217.
 WATTS, Newman: 3, 6, 33, 37, 38, 86, 90, 105, 129, 276, 311, 314 (2).
 WAUGH, B.: 168.
 WAY, R. F.: 298.
 WAYMAN, Dorothy Godfrey: 133, 219.
 WAYNE, Philip Francis Wainwright Pictor. *See* PICTOR-WAYNE.
 WEAR, Roland Ferdinand: 282.
 WEARNE, Virginia King: 116.
 WEAVER, Denis: 19.
 WEBB, Albert: 321.
 WEBB, Arthur Patterson: 10, 97 (2), 207, 238, 322.
 WEBB, Dorothy Anna Maria: 243.
 WEBB, Hector Thomas Maybank: 178.
 WEBB, Henry Bertram Law: 9, 69, 106, 254.
 WEBB, Richard Wilson: 37, 55, 64 (4), 65 (2), 66, 89 (2), 98, 156, 185 (2), 186, 187, 225 (6), 239, 240, 285.
 WEBER, August: 124, 298.
 WEBSTER, Susie McCarver: 122.
 WEEKS, Annie Florence: 321.
 WEEMS, Mason Locke: 9.
 WEIL, Robert Liew: 250.
 WEIR, William Wilbur: 7.
 WEINSTEIN, Nathan Wallenstein: 178.
 WEISS, Rudolph: 207.
 WELDON, A. E.: 170, 233, 260.
 WELDON, Arthur: 135.
 WELLINGTON, Hubert: 316.
 WELLMAN, Ernest James: 314.
 WELLS, Geoffrey H.: 37, 44, 109, 155, 222.
 WELLS, Mrs. William: 118, 191.
 WELLS, Winifred. *See* BURKE, *née* Wells, W.
 WELTY, Ira C.: 86.
 WERTENBAKER, Green Peyton: 25, 93, 242.
 WERTHEIM, Leo Alexander: 259.
 WEST, Edward Homer: 123.
 WESTBY-NUNN, Edward: 210.
 WESTCOTT, James Edward: 129.
 WESTENDORF, Margaret Katherine: 141.
 WEST-WATSON, Keith Campbell: 33, 62, 108, 150, 157.
 WESTWOOD, Arthur: 11.
 WETMORE, Elizabeth, *née* Bisland: 246.
 WETTACH, Adrien: 111.
 WHEAT, E. L.: 36.

- WHEELER, C. B.: 107.
 WHEELER, Charles Van Cise: 81.
 WHEELER, Fanny Fern: 195, 283.
 WHEELER, Gordon Lee: 22, 76, 192.
 WHEELER, Howard Duryvée: 137.
 WHEELER, Harold Felix Baker: 128.
 WHEELER, Hugh Callingham: 37, 55, 64 (4), 65 (2), 66, 89 (2), 98, 156, 185 (2), 186, 187, 225 (6), 239, 240, 285.
 WHELDON, Frederick William: 11.
 WHINERY, Verna: 189, 251.
 WHISTLER, James Abbott McNeill: 101.
 WHITAKER, Evelyn: 289.
 WHITAKER, Oliver Barr: 82.
 WHITBY, C. H.: 6.
 WHITE, Albert Clement: 234.
 WHITE, Catherine Ann: 32.
 WHITE, Dorothy V.: 296.
 WHITE, Emily Louisa Merielina: 189.
 WHITE, Eustace E.: 129.
 WHITE, Helen: 115.
 WHITE, James: 115.
 WHITE, Jessie Walker: 115.
 WHITE, Robinson: 216.
 WHITE, William Anthony Parker: 40, 41 (2).
 WHITEHEAD, Cecil Lee: 7.
 WHITEHEAD, Kate: 3, 272.
 WHITEHOUSE, Eva M.: 112.
 WHITELAW, A. E.: 322.
 WHITELOCK, William Wallace: 158.
 WHITESIDE, Robert L.: 323.
 WHITNEY, Arthur Eastman: 5.
 WHITNEY, Wilson: 81.
 WHITTEN, Wilfred: 142, 292.
 WICKES, Edward Michael: 147.
 WIEHE, Evelyn May, *née* Clowes: 58, 65, 98, 124, 145, 184, 215, 220, 225, 238, 239, 255, 277, 284, 288, 292.
 WIENER, Francis: 148, 321.
 WIENIEWSKA, Celina: 180.
 WIGHTMAN, William W.: 273.
 WIIHLFAHRT, Julius Emil: 293.
 WILCOX, Estelle Woods: 193.
 WILCOX, Henry Amos: 263.
 WILCOXON, Mitchell Haney: 238.
 WILDE, Grace: 109.
 WILDE, Percival: 75, 79.
 WILDES, Waldo Gilman: 217.
 WILHELM, Honor Lupfer: 113, 316.
 WILKINSON, A. R. B.: 94.
 WILKINSON, F.: 114.
 WILKINSON, Louis Umfreville: 69, 93, 94, 240, 275, 310.
 WILKINSON, Mary E.: 54.
 WILKINSON, Richard Hill: 6, 139, 244.
 WILLCOX, C. de Witt: 263.
 WILLETT, Elbert Decatur: 123.
 WILLETT, Joseph Jackson: 123.
 WILLIAMS, D. F.: 93, 106, 113, 125, 140, 204, 207, 321.
 WILLIAMS, David Arthur Lovell: 31.
 WILLIAMS, Dora Wells: 188.
 WILLIAMS, Edith E.: 241.
 WILLIAMS, Ernest Leslie Howard. *See* HOWARD-WILLIAMS.
 WILLIAMS, George Powell: 36.
 WILLIAMS, Henry Llewellyn: 12.
 WILLIAMS, Huw Menai: 17, 255.
 WILLIAMS, Martha McCulloch: 116.
 WILLIAMS, O. L.: 76.
 WILLIAMS, Rudolph: 193.
 WILLIAMS, W. T. S.: 227.
 WILLIAMS, William B.: 124.
 WILLIAMSON, Ethel: 2, 69, 83, 87, 143, 278.
 WILLIAMSON, Henry: 106.
 WILLIAMSON, Jack: 248.
 WILLIAMSON, Thames Ross: 22, 85, 138, 161, 225, 235, 241, 278.
 WILLIS, George Anthony Armstrong: 4, 10, 11, 14, 33, 39, 55, 76, 78, 79, 80, 100, 108, 134, 151 (2), 177, 182, 188, 195, 199, 204, 208, 216, 217, 220, 222, 224, 242, 247, 274, 280, 285, 304, 307 (2), 309 (3), 313 (2), 319, 323.
 WILLNER, Alfred Maria: 27.
 WILLS, Frederick Alexander: 45, 98, 202, 302.
 WILLS, Joshua Edwin: 123.
 WILLSON, Gordon Beckles: 7, 24, 38, 54, 75, 278 (2).
 WILMOT, Frank: 16, 19, 113.
 WILMOT, James Reginald: 2, 20, 55, 64 (2), 65, 67, 76, 84, 91, 93, 98, 102, 103, 121, 127, 137, 162, 163 (2), 173, 180, 181, 185 (2), 186 (2), 187, 202, 209, 214, 257, 260, 273, 275, 299, 304, 314.
 WILSON, Andrew: 200.
 WILSON, Sir Arnold Talbot: 140.
 WILSON, Carroll Atwood: 90.
 WILSON, David: 155.
 WILSON, Desemea: 24, 90, 96, 155, 159, 194, 196, 258, 259, 284, 302, 309, 311, 321.
 WILSON, Edith Caroline: 5.
 WILSON, Florence Roma Muir: 6, 65, 74, 109, 111 (2), 121, 132, 150, 171, 230, 254, 259, 280.
 WILSON, George Grafton: 137.
 WILSON, George Louis Rosa: 74, 217.
 WILSON, Gordon: 233.
 WILSON, Henry Lawrence: 35.
 WILSON, Ira Bishop: 189, 251, 255.
 WILSON, James Steuart: 140.
 WILSON, M. M.: 233.
 WILSON, Myrtle Leone: 56.
 WILSON, Robert McNair: 40 (2), 65 (2), 73, 79, 124, 127, 185, 186, 289.
 WILSON, Stanley Kidder: 112.
 WILSON, William C.: 248.
 WIMSEY, Sister Josepha, name in religion of Mary Frances Wimsey: 158.
 WINCH, Marie Elizabeth Agnes: 14, 61, 79, 103, 104, 116, 162, 165, 169, 210, 239, 266, 297.
 WINCHELL, Prentice: 73.

WINFIELD, Percy Henry: 256.
 WINGATE, Sir Francis Reginald, Bart: 50.
 WINKLER, Paul: 259.
 WINScombe, John Cave: 314, 316.
 WINSOR, Stephen: 139.
 WINTERTON, Paul: 28, 37, 64, 71, 230, 294.
 WISDOM, William M.: 150.
 WISE, William La Vay: 178.
 WISEMAN, Frederick Luke: 310.
 WITHAM, Edgar Murray: 57.
 WITHERS, Carl: 216, 224.
 WITHINGTON, Lothrop: 40.
 WITT, Sir Robert Clermont: 56.
 WOHLFARTH, René: 8.
 WOLF, Charles: 135.
 WOLF, E. C.: 114.
 WOLFE-MURRAY, David K.: 273.
 WOOD, Alfred William Maitland: 209.
 WOOD, Annie E.: 234.
 WOOD, Eugene: 29.
 WOOD, Harry Hector: 9.
 WOOD, Howard Athons: 35.
 WOOD, Lambert Alexander: 121.
 WOOD, Sabine W.: 168.
 WOOD, Samuel Andrew: 59, 61, 81, 126, 139, 159, 172, 263, 272, 276, 287 (2).
 WOOD, William Congden: 203.
 WOODARD, E. H. J.: 255.
 WOODBERRY, George Edward: 14.
 WOODCOCK, Catherine Mary Antony: 172, 241.
 WOODCOCK, E. Page: 20, 33, 46, 55, 84, 175, 225, 257, 275, 297, 299 (2), 318 (2).
 WOODHEAD, H. G. W.: 229.
 WOODMAN, Thomas G.: 32.
 WOODROFFE, Sir John George: 249.
 WOODS, Franklin: 43.
 WOODS, Grace Winona: 153, 319.

YAPP, Sir Arthur Keysall: 134.
 YATES, George Worthing: 187.
 YATES, Lucy Helen: 133.
 YEANDLE, Walter: 117.
 YEANDLE, Walter Harold: 117.
 YEATES, Mabel: 93.
 YEAXLEY, Basil Alfred: 249.
 YEGEN, Laura Bell: 151.
 YEISER, John Otho: 67.
 YORK, James Robert: 277.
 YORK, Marguerite E.: 273.
 YORKE, F. A.: 21.

ZAJDLER, Zoë, *née* Girling: 69, 80, 132, 178.
 ZIESING, Hibben: 123.
 ZILLIACUS, Konni: 2, 75, 136, 148, 152 (2), 279, 314.

WOODS, Mrs. J. C.: 226.
 WOOD-SEYS, Roland Alexander: 242.
 WOODSON, Marion Marie: 20.
 WOODWARD, Benjamin Tilghman: 71.
 WOODWARD, Clifford Salisbury, Bishop of Bristol: 45, 46.
 WOODWARD, Frank Lee: 247.
 WOODWARD, Parker: 110, 247.
 WOODWORTH, William Norman: 21.
 WOOLF, Herman Irwell: 38.
 WOOLF, Mildred E.: 229.
 WOOLFOLK, Josiah Pitts: 259.
 WOOLLARD, Edwin Johnston: 81.
 WOOLLASTON, A. M.: 129.
 WOOLLEN, Frank D.: 33.
 WOOLLEY, Reginald Maxwell: 41.
 WOOLRICH, Cornell George Hopley. *See* HOPLEY-WOOLRICH.
 WOOLSEY, Sarah Chauncey: 311 (2).
 WORCESTER, Blanche Rulison: 97.
 WORSFOLD, William Basil: 223.
 WORSTALL, Florence Mabel: 294.
 WORTHINGTON-STUART, Brian Arthur: 137.
 WORTS, George Frank: 196, 233.
 WORTS, Sara E.: 53.
 WRIGHT, George: 151, 239.
 WRIGHT, Jacob William: 78, 161.
 WRIGHT, Norman: 85.
 WRIGHT, Sydney Fowler: 3, 15, 36, 70, 95, 115 (2), 143, 185, 219, 236, 243, 245, 247, 289, 307 314, 317.
 WRIGHT, Willard Huntington: 21, 38, 41, 74, 100, 109, 111, 145, 146, 243, 318.
 WRIGLEY, Florence: 217.
 WYATT, James Digby: 252.
 WYCHERLEY, Richard Newman: 176.
 WYNDHAM-BROWN, William Frederick: 133.
 WYNNE, A. C. Veronica: 83.
 WYNNE, Emily A.: 83.

Y

YORKE, Henry Vincent: 17, 26, 42, 52, 159, 164, 199, 208, 210.
 YOUNG, Dudley: 177.
 YOUNG, Ernest: 103.
 YOUNG, Francis Crissey: 77.
 YOUNG, Gavin: 71.
 YOUNG, Henry, M.R.I.: 229.
 YOUNG, James C.: 303.
 YOUNG, Joseph Hudson: 216.
 YOUNG, Murat Bernard: 27.
 YOUNG, Olivia F.: 113.
 YOUNG, Sara: 177.

Z

ZIMMERMAN, Jacob: 24.
 ZITKO, Howard John: 67.
 ZWILGMEYER, Hendrikke Barbara Daae: 159.

Index of Initials, Pseudonyms, etc.

A

- A. (A.): George Anthony Armstrong Willis.
 A. (A. P.): A. Piatt Andrew.
 A. (A. St. J.): Arthur St. John Adcock.
 A. (E.): Emily Dutilh Agnew, *née* Grugan.
 A. (E.): Egmont Arens.
 A. (E. H.): Edward Heron-Allen.
 A. (E. M.): William and Ellen Martha Adams.
 A. (H.): Hugh Anderson.
 A. (I. M.): Isaac Morgan Atwood.
 A. (J. E.): John Ernest Appleyard.
 A. (M.): Mabel Atkinson.
 A. (M.): Marcel Aurousseau.
 A. (N.): Mrs. Leslie Jocelyn Gratiaen.
 A. (P. J.): Peter John Anderson.
 A. (P. S.): Percy Stafford Allen.
 A. (R. D.): Richard Dyke Acland.
 A. (R. G.): Randolph Greenfield Adams.
 A. (S. M.): Sister Mary Agnes.
 A. (St. E.) of M. and S.: Edward Alexander Crowley.
 A. (T. W.): Thomas William Allen.
 "A. B. C.": Annie Bunker, *née* Crosby.
 ABBOTT, Anthony: (Charles) Fulton Oursler.
 ABBOT, Norman: G. J. Shervill.
 ABSTINE-SUSTINE: Edward E. Coleman.
 ACKWORTH, John: Frederick R. Smith.
 ADAIR, Cecil: Evelyn Everett Green.
 ADAIR, Hazel: Hazel Iris Addis.
 ADAMS, Bill: Bertram Martin Adams.
 ADDISCOMBE, Joan: John Addiscombe.
 ADVOCATE (an), High Court, Calcutta: Śaileṣa-nātha Biṣi.
 Æ: George William Russell.
 AERO-AMATEUR: Charles Grey Grey.
 ÆSCULAPIUS JUNIOR: Shephard T. Taylor.
 AFRICANUS: H. G. Soames.
 AFRIKANER: C. A. E. Vine Hall van Cappelle.
 AGNON, S. J.: Samuel Joseph Czaczkes.
 "AGUECHEEK": Charles Bullard Fairbanks.
 AIMARD, Gustave: Olivier Gloux.
 AINSLIE, Arthur: Arthur Wellesley Pain.
 AITKEN, B. M.: Beryl Hemingway.
 AKAROA: F. E. A. Graham.
 ALAN, A. J.: Leslie Harrison Lambert.
 ALAN, George: Alan George Bingham Buchanan.
 ALASCO, Johannes: Zbigniew Domaniewski.
 ALBRAND, Martha: Heidi Heiberta Freybe Loewengard.
 ALDON, Adair: Cornelia Lynde Meigs.
 ALEICHEM, Sholom: Shalom Rabinowitz.
 ALEXANDER, N.: Natalya Aleksandrovna Duddington.
 ALEXANDER, Ruth: Ruth Rogers.
 ALGOL: Cyril Herbert Emmanuel Brether-ton.
 ALIEN: Louisa Alice Baker.
 ALI-MAR: Alice Porn.
 ALLAN, junior: John Allan.
 ALLAN, Luke: William Lacey Amy.
 ALLARDICE, Anne: Alice Maude Ellen Sampson.
 ALLEN, Helen: Helen Emma Pfatteicher.
 ALLEN, Leslie: Horace Brown.
 ALLERTON, Mark: William Ernest Cameron.
 ALOIS: Louis Valence.
 AMANA, Inigo: A. W. Sichart.
 AMATEUR (an): Edward Guthrie Kennedy.
 AMBIGUIST (an): John Luther Kraber.
 AMERICAN (an) agnostic: John Lawson Stoddard.
 AMERICAN Bible Society's representative in Tientsin: Charles F. Gammon.
 AMES, Elinor: Julia Addis Durning.
 AMES, Jennifer: Maysie Greig.
 AMICUS CURIAE: Edmund Fuller.
 AMICUS CURIAE: Theodore Albert Schroeder.
 A. M. OXON: James Silvester.
 ANANIAS the First: Wilbur Matthias Hollernback.
 ANDERSON, John: John Herne Sanders.
 ANGELL, Norman: Sir Ralph Norman Angell Lane.
 ANGUS, John: John Angus Bethune Cook.
 ANNESLEY, Charles: Charles and Anna Tittman.
 ANONYMOUS: Louis Bolín, Frederick Ramón de Bertodano y Wilson, Marquis del Moral, and Douglas Jerrold.

ANONYMOUS: Dean Southern Jennings,
Ruth Landshoff, David Malcolmson.
ANONYMOUS: Herman Alfred Kasen.
ANONYMOUS: Harry Stanley McFarland.
ANONYMOUS: Nelle Margaret Scanlan.
ANSON, Kathleen: Katharine Addison.
ANSTEY, F.: Thomas Anstey Guthrie.
ANTHIAS, Teukros: Andreas Paulou.
ANTHONY, C. L.: Dorothy Gladys (Dodie)
Smith.
ANTHONY, Douglas: J. D. Grafton.
ANTILL, Elizabeth: Mrs. Elizabeth Middle-
ton.
ANTOINE: Antoine Cierplikowski.
ANTONY, Catherine Mary: Catherine Mary
Antony Woodcock.
"APEX": Robert Gustavus Coulson.
ARCHER, A. A.: Archie Lynn Joscelyn.
ARCHER, Owen: Augustus George Green-
wood.
ARDEN, Clive: Lily Clive Nutt.
ARDEN, Mary: Violet Murry.
ARMSTRONG, Anthony: George Anthony
Armstrong Willis.
ARMSTRONG, Warren: William E. Bennett.
ARNOLD, Lewis: David Evans.
ARNOLD, Wilcox: Andrew Aitken.
A.R.P. (an) Officer: D. Macl. Macmillan.
ARROWSMITH, John: J. A. Hall.
ARTEMAS: Arthur Telford Mason.
ARTHER, James: A. J. Hamerster.
ARTHUR, Eric: Eric Arthur Waldron.
ARTHUR, Frederick: Frederick Arthur
Heygate Lambert.
ARTHUR, William: William Arthur Neu-
bauer.
ARTIST (an): Leopold Spero.
ASH, Peter: Louise Platt Hauck.
ASHDOWN, Clifford: Richard Austin Free-
man.
ASHLEY, William: Douglas Walshe.
ASHTON, Helen: Helen Rosaline Jordan.
'ASKARĪ, Ḥasani Muḥammad: Harold
Bertram Pereira and Mabel Yeates.
"ASTONIAN": Albert Reginald Daniel.
ATTEM, B.: B. Metta.
AUDAX AUCTOR: Sara Young and Dudley
Young.
AUGUR: Vladimir Polyakov.
AUGUST, John: Bernard Augustine De
Voto.
AUGUSTINE, Charles (or Rev. P. Chas.):
Charles Augustine Bachofen.
AULD LANG SYNE: Albert Webb.
AUNT BETTY: Betty F. Lippman.
AUNT DAISY: Daisy Basham.
AUNT KATE: Helen Greig Souter.
AUNT LOUISA: Laura Valentine, *née* Jewry.
AUNT PRISCILLA: Eleanor Purcell.
AUNT TILLIE: Quitillia B. Russell.
AUNTIE MURIEL: Muriel Levy.
AURELIUS, Marcus: Walter Padley.

AUREOLIS: George Alexander Sullivan.
AURORA: Vice-Admiral Arthur Gordon
Smith.
AUSTIN, Brett: Lee Floren.
AUSTIN, Hugh: Hugh Austin Evans.
AUTHOR of *A method for the millions*:
Emily Noble.
AUTHOR of *A modern Sinbad*: Aylward
Edward Dingle.
AUTHOR of *An account of Monte Rio, Cali-
fornia*: Albert Dressler.
AUTHOR of *Archie Moore*: Richard Hil-
dreth.
AUTHOR of *Aunt Dice*: Nina Hill Robin-
son.
AUTHOR of *By an unknown disciple*: Cecily
Phillimore.
AUTHOR of *By the grey sea*: Herbert
Spring.
AUTHOR of *Come to me*: Leonard Smith.
AUTHOR of *Daniel Decker's daughter, Mrs.
Brandow's elopement, The Rev. Dr. Black,*
etc.: Alfred Augustus Gardner.
AUTHOR of *Dove sono*: Henry Davison.
AUTHOR of *Elizabeth and her German gar-
den*: Countess Mary Annette von Arnim,
afterwards Russell.
AUTHOR of *His Most Gracious Majesty King
Edward VII*: Marie Adelaide Belloc-
Lowndes.
AUTHOR of *Knowledge of the Bible, etc.*:
Robert Kemp Philp.
AUTHOR of *Journeying onward, etc.*: Lillian
De Waters, *née* Stephenson.
AUTHOR of *Laddie*: Evelyn Whitaker.
AUTHOR of *Letters from a hard-boiled
teacher to his half-baked son*: George
Frederick Miller.
AUTHOR of *Letters to His Holiness, Pope
Pius X*: William Laurence Sullivan.
AUTHOR of *Lyrics of a little dog*: Sister
Margaret.
AUTHOR of *May devotions for children*:
Sister Mary Frances McGarr.
AUTHOR of *Me*: Winifred Babcock and
Sara Bosse.
AUTHOR of *Memorials of Captain Hedley
Vicars*: Catherine Marsh.
AUTHOR of *Not on Calvary, The first millen-
nial faith, etc.*: Henry W. Southworth.
AUTHOR of *Other poems*: Henry Davison.
AUTHOR of *Patricia Brent, spinster*: Herbert
George Jenkins.
AUTHOR of *Principia Christiana*: Laurence
Arthur Long.
AUTHOR of *Republicans and sinners*: Cor-
nelius Jakob Langenhoven.
AUTHOR of *Shrineward*: Henry Davison.
AUTHOR of *Sign of the fish*: Ernest James
Wellman.
AUTHOR of *Sir Anthony's heiress*: Charlotte
Monica Braeme.

AUTHOR of *Some mysteries of the incarnate life*: William Sirr.
 AUTHOR of *Spiritual progress*: Léopold Beaudenom.
 AUTHOR of *Summoning America to work*: William Stafford Hanbury.
 AUTHOR of *Sunny days*: Henry Courtney Selous.
 AUTHOR of *The blossoming of the desert*: William Sirr.
 AUTHOR of *The call within*: Boris Dimondstein.
 AUTHOR of *The catechism of Balaam, jr.*: Shaemas O'Sheel.
 AUTHOR of *The chain invisible*: Herman Alfred Kasen.
 AUTHOR of *The chronicles of Brother Wolf*: I. M. Truman.
 AUTHOR of *The continuity of human and spiritual life, The book of Job, etc.*: Isaac Newton Mast.
 AUTHOR of *The diary of a staff officer*: Philip Gribble.
 AUTHOR of *The Gospel of hope*: W. N. Roundy.
 AUTHOR of *The great psychological crime*: John Emmett Richardson.
 AUTHOR of *The hills of dream, etc.*: Alastair Jeffreys Davis.
 AUTHOR of *The house made with hands*: Adelaide Mary Champneys.
 AUTHOR of *The house on Charles Street, etc.*: Anna Robeson Burr, née Brown.
 AUTHOR of *The initiate*: Cyril Scott.
 AUTHOR of *The letters of Emma*: Leonard Stroud Shutter.
 AUTHOR of *The making of Europe*: Frank Mercier.

AUTHOR of *The martyrdom of an empress*: Marguerite Cunliffe-Owen.
 AUTHOR of *The ministry of silent helpers*: Lily L. Allen.
 AUTHOR of *The pilot*: Dugald Macfadyen.
 AUTHOR of *The pomp of power*: Laurance Maxwell Lyon.
 AUTHOR of *The private papers of a bankrupt bookseller*: Sir William Young Darling.
 AUTHOR of *The Seventh Commandment*: Herman Alfred Kasen.
 AUTHOR of *The six Maries*: Frances Vernon Harvey.
 AUTHOR of *The spiritual year*: James Silvester.
 AUTHOR of *The steep ascent*: Frederica G. F. Thomas.
 AUTHOR of *The story of Little Black Mingo*: Helen Bannermann.
 AUTHOR of *The terror by night*: Gertrude Chetwynd Shallcross Saben and Frederick Evelyn Burkitt.
 AUTHOR of *The theory of celestial influence*: Rodney Collin Smith.
 AUTHOR of *The views of Christopher*: Elkin Mathews.
 AUTHOR of *The vocation of the soul*: Mother Elizabeth, O.S.E.H.
 AUTHOR of *The way*: Lilian E. Cox.
 AVALON, Arthur: Sir John George Woodroffe.
 AVERY, Al: Rutherford George Montgomery.
 AVIATOR: Thomas O'Brien Hubbard.
 AVOTO: Alex. W. Thomson.
 AYE, John: John Atkinson.
 AZIEL: Sidney J. Adams.
 AZORÍN: José Martínez Ruíz.

B

B. (A.): Arthur Barron.
 B. (A. F.): Mrs. A. Benson.
 B. (A. J.): Arthur John Brown.
 B. (A. K.): Sir Alexander Kaye Butterworth.
 B. (A. W.): A. W. Bird.
 B. (B.): Cuthbert Morley Headlam.
 B. (B. M.): Bernard Mannes Baruch.
 B. (C.): Christopher John Brennan.
 B. (C. E. W.): Charles Edward Woodrow Bean.
 B. (C. J.): Charles John Bond.
 B. (C. W. F. B.): Cecil William Frederick Bennett.
 B. (D. G.): Douglas Gordon Barron.
 B. (E. A. B.): Ettwell Augustine Bracher Barnard.
 B. (E. B.): Eric Bentley Beauman.
 B. (E. H.): Edward Henry Blakeney.

B. (E. P.): Edwin Pinder Barrow.
 B. (F.): James Frederick Buss.
 B. (F.), the medium: Frederick Bligh Bond.
 B. (F. M.): Frank Mountifort Beasley.
 B. (F. W.): Frank William Brooks.
 B. (G.): George Bealby.
 B. (G.): George Carl Joseph Bergschneider.
 B. (H.): Harry Bulcock.
 B. (H.): Joseph Hilaire Pierre Belloc.
 B. (H. A.): H. A. Bulley.
 B. (H. C.): Henry Christopher Bradley.
 B. (H. H.): Handley H. Bird.
 B. (H. L.): Henri L. Brianceau.
 B. (H. M.): Henry Montagu Butler.
 B. (H. P.): Elena Petrovna Blavatskaya.
 B. (I.): Ivor Gordon Back.
 B. (J.): E. V. Clarke.
 B. (J. L. G.): John Le Gay Brereton.

- B. (J. M.): J. M. Bulloch.
 B. (J. T.): J. T. Banks.
 B. (K. C.): Katherine Constance Byrde.
 B. (K. I.): K. I. Best.
 B. (L. B.): Elizabeth Braithwaite Buckle.
 B. (M.): Marian Bushill.
 B. (M. C.): Mary C. Baker.
 B. (M. E.): Mary Elizabeth Brown.
 B. (M. E.), author of *Clement's trial*: M. E. Gellie.
 B. (P. V.): Percy Venner Bradshaw.
 B. (R.): Reginald Bishop.
 B. (R. C.): Rupert Chawner Brooke.
 B. (R. de C.): R. de C. Bacon.
 B. (R. G.): Richard Grosvenor Bartlett.
 B. (S.): S. Brown.
 B. (T. F.): Thomas F. Burns.
 B. (T. P.), author of *Sutor ultra crepidam*: Thomas Preston Battersby.
 B. (W.): William Baylebridge.
 B. (W.), Te Kuiti: William Baucke.
 B. (W. C.): W. C. Bowie.
 B. (W. E.): William E. Blackstone.
 B. (W. H.): William Henry Brown.
 B. (W. M.): W. M. Bocquet.
 B.-J. (G.): Georgiana, Lady Burne-Jones.
 B. of K. (I. M.): Ivy Mary Bolton.
 BACHE, Eve: Alice Maud Evelyn Brodhurst Hill.
 BACHELOR (a) of arts: Phyllis Eleanor Bentley.
 BACON, Samuels: Philip Francis Samuels.
 BAGBY, George: Aaron Marc Stein.
 BAILEY, Hilea: Ruth Lenore Marting.
 BAKER, Asa: Davis Dresser.
 BAKER, Carlota: Leona Slottman.
 BALBUS: Julian Sorell Huxley.
 BALFOUR, Hearnden: Beryl Hearnden and Eva Balfour.
 BALLEW, Charles: Charles Horace Snow.
 BAMFYLDE, Walter: Tom Bevan.
 BARBELLION, W. N. P.: Bruce Frederick Cummings.
 BANNISDALE, Vane Erskine: Vane Erskine Portal.
 BARBA ROSSA: Wilhelm Otto Soubbron.
 BARCLAY, Ann: Maysie Greig.
 BARCLAY, James: William John Crabb.
 BARCYNSKA, Countess Hélène: Marguerite Barclay, *later* Evans.
 BARD (the) of Sandhurst: T. B. Saunders.
 BARDWELL, Harrison: Edith Janice Craine.
 BARR, Cecil: Jack Kahane.
 BARRINGTON, E.: Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck.
 BARRINGTON, Jonah: Cyril Carr Dalmaine.
 BARRINGTON, Maurice: Denis William Brogan.
 BARRY, Charles: Charles Bryson.
 BARTIMEUS: Lewis Anselm da Costa Ricci.
 BARTROPP, John: Sir Philip Harold Pilditch.
 BASILISK: Alfred Higgins Burne.
 BASSETT, Keith: Lawrence Alfred Keating.
 BAX, Roger: Paul Winterton.
 BAXTER, Gregory: John Sellar Matheson Ressich and Eric De Banzie.
 BAXTER, Olive: Helen Eastwood.
 BAYLY, Martha: Mattie Bayly Shannon.
 BB: Denys James Watkins-Pitchford.
 BCM/TJSB: Isobel Mence.
 BEAUCHAMP, Pat: Pat Beauchamp Waddell, *later* Washington.
 BEAUJON, Paul: Beatrice L. Warde.
 BECK, Lily Adams: Eliza Louisa Moresby Beck.
 BECKETT, Mark: Marcus George Truman.
 BECKLES, Gordon: Gordon Beckles Willson.
 BEDFORD, W. N. Burwell: William Neville Borton.
 BEEDING, Francis: John Leslie Palmer and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders.
 BEECH, Margaret: Vera C. Barclay.
 BELL, Bruce: Richard Hill Wilkinson.
 BELL, Heather: Joseph Robertshaw.
 BELL, Janet: Eleanor Lowenton Clymer.
 BELL, Neil: Stephen Southwold.
 BELLAMY, Harmon: Herman Irving Bloom.
 BEN: Norman Harold Bennett.
 BENEDICTINE (a) monk: Father Bede Babo.
 BENEZRA, Juan Josafat: Manuel Lacunza.
 BENNEY, Mark: Henry Ernest Degras.
 BENSON, Thérèse: Emilie Benson Knipe.
 BENTON, Caroline French: Caroline Frances Burrell.
 BERGER, Helen: Helen R. Bamberger.
 BERKELEY, Anthony: Anthony Berkeley Cox.
 BERRY, Erick: Allena Best.
 BERTRAM, Arthur: Arthur Pearson Ibbott.
 BESMA: Mabel Barltrop.
 BESTON, Henry: Henry Beston Sheahan.
 BETTERIDGE, Don: Bernard Newman.
 BETTINA: Bettina Bauer Ehrlich.
 BEVEL, Nicholas: Muriel Hine.
 BICKERDYKE, John: Charles Henry Cook.
 BILBO, Jack: Hugo Cyril K. Baruch.
 BILLINGS, Buck: Claude Rister.
 BIRD, Richard: Walter Barradell-Smith.
 BIRD, Zenobia: Laura Zenobia Le Fevre.
 BIRKHILL, Robert: Douglas Lockhart.
 BIRMINGHAM, George A.: James Owen Hannay.
 BLACK, Ernest: Ernest Hubert Lewis Black.
 BLACK, Feline Paul: Lindsay Wallis.
 BLACK, Paul: G. M. Nash.
 BLAIN, Mary E.: Mary Emma Barse.
 BLAKE, Eleanor: Eleanor Blake Pratt.
 BLAKE, Francis: Gustav Francis Beckh.
 BLAKE, Margaret: Lila Clara Schem.
 BLAKE, Nicholas: Cecil Day-Lewis.
 BLAKE, William James: William James Blech.
 BLAKENEY, John: John Montagu Orczy Barstow.

BLANCHAN, [Neltje: [Nellie Blanchan Doubleday.
 BLAYRE, Christopher: Edward Heron-Allen.
 BLISS, Adam: Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt.
 BLOCHAIRN, Robin: Robert Hogg.
 BLOCK, Whittoney: Lady Caroline Ella Eve.
 BLOSSOM: Ethel Alsop Hennah.
 BLUE STAR: Francia A. La Due.
 BLUNDELL, Peter: Frank Nestle Butterworth.
 BOAKE, Capel: Doris Boake Kerr.
 BOB: Robert T. Le Fevre.
 BOCHKOVSKY, Elena: Lola Marie Thérèse Granville-Barker.
 BOLITHO, William: William Bolitho Ryall.
 BOLT, Ben: Ottwell Binns.
 BONEHILL, Ralph, Captain: Edward Stratemeyer.
 BONETT, Emery: Felicity W. Carter.
 BONETT, John: John Coulson.
 BONNAMY, Francis: Audrey Walz.
 BON VIVEUR: Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock and John Cradock.
 BOOKWORM: Andrew Hinchcliffe Lancaster.
 BOON, Francis: Edward Bacon.
 BORTH, Willan G.: Willan George Bosworth.
 BO'SUN (the): -. Osworth and -. Beeson.
 BOUCHER, Anthony: William Anthony Parker White.
 BOWEN, Marjorie: Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, *afterwards* Long.
 BOWEN, Olwen: Olwen Bowen Davies.
 BOWER, B. M.: Bertha Muzzy Sinclair.
 BOWYER, William: William Bowyer Honey.
 BOYD, Nancy: Edna Saint Vincent Millay.
 BÔ YIN RÂ: Joseph Schneiderfranken.
 BOYNE, Felix: William Patrick Ryan.
 BRACE, Timothy: Theodore Pratt.
 BRADDON, George: G. A. M. Milkomane.
 BRADLEY, Shelland: Francis Bradley Bradley Birt.
 BRADY, Nicholas: John Victor Turner.
 BRAHAM, George: Lewis George Robinson.
 BRAHMS, Caryl: Doris Caroline Abrahams.
 BRAINERD, Norman: Samuel Richard Fuller.
 BRAMAH, Ernest: Ernest Bramah Smith.
 BRANCH, Florenz: Florence Stonebraker.
 BRAND, Christianna: Mary Christianna Lewis.
 BRAND, Max: Frederick Faust.
 BRANDANE, John: John MacIntyre.

BRANDON, Bruce: Wilbur Braun.
 BRENDA: Mrs. G. Castle Smith.
 BRENNING, L. H.: John Hunter.
 BRENT, Loring: George Frank Worts.
 BRERETON, Frederick: Frederick Thomson Smith.
 BRIDGE Contract-or, A.: Thomas Minor Pelly.
 BRIDGE, Ann: Mary Dolling O'Malley.
 BRIDIE, James: Osborne Henry Mavor.
 BROCK, Lynn: Alister McAllister.
 BROCKTON (a) man: George W. Alden.
 BRONTON, Howard A.: J. V. Daniels.
 BROOK, Barnaby: William Collin Brooks.
 BROOK, Peter: Alfred Harold Chovil.
 BROOKES, Francis Everett: Francis Harrison.
 BROOKS, Jonathan: John Calvin Mellett.
 BROOME, Adam: Godfrey Warden James.
 BROTHER PAUL: Harold E. Gibbin.
 BROWN, Agatha: Virginia Woodson Church, *née* Frame.
 BROWN, Eve: Mary Eudora Nichols.
 BROWNE, Sam: Ronald Gregor Smith.
 BROWNE, Van Dyke: Will Goldston.
 BROWNING, Gareth H.: George Henry Browning.
 BRUCE, Charles: Arthur Bruce Charles Francis.
 BRUCE, Martin: Marthe Paxton Baylis and Bruce Sievier.
 BRUCKNER, Ferdinand: Theodor Tagger.
 BRYCE, Ronald: Howard Rockey.
 BRYHER: Annie Winifred Ellerman.
 BRYHER, Winifred: Annie Winifred Ellerman.
 B . . . TT, W. H.: W. H. Beckett.
 BUCKMASTER, Henrietta: Henrietta Henkle.
 BUCKROSE, J. E.: Annie Edith Jameson.
 BUDD, Jackson: William John Budd.
 BUFFKINS, Harry: Harry Verdon Stopes-Roe.
 BUNTIN-DICEBAT, Robert Baby: Samuel J. Looker.
 BURKE, Fielding: Olive Tilford Dargan.
 BURNABY, Nigel: Harold Picton Ellett.
 BURNETT, Ivory: Anna Augusta Whittal Ramsay.
 BURRITT, Edwin C.: Ethel Claire Brill.
 BURT, Melville: Lois Bull.
 BUSINESS (a) man: Glen Elgin Keefer.
 BUSINESS (a) organiser: Harold Adolph Painty.
 BUTLER, A.: Arthur Le Boutillier.
 BUTLER, Joan: Robert William Alexander.
 BYRNE, Donn: Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne.

C

C. (A.): Amy Carmichael.
 C. (A.): Arnold Chaplin.

C. (A. C. L. S.-): Arthur Christopher Lancelot Stanley Clarke.

- C. (A. E.): Augusta Elizabeth Corbet.
 C. (C. H.): C. H. Caunter.
 C. (C. M.): Charles M. Calder.
 C. (C. W.): Charles W. Cansler.
 C. (D.): Douglas Clayton.
 C. (E. J.): Edward J. Clifford.
 C. (E. M.): Ethel Mary Callard.
 C. (F. Le G.): Frederick Le Gros Clark.
 C. (H.): H. Cornish.
 C. (H. A.): Helen Augusta Crofton.
 C. (H. F.): Hannah Floretta Cohen.
 C. (H. H.): Hugh Hadfield Carleton?
 C. (H. J.): Henry Jones Curtis.
 C. (H. J.): Hester Janet Colles.
 C. (I.): Imelda Choquette.
 C. (I.): Itys Christie.
 C. (M.): Myrl Meyer Cole.
 C. (M.): Mabel Cook.
 C. (M. A.): Dugald Macfadyen.
 C. (M. M.): Mo Jo-lien.
 C. (R. A.): Ronald A. Coates.
 C. (R. L.): R. L. Calogreedy.
 C. (R. R.): Robert Ronald Cameron.
 C. (R. W.): Robert William Chapman.
 C. (S.): Stuart Chapin.
 C. (S. C.): Samuel Claggett Chew.
 C. (S. M.): Sister Mary Catherine.
 C. (S. M.), of the English Dominican Congregation of Saint Catherine of Siena: Sister Mary Catherine, name in religion of Kathleen Agnes Cicely Anderson.
 C. (T. A.): Sir Theodore Andrea Cook.
 C. (W. F.): William Francis Carroll.
 C. (W. K. L.): William Kemp Lowther Clarke.
 C. (W. L.): William Lorenzo Christie.
 C. (W. P.): William Peter Cherrington.
 C.-H. (B.): Basil Cozens-Hardy.
 C.-K. (A.): Sir Aston McNeil C. Cooper-Key.
 C.-S. (A.): Alfred Clifton-Shelton.
 CABLE, Boyd: Ernest Andrew Ewart.
 CABOCHON, Francis: Philip Bertram Murray Allan.
 CALCULUS: Myer Lautenberg.
 CALIBAN: Charles Harry Clinton Pirie-Gordon.
 CAMBORNE, Thomas: Thomas Camborne Paynter.
 CAMBREY, Leonne de: Anna-Mia Hertzman.
 CAMBRIDGE, Elizabeth: Barbara Hodges.
 CAMERON, Clare: Winifred Burke, *née* Wells.
 CAMERON, John: Archibald Gordon Macdonell.
 CAMLACH: Robert Hogg Calder.
 CAMPBELL, Colin: Douglas Christie.
 CAMPBELL, Keith: Keith Campbell West-Watson.
 CAMPION, Sarah: Mary Rose Coulton.
 CANADIAN (a): Edwin Horms Burgess.
 CANDIDUS (1938): Herbert Sidebotham.
 CANDIDUS (1945): Henry Newnham.
 CANIS: Clifford L. B. Hubbard.
 CANNELL, Charles: Evelyn Charles H. Vivian.
 CAPE COLONIST (a): R. J. T. Jefferson.
 CAPE-MEADOWS, Michael: Michael Weldon Champneys.
 CAPP, Al: Alfred Gerald Caplin.
 CAPSTAN: Rex Hardinge.
 CARACTACUS: Charles Cowen.
 CARADOC, Horace: Walter Legge.
 CARDER, Leigh: Eugene Cunningham.
 CAREW, Maud: Florence M. King.
 CARFAX: Thomas L. Dale.
 CARINGTON, Whately: Walter Whately Smith.
 CARL, James: James A. Wakefield.
 CARLISLE, Jeanette: James Reach.
 CARLOTA: Carlota Oppenheimer.
 CARLSON, John Roy: Arthur Derounian.
 CARLYLE, Anthony: Gladys Alexandra Milton.
 CAROLINE: Iris O'Leary.
 CARR, H. D.: Edward Alexander Crowley.
 CARR, Ray: Emile Charles Victor Foucar.
 CARREÑO, Luis: Edward Hutton.
 CARRICK, Edward: Edward Anthony Craig.
 CARROLL, Lewis: Charles Lutwidge Dodgson.
 CARSON, Lance: Harold Ernest Kelly.
 CARTER, John L.: Compton Irving Carter.
 CARTHILL, Al: Bennet Christian Huntingdon-Calcraft Kennedy.
 CARTHUSIAN (a) monk: Cyprien Marie Boutrais.
 CARY, D. M.: Douglas Macmillan.
 CASCABLE: F. A. Yorke.
 CASSIUS: Michael Mackintosh Foot.
 CATHOLIC (a) teacher: Sister Anna Louise (Goodrow).
 CATO: Frank Owen, Michael Mackintosh, Peter Howard.
 CATRIONA: Catherine Morison.
 CATTO, Max: Max Finkell.
 CAUDWELL, Christopher: Christopher Saint John Sprigg.
 CAVE, John: John Cave Winscombe.
 CAVENDISH, Peter: Sydney Horler.
 CAVERS, Charles: William Young Darling.
 CÉLINE, Louis Ferdinand: Louis Des-touches.
 CENTREBOARD: C. A. Grant.
 CENTURION: John Hartman Morgan.
 CHALLONER, H. K.: Janet Melanie Ailsa Mills.
 CHAMBERS, Dana: Albert Leffingwell.
 CHAMBERS, Dorset: Herman Irwell Woolf.
 CHAMBERS, Jane: Olivia F. Young.
 CHANCELLOR (the) of the Hebrew University: Judah Leon Magnus.
 CHANERA: Guy W. Ballard.

CHAPMAN, Maristan: Mary Ilsley Chapman and John Stanton Higham Chapman.
 CHARIMS: Charlotte Helen Smith.
 CHARLES, formerly of Delmonicos: Charles Nicholas Reinhardt.
 CHASE, Beatrice: Olive Katharine Parr.
 CHASE, James Hadley: Rene Raymond.
 CHATTAN: L. J. Mackintosh.
 CHAUCER, Daniel: Joseph Leopold Ford Hermann Madox Hueffer.
 CHEIRO: Count Louis Hamon.
 CHERNOMORDIK, S.: P. Larionov.
 CHILDE, Sylvia: Elaine Helps.
 CHOLMONDELEY, Alice: Countess Mary Annette Russell, *née* von Arnim.
 CHRISTIAN, George: Helen Harriet Grove.
 CHUCK, Skookum: R. D. Cumming.
 CHURCHWOMAN (a): Annie E. Wood.
 CIELO, Astra: Mitton Goldsmith.
 CITY (a) man: Sir Robert Bruce.
 CIVIS: Albert Sanvil Oppé.
 CIVIS: Alan Sanders.
 CLADPOLE, Jim: James Richards.
 CLAIRVILLE: Louis François Nicolaie, the Younger.
 CLANSMAN: Bryce MacMaster.
 CLAY, Bertha M.: Charlotte Monica Braeme.
 CLAY, Weston: T. W. Ford.
 CLAYMORE: Hugh Desmond Clevely.
 CLAYTON, John: Henry Bertram Law Webb.
 CLEMENTIA: Mary Edward Feehan.
 CLEON: William Collin Brooks.
 CLIFFORD, Guy: Arthur Guy Roberts.
 CLIFFORD, Martin: Charles Hamilton.
 CLOSE, Upton: Josef Washington Hall.
 COBB, John: John C. Cooper.
 COCKIN, Joan: Edith Joan Burbridge.
 CODY, Al: Archie Joscelyn.
 CODY, Stone: Thomas Ernest Mount.
 COFFIN, Geoffrey: Francis van Wyck Mason.
 COFYN, Cornelius: John de Vere Loder and Hilary Aidan St. George Saunders.
 COLES, Manning: Adelaide Francis Oke Manning and Cyril Henry Coles.
 COLETTE: Colette McIntyre.
 COLLINGWOOD, Harry: William Joseph Cosens Lancaster.
 COLLYER, Doric: Dorothy A. Hunt.
 COLT, Clem: Nelson Coral Nye.
 COLUMBUS: Alan Herbert Howland.
 COMES: Marcellus Donald Alexander von Redlich.
 COMMANDING (the) officer: Julian Mayo Cabell.
 COMMODORE (the): Charles Lock Davidson.
 COMMUNICANT (a) of the Church of England: Ernest Judson Page.
 CONDUCTOR JIM: James Monroe Burwick.

CONNELL, John: James Robin Robertson.
 CONNINGTON, J. J.: Alfred Walter Stewart.
 CONNOR, Ralph: Charles William Gordon.
 CONQUEST, Owen: Charles Hamilton.
 CONRAD, Jessie: Jessie Korzeniowski.
 CONRAD, Joseph: Józef Konrad Korzeniowski.
 "CONSISTENCY": John Thaddeus Foley.
 CONVERT (a): Leonard Smith.
 CONWAY, Hugh: Frederick John Fargus.
 CONWAY, Olive: Harold Brighthouse and John Walton.
 CONWAY, Peter: George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane.
 COOLIDGE, Susan: Sarah Chauncey Woolsey.
 COOPER, Janette: Rosalea Mary Campbell.
 CORDAY, Michel: Louis Pollet.
 CORDELIER, John: Evelyn Underhill.
 CORDER, R. E.: James Dunn, journalist, of the *Daily Mail*.
 CORMON, Eugène: Pierre Étienne Piestre.
 CORNERS, George F.: George Sylvester Viereck.
 CORNWALL, Nellie: Nellie Sloggett.
 CORONET: Charles James.
 CORSON, Geoffrey: Anna MacClure Sholl.
 "COSMO": Delamere Carrington.
 COSMOS: Nicholas Murray Butler.
 COST, March: Peggy Morrison.
 COTTAR, Guy: Clive Garsia.
 COTTERELL, Brian: Aylward Edward Dingle.
 COULANGE, Louis: Joseph Turmel.
 COUNTRY (a) Vicar: Randolph Llewellyn Hodgson.
 COURAGE, John: Richard Goyne.
 COURTLAND, Roberta: Erolie Pearl Gaddis, *later* Dern.
 COURTNEY, Earl Count: Charles Vaden Barton.
 COVENANTER: Konni Zilliacus.
 COVERACK, Gilbert: John Russell Warren.
 COWPER, G. W.: Henry Alexander Balbi.
 COX, Lewis: Euphrasia Emeline Cox.
 CRACKINGTHOUGHT, Isaac: George Gordon Ladds.
 CRAD, Joseph: Edward Clarence Trelawney Ansell.
 CRANE, Denis: Walter Thomas Cranfield.
 CRANE, Ichabod: John Daniel Thomas.
 CRANE, John: John de Murinelly Crane Cirne.
 CRANE, Robert: Frank Chester Robertson.
 CRESTON, Dormer: Dorothy Julia Baynes.
 CRISPIN, Edmund: Robert Bruce Montgomery.
 CROCUS: Charles C. Leonard.
 CROISSET, Francis de: Francis Wiener.
 CROMPTON, Richmal: Richmal Crompton Lamburn.
 CROSS, Geary Kline: Isabel May Barrett.

CROSS, Mark: Archibald Thomas Pechey.
 CROSSE, Victoria: Vivian Cory Griffin.
 CROUCH, Harry: George Louis Rosa Wilson.
 CROWLEY, Aleister: Edward Alexander Crowley.
 CROWQUILL, Alfred: Alfred Henry Forester.

CROYLAND, William: William Dulley.
 CRUSADER: Charles Dennis Boltwood.
 CULVER, Kathryn: Davis Dresser.
 CUMBERLAND, Stuart C.: Charles Garner.
 CUNNINGHAM, Ray: Frances Browne Arthur.
 CYNAN: Albert Evans Jones.
 CYRIL: H. E. Dennehy.

D

D. (A.): Adrian Digby.
 D. (A. C.): Annie Carter Dulany.
 D. (C. M.): Hon. Caroline M. Drewitt.
 D. (F. J. H.): Frederick Joseph Harvey Darton.
 D. (G. E.): G. E. Dziewicki.
 D. (G. S.): Gerald Stanley Davies.
 D. (H.): Hilda Doolittle.
 D. (J.): J. H. Dugnolle.
 D. (J. G.): J. G. Dunlop.
 D. (J. L.): James Leo Duff.
 D. (J. N.): John Nelson Darby.
 D. (N.): Norman Douglas.
 D. (R.): Randall Robert Henry Davies.
 D. (R.): Ruth Draper.
 D. (R. D.): Robert Dennis Dumm.
 D'A. (O. B.): O. Bancharel d'Aoust.
 DAD: Evvin Ovrum.
 DALE, Alan W.: Thomas Josiah Stow.
 DALE, Darley: Francesca Maria Steele.
 DALE, Frances: Phyllis Nan Sortain Cradock.
 DALE, Robin: Alan Hadfield.
 DALL, Ian: Charles Higgins.
 DALTON, Clive: Frederick Stephen Clark.
 DALY, Rann: Vance Palmer.
 DANE, Clemence: Winifred Ashton.
 DANE, Joel Y.: Joseph Francis Delany.
 DANIEL-ROPS, Henry: Jules Charles Henri Petiot.
 DARBY, J. N.: Christine Noble Govan.
 DARE, Alan: George Goodchild.
 DARE, Simon: Marjorie Huxtable.
 D'ARFEY, William: William Plomer.
 DARTNELL, George: John Cameron Aspley.
 DATALLER, Roger: Arthur Archibald Eaglestone.
 DAUGHTER of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Joseph's College, Emmitsburg, Maryland: Josepha Wimsey, name in religion of Mary Frances Wimsey.
 D'AVALON, Arthur: Arthur Patterson Webb.
 DAVIOT, Gordon: Elizabeth Mackintosh.
 DAVIS, Don: Davis Dresser.
 DAWSON, Michael: John Howard Jackson Boyle.
 DAWSON, Peter: Jonathan H. Glidden.
 DEAN, Gregory: Jacob D. Posner.

DEAN, Lyn: Winifred Selina Garrett.
 DEAN, Raymond: Wilfred Partington.
 DE BRANT, Cyr: Joseph Vincent Higginson.
 DE CAMBREY, Leonne: Anna-Mia Hertzman.
 DE CROINDENE, Arthur: Arthur Patterson Webb.
 DEHAN, Richard: Clotilda Inez Mary Graves.
 DEKOBRA, Maurice: Ernest Maurice Tessier.
 DELAFIELD, E. M.: Monica Elizabeth de la Pasture, *later* Dashwood.
 DELGAIRN, Hester: H. M. Capes.
 DE LOI, Raimon: Raymond De Loy Jameson.
 DE MAR, Paul: Pearl Foley.
 DEMING, Kirk: Harry Sinclair Drago.
 DEMPSTER, Guy: Dempster E. Heming.
 DENBIE, Roger: Alan Baer Green and Julian Paul Brodie.
 DENHAM, Mary: Gladys May Cox.
 DENISON, Corrie: Eric Honeywood Partridge.
 DENNIS, D. H.: Denis Cox.
 DENNIS, Robert: Robert Dennis Dumm.
 DENOVA, Saunders: William Harvey.
 DENVER, Drake C.: Nelson Coral Nye.
 DERING, Cini Willoughby: Jacintha Laura May Buddicom.
 DERN, Peggy: Erolie Pearl Gaddis, *later* Dern.
 DERWENT, James Leith: John Leith Veitch.
 DE SAIX, Tyler: Henry de Vere Stacpoole.
 DESPARD, Leslie: John Leslie Despard Howitt.
 D'ESTERRE, Neville: Archibald Edward John Lee.
 DEVEREUX, Roy: Margaret Rose Roy Pember-Devereux.
 DEVERON, Hugh: Arthur Middleton Huger.
 DEVONIAN: A. J. Perryman.
 DE W. (C.): C. de Witt Willcox.
 DEWES, Simon: John Saint Clair Muriel.
 DEXTER, Lynne: Gladys Sheila Donisthorpe.
 DICEBAT, Robert Baby Buntin. *See* BUNTIN-DICEBAT.
 DICK, Cappy: Robert George Cleveland.

DICK, R. A.: Josephine A. C. Leslie.
 DICK, T.: Eric Richard Osler.
 DICKBERRY, F.: Mme. F. Blaze de Bury.
 DICKERSON, Penelope: Gladys Sigler Henderson.
 DICKSON, Carter: John Dickson Carr.
 DINER-OUT: Alfred Edye Manning Foster.
 DINESAN, Isak: Baroness Tonia Blixen.
 DIPLOMAT: John Franklin Carter.
 DIRECTOR (the) of Education [for Hampshire]: David T. Cowan.
 DISTRICT (a) commissioner: Walter Hamblin.
 DIX, Benny: G. H. Grosse.
 DIX, Dorothy: Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer.
 DOCHERTY, James L.: Rene Raymond.
 DR. PANINI: Michael Daly Murphy.
 DOE, John: Tiffany Thayer.
 DOFF, Neel: C. Lerigiers.
 DOGBOLT, Barnaby: Henry Silvette.
 DOLIN, Anton: Patrick Healey-Kay.
 DOMINICAN (a) father: Charles Hyacinth McKenna.
 DONOVAN, Dick: Joyce Emerson Muddock.
 DOOLARD, A. den: Cornelis Spoelstra.
 DORMER, Dent: Frederick Sleep.
 DORMIE, M. A.: Marian Edna Sharrock.

DORSET, F. H.: Frances Beatrice Caroline Llewellyn Thomas.
 DOUGLAS, N. D.: Norman Douglas Deuchar.
 DOUGLAS, O.: Anna Buchan.
 DOUNE, Kay: May L. K. B. Mathieson.
 DOVEGLION: José García Villa.
 DOWNMAN, Francis: Ernest James Oldmeadow.
 DOYLE, Lynn: Leslie Alexander Montgomery.
 DRAGONET: Thames Ross Williamson.
 DRANNEK, Judge F. M.: Forest Montraville Kennard.
 DRAX, Peter: E. E. Addis.
 DRENNAN, James: William Edward David Allen.
 DRINAN, Adam: Joseph Todd Gordon Macleod.
 DRUMMOND, Anthony: John Hunter.
 DRURY, C. M.: Clare Hoskins Abrahall.
 DU COUDRAY, H.: Hélène Héroys.
 DUM-DUM: John Kendall.
 DUNDAS, Norman: James Bryce.
 DUNOIS, Dominique: Marguerite Lemesle.
 DURIE, Lynn: Douglas Christie.
 DURWARD, Quentin: G. Campbell Durward.

E

E. (A.): Arundell James Kennedy Esdaile.
 E. (A. J.): Albert Joseph Edmunds.
 E. (A. L. O.): Charlotte Maria Tucker.
 E. (H.): Hugh Elder.
 E. (J.): John Engledow.
 E. (J. J.): James Joseph English.
 E. (J. S.): Sister Julie du St. Esprit, name in religion of Marion M. Morgan.
 E. (L.): Lois Earles.
 E.7: Eric Lancaster.
 EAGLE, Solomon: Sir Jack Collings Squire.
 EARLE, William: William Earl Johns.
 EAST, Roger: Roger d'Este Burford.
 EDEN, Rob: Robert Ferdinand Burkhardt and Eve Burkhardt.
 EDITOR of *Concrete Engineering*: Allen Brett.
 EDITOR of "Dance News" weekly: Robert L. Boyd.
 EDITOR of "Finance and Commerce" in *The Accountant*: H. S. Oakley.
 EDITORS of *Law Notes*: Albert Gibson and Arthur Weldon.
 EDITOR of *Oriental Consistory Official Bulletin*: Edgar Alexander Russell.
 EDITOR of *Stamp Collecting*: Douglas Brawn Armstrong.
 EDITOR of *The Brown Book of the Hitler Terror*: Otto Katz.

EDITOR of *The Commercial Motor*: Gordon Mackenzie Junner.
 EDITOR of *The Lancet*: Egbert Colesby Morland.
 EDITOR (the) of *The London Economist*: Geoffrey Crowther.
 EDITOR of the *Manufacturers Record*: Richard Hathaway Edmonds.
 EDITOR of *The Studio*: Charles Geoffrey Holme.
 EDITORS (the) of *The Christian Herald*: Daniel A. Poling, Frank S. Mead, Clarence W. Hall.
 EDMONDS, Charles: Charles Edmund Carrington.
 EDSCHMID, Casimir: Eduard Schmid.
 EDWARD: Edward James.
 EDWARDS, Charman: Frederick Anthony Edwards.
 EDWARDS, Chilperic: Edward John Pilcher.
 EDWARDS, James G.: James William MacQueen.
 EDWINA: Frances Edwina Dumm.
 EFIMOV, Boris: Boris Efimovich Fridlyand.
 EFTALLOTIS, Argyris: Kleanthes Michaelides.
 EGAN, Frank: Francis Henry Knethell Green.

ELDERSHAW, M. Barnard: Flora S. Eldershaw and Marjorie Barnard.
 ELDEST (the) daughter of the late Sir Edward Cromwell Disbrowe: Charlotte Anne Albinia Disbrowe.
 ELISABETH: Elisabeth Mary Barker.
 ELISHEBA: Elisheba J. Reid.
 ELIZABETH: Mary Annette, Countess Russell, *née* Countess von Arnim.
 ELLAN, Squadron-Leader B. J.: B. J. E. Lane.
 ELLBEY, David: David L. Blumenfeld.
 ELLIS, N. A. Temple: Neville Aldridge Holdaway.
 ELLIS, Peter, the Prophet: Ellis Peter Bergeron.
 ELLSWORTH, Paul: Paul Ellsworth Triem.
 ELSNA, Hebe: Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, *later* Mrs. Keogh.
 EMINENT (an) authority on flower etiquette: Dolores De Lee.
 EMPLOYER (an): John Ernest Bresnahan.
 EMRYS, David: David Emrys James.
 ENEAS: John Wills Cloud.
 ENGLAND, Jane: Vera Murdock Stuart Jervis.
 ENGLISHMAN (an): Douglas Goldring.

ENNERY, Adolphe d': Eugène Philippe.
 ERASTUS: Paul Winkler?
 ERMINE, Will [William]: Harry Sinclair Drago.
 ERSKINE, Anne: Annie Caton Bartlett.
 ERSKINE, Frank: George Louis Rosa Wilson.
 ESS, Vee Dee: Virginia Dee Sappington.
 ESSAD-BEY: Leo Noussimbaum.
 ESSEX, Richard: Richard Starr.
 ESTEVEN, John: Samuel Shellabarger.
 ETON, Robert: Laurence Walter Meynell.
 EUPHAN: Beatrice Euphan Todd.
 EVANS, John: Howard Browne.
 EVERTON, Francis: Francis William Stokes.
 EVILL, C. d': C. H. Whitby.
 EX-LÉGIONNAIRE 1384: John H. Harvey, *later* Barrington.
 EXPECTANT (an) mother: Charlotte Hirsch.
 "EXPERIENCE": Jnán Chandra Basák.
 EXPERIENCED (an) and successful inventor: George Milton Hopkins.
 EXPERIENCED (an) screen actor: James Trevor.
 EXPERT (an): W. Haslam.
 EX-SERVICE MAN: T. C. J. Elliott.
 EYLES, Merle: Kathleen Muriel Eyles.

F

F. (A.): Alan Field.
 F. (C. R. L.): Charles Robert Leslie Fletcher.
 F. (H. H.): Horace Howard Furness.
 F. (H. N.): H. N. Forman.
 F. (J. E.): John Edward Francis.
 F. (Ruth de B.): Ruth de B. Frigout.
 F. (T.): Thomas Fawcus.
 F. (W.): W. Fox.
 F. (W. H.): Walter Howard Frere.
 FABIAN, Warner: Samuel Hopkins Adams.
 FAIR, A. A.: Erle Stanley Gardner.
 FAIRFAX, Marion: Marion Marshall-Phillips.
 FAIRLESS, Michael: Margaret Fairless Barber.
 FAIRWAY, Sidney: Sidney Herbert Daukes.
 FALLADA, Hans: Rudolf Ditzen.
 FARNDAL, John: John Wilfred Harvey.
 FARR, Sebastian: Eric Walter Blom.
 FARRELL, M. J.: Mary Nesta Keane.
 FATHER JEROME: Albert Gille, S.J.
 FATHER VAN: Amandus Vandendriessche.
 FAUCONNIER, Geneviève: – van den Berg.
 FAY, Erica: Marie Charlotte Carmichael Stopes.
 FELICIA, Sister: Alice Philena Hubbard.
 FELLOW of the Royal Society of Medicine: Haydn Brown.

FÉNIX, Comte de: Edward Alexander Crowley.
 FERGUSON, Helen: Helen Edmonds.
 FERGUSON, John: Frederick Watson.
 FERNWAY, Peggy: Wilbur Braun.
 FIELD, Allen: Allen Field Smith.
 FIELD, Frank Chester: Frank Chester Robertson.
 FIELD, Joanna: Marion Milner.
 FIELD, Michael: Katherine Harris Bradley and Edith Emma Cooper.
 FIELDING, A.: Dorothy Feilding.
 FIELDING, Howard: Charles Witherle Hooke.
 FINCHER, Nellie: Mrs. William Wells.
 FIRST LIEUTENANT: Trevor Blore.
 FISHER, Jacob: Sabine W. Wood.
 FISH-HAWK: David K. Wolfe-Murray.
 FITBOM, Hein: Rudolf Erich Viehweg.
 FITT, Mary: Kathleen Freeman.
 FITZGAY, John: Frederick Hunt.
 FITZGERALD, Errol: Lady Josephine Fitzgerald Clarke.
 FLEMING, Waldo: Thames Ross Williamson.
 FLETCHER, George U.: Fletcher Pratt.
 FLETCHER, Peter: Alfred Brinson Woods Fletcher.
 FLORENCE: Florence Wrigley.

FLOTSAM, Mr.: Bentley Collingwood Hil-
liam.
FLYER's (a) dad: John Preston Buschlen.
FLYING BOAT CAPTAIN (a): Donald Clifford
Tyndall Bennett.
FOLEY, Rae: Elinore Denniston.
FORBES, Robert Erstone: Ralph Straus.
FORD, Ford Madox: Joseph Leopold Ford
Hermann Madox Hueffer.
FORD, Leslie: Zenith Brown.
FOREST, Ellen: Lucy Mary Pierson-
Franssen.
FORMER (a) American government official:
Francis Mairs Huntington-Wilson.
FORMER (a) assistant curate of St. Alban's,
Holborn: Geoffrey Ingle Soden.
FORREST, Sherwood: H. E. Goodwin.
FORTH, Tasman H.: Alexander Rud Mills.
FORTUNE, Dion: Violet Mary Firth.
FORTUNE, G. and W.: George F. Collie and
W. H. Aston.
FOSTER, William: Oliver William Foster
Lodge.
FOUGASSE: Cyril Kenneth Bird.
FOWLER, Sydney: Sydney Fowler Wright.

Fox, James M.: James M. W. Knipscheer.
Fox, Oliver: H. G. Callaway.
FRAMPTON, Mary: E. M. Cook.
FRANCE, Anatole: Jacques Anatole Thi-
bault.
FRANCIS, M. E.: Mary E. Blundell.
FRANCIS, Robert: Jean Godmé.
FRANC-NOHAIN: Maurice Le Grand.
FRANÇOISE: Françoise Seignobosc.
FRANKLIN, Clay: Clayton Franklin Hen-
singer.
FRANKLIN, Jay: John Franklin Carter.
FRATRES rosæ crucis: Parker Woodward
and Frank Lee Woodward.
FRIEND (a): Roger Ward Babson.
FRIEND (a) of Canterbury Cathedral:
Margaret Agnes Babington.
FROME, David: Zenith Brown.
FULANAIN: Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Hedg-
cock.
FULLERTON, Cyrus: Keith Macarthur
Brown.
FYVEL, T. R.: Raphael Joseph Feiwei.
FYNES, Randle: Sir Randle Fynes Wilson
Holme.

G

G. (A.): Alexander Gordon.
G. (A. G.): Alfred George Gardiner.
G. (A. H.): A. H. Girdleston.
G. (A. S. F.): Andrew Sydenham Farrar
Gow.
G. (E.): Eleanor Gaukroger.
G. (F. C.): Frederick Clifton Grant.
G. (H.): Hubert Griffith.
G. (H. S.): Harry Silleck Grannatt.
G. (J.): John Green.
G. (L.): Leonard Gilbey.
G. (M. B.): Milton Bliss Gardner.
G. (M. C.): Mary C. Gordon.
G. (M. H.): Maisie Hamilton Grierson.
G. (N.): N. Gangulee.
G. (N.): Nagendra-nātha Gangopādhyāya.
G. (O.): Oliver Gray.
G. (P.): Philip Gosse.
G. (R.): Robert von Ranke Graves.
G. (R.): Rosie Waldeck, *née* Goldschmidt.
G. (R. M. Y.): Reginald Morier Yorke
Gleadowe.
G. (R. S.): Robert Sanford Grogan.
G. (T. E.): T. E. Gover.
G. (W. C.): William C. Gilman.
G. (W. W.): Sir Walter Wilson Greg.
G.-B. (C. L.): Charles Lewis Gage-Brown.
"GADFLY": Ethel M. McGill.
GALEN: Arthur Philip Draper.
GALEXIDAY: George Alexander Siday.
GALLAGHER, Patsi: Madelyn Mae Gallagher.
GALLERYITE: Frederick Thomas Bason.

GAME COCK: Samuel Joseph Looker.
GANPAT: Martin Louis Alan Gompertz.
GARDEN, John: Harry Lutf Verne Fletcher.
GARDNER, Charles Wyse: Jocelyn Lloyd
Heber Chase.
GARNETT, Roger: Nigel Morland.
GARSTON, Guy: Bernard John Hurren.
GARTH, Cecil: Grace Carlton.
GAWSWORTH, John: Terence Ian Fytton
Armstrong.
GAY, Romney: Phyllis Britcher.
GAYE, Carol: Renée Shann.
GENTLESHAW, John: William Alfred Ben-
ton.
GEOFFREY, Theodate: Dorothy Godfrey
Wayman.
GÉRALDY, Paul: Paul Lefèvre.
GERARD, Morice: John Jessup Teague.
GERMANICUS: W. G. J. Knop.
GHÉON, Henri: Henri Léon Vangeon.
GIBBON, Lewis Grassic: James Leslie
Mitchell.
GIGADIBS: R. E. Crook.
GILBERT, Anthony: Lucy Malleson.
GILCRAFT: R. W. Bryan.
GILCRAFT: F. Gidney and George Moore.
GILCRAFT: Ernest Young.
GILES, Norman: N. R. MacKeown.
GLEIR, Maria: Hertha Gleitsmann.
GLIDER pilot (a): Louis Hagen.
GLINTO, Darcy: Harold Ernest Kelly.
GOBLET, Yann Morvran: Louis Treguiz.

GOLDIN, Horace: Horace Goldstein.
 GOLDSMITH, Peter: John Boynton Priestley.
 GOODWIN, John: Sidney Floyd Gowing.
 GOODYEAR, Susan: Margaret Bryan Matthews.
 GORDON, Jane: Peggy Graves.
 GORDON, Neil: Archibald Gordon Macdonell.
 GORE, William: Jan Gordon.
 GOR'KY, Maksim: Aleksyei Maksimovich Pyeshkov.
 GOULD, Arthur Lee: Arthur Stanley Gould Lee.
 GRADUATE (a) of Cambridge University: E. H. J. Woodard.
 GRAEME, Bruce: Graham Montague Jeffries.
 GRAEME, David: Graham Montague Jeffries.
 GRAHAM, Evelyn: Netley Lucas.
 GRAHAM, H. E.: Ernest Graham Hamilton.
 GRAND'COMBE, Félix de: Félix François Boillot.
 GRANT, Douglas: Isabel Egerton Ostrander.
 GRANT, Kay: Nelle Grant Cooper.
 GRANT, Landon: Leonard Reginald Gribble.
 GRANT, Richard: J. Calvitt Clarke.
 GRAVELEY, George: George Graveley Edwards.

GRAVES, Affleck: Ida Hughes-Stanton.
 GRAY, Berkeley: Edwy Searles Brooks.
 GRAY, Ellington: Naomi Ellington Jacob.
 GRAYSON, David: Ray Stannard Baker.
 GREEN, Glint: Margaret Peterson.
 GREEN, Henry: Henry Vincent Yorke.
 GRENVIL, William: Wyndham Martyn.
 GREX, Leo: Leonard Reginald Gribble.
 GREY, Donald: Eugene Thomas.
 GREY, Louis: Leonard Reginald Gribble.
 GREY, Robin: Elizabeth F. Gresham.
 GREY, Vivian: Harry Walter Anderson.
 GREY OWL: Archibald Stansfeld Belaney.
 GRIFF, Alan: Donald Suddaby.
 GROCK: Adrien Wettach.
 GROTE, Richard, Rev.: Oliver Barr Whitaker.
 GUALTERUS DUMBLANENSIS: Hugh William Davies.
 GUARDA, Cosme da: Caetano de Gouvêa Pacheco.
 GUBBINS, Nathaniel: Edward Spencer Mott.
 GUILDFORD, John: Bluebell Matilda Hunter.
 GULLAN, Roger: Herbert Hodge.
 GUN BUSTER: John Austin.
 GUNN, Tom: Syl MacDowell.
 GURU, Kumara: C. Subrahmanya Aiyar.
 GUTHRIE, John: John Brodie.
 GUYOT, Felix: C. Kerneiz.

H

H.: Henry Smith.
 H. (A. R.): Nelson Heaver.
 H. (B. S.): B. S. Harvey.
 H. (C. D.): Charles Daniel Higham.
 H. (C. E.): Charles Ernest Heydon.
 H. (C. F.): Charles Frederick Heartman.
 H. (D.): Douglas Hamer.
 H. (D.): Derek Rommel Hudson.
 H. (F.): Fairfax Harrison.
 H. (F.): F. Howarth.
 H. (F. B.): Frank B. Hole.
 H. (F. K.): Florence King Hascall.
 H. (F. P.): Francis Patrick Havey.
 H. (F. V.): Frances Vernon Harvey.
 H. (F. V.): Frederic Vinton Hemenway.
 H. (G.): Thomas Graeme Nelson Haldane.
 H. (G.): Gordon Hundley.
 H. (G. F.): Sir George Francis Hill.
 H. (H. A.): Henry Ameroy Hartwell.
 H. (H. L.): Harry L. Hemmens.
 H. (J.): John Hawthorn.
 H. (J. E.): Joseph E. Hall.
 H. (J. E.): J. Eaton Hosking.
 H. (J. F. R.): John Frederick Roundell Hope.
 H. (J. L.): James Lindsay Hilson.
 H. (J. P.): J. P. Hodges.

H. (K.) the master: Koot Hoomi.
 H. (L. A.): Lylyan Ann Hill.
 H. (M.): Martin Henry.
 H. (M. D.): Martha Douglas Harris.
 H. (M. E.): M. E. Holland.
 H. (M. S.): Margaret S. Harding.
 H. (M. V.): Maurice Victor Hardy.
 H. (R.): Richard Harman.
 H. (R.): Roger Howson.
 H. (R. G.): Robert Guy Howarth.
 H. (R. J. E.): Reginald John Edward Hanson.
 H. (S.): Sātkari Hāldār.
 H. (S. H. A.): Sydenham Henry Augustus Hervey.
 H. (S. M.): Silas Morgan Harris.
 H. (T.): Thea Hudson.
 H. (T. Ll.): Thomas Lloyd Humberstone.
 H. (W. J.): W. J. Hocking.
 H. (W. P.): William P. Halloran.
 H. (W. T. S.): William Trotman Stower Hewett.
 H.-B. (D.): Digby Haworth-Booth.
 H.-H. (T.): Therese Hobart-Hampden.
 HABE, Hans: Hans Bekessy.
 HADDON, Christopher: John Leslie Palmer.
 HAGEN, Paul: Karl Boromäus Frank.

HALE, Christopher: Frances Moyer Stevens.
 HALL, Holworthy: Harold Everett Porter.
 HALL, Thornton: William de Redman Greenwood.
 HALL, Whyte: Augustus Alfred Rayner.
 HALLIDAY, Brett: Davis Dresser.
 HALLORAN, Hector: George Harry Holoran.
 HALSHAM, John: G. Forrester Scott.
 HALSTEAD, John: G. Forrester Scott.
 HAMILTON, Clive: Clive Staples Lewis.
 HAMILTON, Pamela: Erica Isobel Dunkerley.
 HANDASYDE: Emily Handasyde Buchanan.
 HANDSACRE, Alan: Albert Clement White.
 HARBY, Clifton: Clifton Harby Levy.
 HARDIN, Francisco Villamiquel y: Frank Mugglestone.
 HARDING, Tex: Harry Browne.
 HARDY, Stuart: Oscar Schisgall.
 HARE, Burnham: Edmund Henry Colbeck.
 HARE, Cyril: (Judge) Alfred Alexander Gordon Clark.
 HARE, Martin: Zoë Zajdler, *née* Girling.
 HARE, Robert: Robert Hare Hutchinson.
 HARLAND, Marion: Mary Virginia Terhune.
 HARPER, Harold: Barrett Harper Clark.
 HARRIS, Kathleen: Adelaide Humphries.
 HART, Simon M.: Otto Stransky.
 HARTHERN, Ernst: Ernst Ludwig Harthern Jacobson.
 HARVESTER, Simon: Henry Gibbs.
 HASTINGS, Harrington: Florence Shepherd and John Marsh.
 HATTERAS, Owen: Henry Louis Mencken and G. J. Nathan.
 HATTON, Henry: P. H. Cannon.
 HAY, Ian: John Hay Beith.
 HAY, Timothy: Margaret Wise Brown.
 HAYES, Evelyn: Mary Ursula Bethell.
 HEDLEY, Frank: C. Hedley Barker.
 HEIDE, Richard: Richard Heidelberg.
 HELENÉ, Maria: Maria Helené Siliato.
 HENDY: Atherton Fleming.
 HENRY, Bernard: Sir Bernard Henry Coode.
 HENRY, Katharine: Katharine Krebs.
 HENRY, O.: William Sydney Porter.
 HEPPLÉ, Anne: Anne Hepple Dickinson.
 HER Mother: Belle Hedden Robynson, *née* Joralemon.
 HERBERTSON, James: Benjamin Northling Swemmer.
 HERCAT: R. D. Chater.
 HEREFORD, John: Harry Lutf Verne Fletcher.
 HEREFORD, Philip: Arthur Hereford Wykeham George.
 HERITAGE A. J.: Hazel Iris Addis.
 HERITAGE, Martin: Sydney Horler.
 HERMANN, Georg: Georg Hermann Borchardt.
 HERMIT (a): Hanna Ver Beck, *née* Rion.

HERMIT (the) bard: Charles Drake.
 HERMIT (the) of Willow Beach: Arthur David Holmes.
 HERODIUS: Mary Rush, *née* Wheeler.
 HERON, Jack: Evelyn May Wiehe, *née* Clowes.
 HERRIES, Paul Nertherton: Frederick William Lanchester.
 HEXT, Harrington: Eden Phillpotts.
 HICHTUM, Ninke van: S. M. D. Troelstra Bokma de Boer.
 HILL, Craven: Charles Pamphilon Parsons.
 HILL, H. Haverstock: James Morgan Walsh.
 HILL, Headon: Francis Edward Grainger.
 HILL, Norman: Norman Hillson.
 HILSYDE, John: John Foster-Barham Carslake.
 HINDU (a): Sātkari Hāldār.
 HINO, Ashihei: Katsunori Tamai.
 HIRADDUG, Dewi: David Delta Evans.
 HIS father's son: Edmund F. Hartshorn.
 HIS next best friend: J. J. Leisher.
 HOB: Francis Robinson Gladstone Duckworth.
 HOCKABY, Stephen: Gladys Mitchell.
 HOFFE, Monckton: Reaney Monckton Hoffe-Miles.
 HOFFMANN, Louis: Angelo John Lewis.
 HOGAN, David: Frank Gallagher.
 HOLDENBY, Christopher: Ronald George Hatton.
 HOLDSWORTH, L. V.: Lucy Violet Hodgkin.
 HOLLAND, Alfred: A. L. Herschdoerfer.
 HOLLAND, Clive: Charles James Hankinson.
 HOLMES, Gordon: Louis Tracey.
 HOLT, Gavin: Charles Rodda.
 HOLT, Tex: Claude Rister.
 HOLTON, Fred B.: Ira Bishop Wilson.
 "HOME COUNTIES": John William Robertson-Scott.
 HOME Guard: F. Guy Ingamells.
 HOMES, Geoffrey: Daniel Mainwaring.
 HON. (the) MEMBER FOR X: Somerset Struben De Chaire.
 HOOD, Robin A.: Ernest Alfred Aris.
 HOPE, Anthony: Sir Anthony Hope Hawkins.
 HOPE, Camilla: Grace E. Thompson.
 HOPE, Edward: Edward Hope Coffey.
 HOPE, Noel: Sarah L. Morewood.
 HOPLEY, George: Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich.
 HORN, Alfred Aloysius: Alfred Aloysius Smith.
 HORTON, Robert J.: James Roberts.
 HOUGHTON, Claude: Claude Houghton Oldfield.
 HOWARD, Kenneth: Edwin Howard Kitching.
 HOY, Elizabeth: Nina Conarain.
 HSIN, Hsieh Ping: Wan-ying Hsieh.

HUDSON, Stephen: Sydney Schiff.
 HUGHES, Philip: Hugh Phillips.
 HUGO: Hugo Mackay.
 HULL, H. Braxton: Helen Hull Jacobs.
 HULL, Richard: Richard Henry Sampson.
 "HUMAN (a) woman": Sydney Vince.
 HUME, David: John Victor Turner.

HUMILIS, Clement: James Tait Plowden-Wardlaw.
 HUNT, Peter: Charles Hunt Marshall and George Worthing Yates.
 HUTTON, K.: Kurt Hubschmann.
 "HW": Ernest Leslie Howard-Williams.
 HYDE, Theodore: Marjorie Villiers.

I

I. (F. G.): F. Guy Ingamells.
 I. (H. A.): Harold Adams Innis.
 I. (J. C.): Joseph Clark Isard.
 "IDLER (the)": Allan Gorden Bee.
 ILES, Francis: Anthony Berkely Cox.
 IL'IN, M.: Il'ya Yakovlevich Marshak.
 INCOGNITO, Mr.: Neil Munro.
 INCOME BUILDER (the): John Wesley Huff.
 INDEPENDENT (an): James Waldron Remick.
 INDIAN (an) nationalist: Vinayak Damodar Savarkar.
 INFANTRY COMMANDER: James Montagu Haycraft.
 INGOT: Richard William Barnes Clarke.
 INMATE WARD 8: Marion Marie Woodson.

INNES, Hammond: Ralph Hammond-Innes
 INNES, Michael: John Innes Mackintosh Stewart.
 INNOMINATUS: Leo Alexander Wertheim.
 INSPECTOR GENERAL OF POLICE: Robert Deane.
 INVINCIBLE Ned: Edward Smyth Jones.
 IRISH (an) priest: John Joseph Mullins.
 IRISH, Marie: Evelyn Simons.
 IRISH, William: Cornell George Hopley-Woolrich.
 IRONSIDE, John: E. M. Tait.
 IRREPRESSIBLE: Sydney F. Skilton.
 ISHMERAI: Maynard Dauchey.
 ISOP: Major-General Ian S. O. Playfair.
 IVAN: Ivan Anderson.
 IVRITH: -. Harris.

J

J. (C.): Catherine Jacson.
 J. (C.): Charles Johnson.
 J. (D.): David Jones.
 J. (E. Ll.): E. Lloyd Jones, of Upton, Cheshire.
 J. (E. M.): Edith M. Jewson.
 J. (G.): George Johnson.
 J. (H. L.): H. L. Jackson.
 J. (J. F. W.): Sir John Francis William James.
 J. (J. H. C.): J. H. Clifford Johnston.
 J. (L.): Sir Louis C. Jackson.
 J. (R. J. T.): R. J. T. Jefferson.
 J. (S. de): Thaddeus Theodore Slepowron de Jastrzebski.
 J. (W. A.): William Alexander Jackson.
 JACK, the Connaught Ranger: John J. Hynes.
 JACKSON, Giles: Albert Leffingwell.
 JACQUES: Guy Robin.
 JAMES, Arthur: Arthur James Lawrence Hoare.
 JAMES, Paul: James Paul Warburg.
 JAMESON, E. M.: Elaine Anthony Jones.
 JANET, Lillian: Janet Cicchetti and Lillian Ressler.
 JARVIS, Peter: J. R. H. Greeves.

JAY: Thomas George Jaycocks.
 JAYNES, Clare: Jane Mayer and Clara E. Spiegel.
 JC-CC: Cornelia Coleman Church.
 JEFFERY, Jeffery E.: Jeffery Eardley Marston.
 JEROME, Owen Fox: Oscar Jerome Friend.
 JETSAM, Mr.: Malcolm MacEachern.
 JIMMY: Jack Russell.
 JISACHAR BEN JITZCHAK: Bernhard Behrend.
 JOB, the Buroo poet: John Nelson.
 JOHANNE, Inger: Hendrikke Barbara Daae Zwilmeyer.
 JOHANNES de Multona: John Maurice Turner, Vicar of Moulton.
 JOHN, a Suffolk herd boy: John Brundle.
 JOHN, Evan: Evan John Simpson.
 JOHN, Owen: Owen John Llewellyn.
 JOHNSON, Abraham: John Hill.
 JOHNSON, W. Bolingbroke: Morris Gilbert Johnson.
 JONCOURT, Marie de: Mary, Lady Beale.
 JUNELIUS: John E. Fearnley.
 JUNISO: J. W. Newham.
 JUSTE MILIEU: Harry Hector Wood.
 JUSTICE, J.: T. R. Bartlett.
 JUSTUS: Louis Francis Anderson.

K

K. (A. M.): Amy Milton Kohlsaas.
 K. (D.): Douglas Kroop.
 K. (E.): Edmond Kowalewski.
 K. (E. H.): Elizabeth Huidekoper Kidder.
 K. (F. G.): Sir Frederic George Kenyon.
 K. (G.): Gerald Festus Kelly.
 K. (G. E.): George Edward Kirk.
 K. (G. L.): Sir Geoffrey Langdon Keynes.
 K. (J. A.): John Alfred Kensit.
 K. (J. M.): John Maynard Keynes.
 K. (J. S.), author of *The management of boilers*: James S. Kingston.
 K. (W. A.): William Arthur Kelk.
 KALAMOS: Jessie E. Burt.
 KALAMOS: M. M. Wilson.
 KANATCHIKOV, A.: Semen Ivanovich Kanatchikov.
 KARLEE, Varfelli: Charles Edward Cooper.
 KASPAR: S. R. Millard.
 KAYE, Pat: J. P. Kemp.
 K.-B. (M. S.): Margaret Sibylla Kenworthy-Browne.
 KEEPER (the) of the Bed-Chamber: Flodden W. Heron.
 KENDALL, Jane: Anne Louise Coulter Martens.
 KENDRAKE, Carleton: Erle Stanley Gardner.
 KENNEDY, Milward: Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge.
 KENNEDY, Robert Milward: Milward Rodon Kennedy Burge.
 KENNICOTT, M. B.: Gertrud Hamer.
 KENNY, Charles J.: Erle Stanley Gardner.
 KENT, David: Herman Hoffman Birney.
 KEON, Grace: Grace Wallace Doonan.
 "KERALA PUTRA": Kavalam Madhava Panikkar.
 KERBY, Susan Alice: Alice Elizabeth Burton.

KERR, Telkin: W. Angus Kingon.
 KEVERNE, Richard: Clifford James Wheeler Hosken.
 KHAN, Kahled: Edward Alexander Crowley.
 KILLIN, Gladys Ellen: Gladys Ellen Easdale.
 KING, Evan: Robert Spencer Ward.
 KING, Oliver: Thomas Ernest Mount.
 KING, Richard: Richard King Huskinson.
 KINGSLEY, Anna: Hazel Phillips Hanshew.
 KINGSMILL, Hugh: Hugh Kingsmill Lunn.
 KINSEY, Elizabeth: Eleanor Lowenton Clymer.
 KIRK, Laurence: Eric Andrew Simson.
 KLAXON: John Graham Bower.
 KLONDIKE: Hugh Donald Fitzpatrick.
 KNIGHT (the) of Chillon, and associates: Nehemiah Hawkins.
 KNIGHT, Brigid: Kathleen Henrietta Nash-Webber, *later* Sinclair.
 KNIPE, John: Mildred Gladys Richings.
 KOLLARD, J. A.: José Maria Braga.
 KORCZAK, Janusz: Henryk Goldschmidt.
 KORRAGH: D. Spence.
 KOVACK, John: James Edmund Neil Paterson.
 KRAEMMER, Elias: Anthon Bernhard Elias Nilsen.
 KRISHNADAS: Chāruchandra Guhā.
 KRITON, T. D.: Timoleon D. Kourkou-lakes.
 KUKRYNIKS: Mikhail Kupriyanov, Porfiry Kruilov, Nikolai Sokolov.
 KUPPORD, Skelton: J. Adams.
 KYD, Thomas: Alfred Harbage.
 KYLE, Elisabeth: Agnes Mary Robertson Dunlop.
 KYÖSTI, Larin: Kaarlo Kyösti Larson.

L

L. (A. A.): Alfred Ainslie Lawrie.
 L. (C. B.): Carroll Burton Larrabee.
 L. (E.): Elizabeth Lee.
 L. (E. C. M.): E. C. M. Leeds.
 L. (G.): George Loudon.
 L. (I. H.): Isaac Henry Lionberger.
 L. (J.): John Laird.
 L. (L. S.): Luther Samuel Livingston.
 L. (P. K. v.): Philipp Karl von Löwendorff.
 L. (R. G. E.): Robert Gilmour Edwards Leckie.
 L. (R. W.): Robert W. Lee.
 L. (R. W.): Robert W. Ludden.
 L. (S.): Sarah de Laredo.

L. (S.): Sydney Lee.
 L. (S. F.): Stanley Frederick Linsley.
 L. (T. R. W.): Theodore Robert Woosnam Lunt.
 L. (V. G.): Vilma Gertrude Little.
 L. (W. B.): William Brantom.
 LACON: Edmund Henry Lacon Watson.
 LADY JACK: Sarah McCune Lang.
 LADY (a) of quality: Enid Bagnold, *later* Lady Jones.
 LAGARDE, André: Joseph Turmel.
 LALITA: Maud Lalita Johnson.
 LA MARQUETTE: George William Cole.
 LAMBERT, S. H.: Stephen Southwold.
 LA MERI: Russell Meriweather Hughes.

LAMPLIGHTER: Mother Mary St. John Russell.
 LANCASHIRE (a) poet: William Wade.
 LANCASTER, Florence: Ellen Lancaster, *née* Wallis.
 LANCASTER, G. B.: Edith J. Lyttleton.
 LANCASTER, Vicky: Dorothy Phoebe Ansle, *later* Mrs. Keogh.
 LANDELS, D. H.: Donald Landels Henderson.
 LANDELS, Stephanie: Donald Landels Henderson.
 LONDON, Louise: Louise Platt Hauck.
 LANE, Jane: Elaine Dakers.
 LANE, Margaret Stuart: Margaret Ashworth.
 LANES, G.: G. M. Gilbert.
 LANG, Theo: Theo Langbehn.
 LANIA, Leo: Lazar Herrmann.
 LANYARD: Guy Morgan.
 LARIN-KYÖSTI: Kaarlo Kyösti Larson.
 LAUGHING (the) Leech: Douglas Hay Scott.
 LE BRETON, Mrs. John: Alice May Harte-Potts, *later* Murray-Ford.
 LE BRETON, Thomas: T. Murray Ford.
 LECKY, Peter: Peter Hopegood.
 LE CORBUSIER: Charles Édouard Jeanneret.
 LEE, Gordon: Gordon Lee Wheeler.
 LEE, Hap: Hal Horne.
 LEE, Ranger: Charles Horace Snow.
 LEE, Vernon: Violet Paget.
 LEEDS, Elodie: Elsie Pickering Thompson.
 LEES, Hannah: Elizabeth Head Fetter.
 LEES, Iain C.: John Lees Carvel.
 LE FÉVRE, Félicité: Margaret Smith-Masters.
 LEGISLATOR: William Arthur Shaw.
 LEGMAN, Gershon: Gershon Legman-Keith, *originally* George Alexander Legman.
 LE GRAND: Le Grand Henderson.
 LEIGH, E. R.: Jeanne Berthe Julie.
 LEIGH, James: James Cumberbirch.
 LEIGH, Ursula: Ursula Grace Gwynn.
 LEINSTER, Murray: William Fitzgerald Jenkins.
 LEMURIAN (the) scribe: Howard John Zitko.
 LENIN, N.: Vladimir Il'ich Ul'yanov.
 LENÔTRE, G.: Louis Léon Théodore Gosselin.
 LEONARD, Charles L.: Mary Violet Heberden.
 LEONID: Willan G. Bosworth.
 LEROI, Louis Olav: Louis P. A. Soeterboek.
 LESBIA: Lydia J. Lewis.
 LESLIE, John: John Leslie Despard Howitt.
 LETHBRIDGE, Olive: Olive Lethbridge Banbury.
 LÉVI, Éliphas: Alphonse Louis Constant.
 LEVINREW, Will: William Levine.
 LEWIS, Ernest: Ernest Blakeman Vesey.

LEX: John Herne Sanders.
 L'HEUK-DERFLA: Alfred Kuehl.
 LICHT, Hans: Paul Brandt.
 LIFE (a) prisoner: Russel C. Arnold.
 LIMNELIUS, George: Lewis George Robinson.
 LINDEN, Jane: Pamela Yendys Walton.
 LINDEN, Oliver: Doris Caroline Abrahams.
 LINDSAY, Hierome: Julian Meade.
 LINDSAY, Jane: Mary Lindsay, *afterwards* MacDowell.
 LINDSAY, Lee: Jean Barre.
 LINDSAY, Walter: Robert Burns Annandale.
 LINDSEY, John: John Saint Clair Muriel.
 LING, Janet: Diana Darling.
 LINKLATER, J. Lane: Alex Watkins.
 LION (the): Alfred Darbyshire.
 LIOTT, E. L.: R. C. Elliott (?)
 LISA: Lisa Sheridan.
 LITTLE, Conyth: Constance Little and Gwenyth Little.
 LITTLE, Frances: Fannie Caldwell Macaulay.
 LLOYD, Amber: Bertha Mary Anstruther.
 LODER, Vernon: John George Haslette Vahey.
 LOGAN, Agnes: Agnes Adams.
 LOGISTES: George Glasgow.
 LOIS, Miriam: Ira Bishop Wilson.
 LOMAX, Bliss: Harry Sinclair Drago.
 LONDON (a) journalist: Newman Watts.
 LONDONER (the), of the *Evening News*: Arthur Oswald Barron.
 LONDON'S SADDEST POET: H. Cooper Pugh.
 LONG (a) Pointer: Childs Frick.
 LORAC, E. C. R.: Edith Caroline Rivett.
 LORING, Peter: Samuel Shellabarger.
 LORNE, Charles: Charles Neville Brand.
 LORNE, Joan: Lorna Phipps.
 LOTI, Pierre: Louis Marie Julien Viaud.
 LOUIS, M.: Louis Napolitan.
 LOUNDSBERRY, Charles: Williston Fish.
 LOVELL, Arthur: David Arthur Lovell Williams.
 LOYAL (a) Christian Scientist: Alice Lucile Orgain.
 LOYALIST (the): Cornelis Jakob Langenhoven.
 LOZOVSKY, A.: Solomon Abramovich Dridzo.
 LUARD, L. William Blaine Luard.
 LUCIS AMATOR: Doris E. Burton.
 LUCK, Carol: Charles Platt.
 LUDLOW, Geoffrey: Laurence Walter Meynell.
 LUMFORD Richard: Richard William John Nugent Rumbold.
 LURGAN, Lester: Mabel Winifred Knowles.
 LYALL, David: Annie S. Swan, *afterwards* Smith.
 LYCAON: Vernon Tracy (?).
 LYSTER, Lynn: John Francis Mackay.

M

M. (A. M.): A. M. Mackay.
 M. (B. R.): Ben R. Mein.
 M. (C.): Charles James Murray.
 M. (C. H. S.): Charles Henry Selfe Matthews.
 M. (C. J.): C. J. Mould.
 M. (D. S.): Dugald Sutherland MacColl.
 M. (E.): E. M. Matheson.
 M. (E.): Edward Molloy.
 M. (E. A.): Ethel Annie Mugglestone.
 M. (E. C.): E. C. Mongredien.
 M. (E. F.): Eugene Fairfield MacPike.
 M. (E. F.): Elizabeth Fox Matheson.
 M. (E. H.): Ellis Hovell Minns.
 M. (E. R.): Edith Rogers May.
 M. (F.): Frank Mugglestone.
 M. (F.): Frederick Muller.
 M. (F. S.): Frank Stillman Mason.
 M. (G.): Grace Mack.
 M. (G.): Gerald Maxwell.
 M. (G.): George Gilbert Aimé Murray.
 M. (H.): Harold Murray.
 M. (H. E.): Henry Edmund Mathews.
 M. (H. W.): Henry William Marks.
 M. (J.), S.J.: J. M. Martins, S.J.
 M. (J. C.): James C. Marriott.
 M. (J. L.): John Linton Myres.
 M. (J. M.): John Macdonald Mackay.
 M. (J. M.): J. M. Meiring.
 M. (J. M.): John Middleton Murry.
 M. (L.): Louisa MacDonald.
 M. (M.): Maud Montgomery.
 M. (M. C. S.): M. C. S. Mills.
 M. (P. B.): P. Brett Morgan.
 M. (R. O.): Reginald Owen Morris.
 M. (R. W.): Robert Wickliffe Miller.
 M. (S.): Stanley Morison.
 M. (T. L.): Terence Leslie Manson.
 M. (W.): Wilfrid Meynell.
 M. (W. P.): William Patrick McKenzie.
 M. (W. W. S.): Walter W. S. March.
 MAARTENS, Maarten: Joost Marius Willem van der Poorten-Schwartz.
 "MAC": William Brand.
 MAC: William McCarry.
 MACANDREW, Rennie: Andrew George Elliot.
 MACARTHUR, Burke: Arthur J. Burke.
 McC. (J.): Jimmy McLaughlin.
 McC. (X. L.): Xenia McCouch.
 McC.-G. (J.): Janet Sherman McCormick-Goodhart.
 MACCABE, Cameron: Ernest Borneman.
 MACDIARMID, Hugh: Christopher Murray Grieve.
 MACDONALD, Aeneas: George Malcolm Thomson.
 MACFARLANE, Kenneth: Kenneth Macfarlane Walker.

MACFARLANE, Stephen: John Keir Cross.
 MACGREGOR, M. M.: Mabel McGeorge Shoemaker.
 MACLAREN, Ian: John Watson.
 MACLEOD, Fiona: William Sharp.
 MACNAMARA, Brinsley: A. E. Weldon.
 MACORLAN, Pierre: Pierre Dumarchey.
 MACRAE, Mason: James Lyon Rubel.
 MACSCOTCH: W. MacLachlan.
 MACSHANE AND JOHNSON: Thomas Cawley.
 MADOL, Hans Roger: Gerhard Salomon.
 MAGILL, Marcus: Brian Hill.
 MAGRISKA, Countess Hélène: Enid Florence Brockies.
 MALAPARTE, Curzio: Curt Erich Suckert.
 MALET, Lucas: Mary St. Leger Harrison.
 MALET, Oriel: Lady Auriel Rosemary Malet Vaughan.
 MALET, Rawdon: Martin Stephens.
 MALLOCK, F. Wyndham: William Frederick Wyndham-Brown.
 MALLORY, Jay: Joyce Carey.
 MALONE, Louis: Frederick Louis MacNeice.
 MALONE, Ted: Frank Alden Russell.
 MAN (a): Robert Blatchford.
 MAN (the) in the Street: F. Fattonai.
 MAN (a) who found himself: Arthur Leroy Towsley.
 MAN (the) who heard something: Allen Upward.
 MANDJU, Reverend: Su Hsüan-ying.
 MANIQUE: Manique De Livera.
 MANN, A. Chester: Philip Ilott Roberts.
 MANNING, Hilda: James Reach.
 MANNON, M. M.: Mary Ellen and Martha Mannon.
 MANSFIELD, Katherine: Kathleen Beauchamp, *afterwards* Murry.
 MARCH, Jermyn: Dorothy Anna Maria Webb.
 MARCH, Michael: Arthur John Burch.
 MARCH, William: William Edward March Campbell.
 MARCHMONT, Frederick: Hugh Arthur Torriano.
 MARCO: Lord Louis Francis Albert Victor Nicholas Mountbatten.
 MARÉCHALE: Catherine Booth-Clibborn.
 MARGÉ: Marjory Lyman Buell, *née* Henderson.
 MARGUERITE: Marguerite E. York.
 MARIAN: Marian Mahler.
 MARK VII: Max Plowman.
 MARKHAM, Frederick: Frederick William Wheldon.
 MARLE, T. B.: Hubert Steel Lambert.
 MARLEN, George: George Spiro.
 MARLOW, Louis: Louis Umfreville Wilkinson.

MARLOWE, Charles: Harriett Jay.
 MARLOWE, Jeffrey: Bryceson Treharne.
 MARLOWE, Ralph: Ralph Manheim.
 MARNEC, W. M. J.: Norman Francis Martin.
 MARSH, Rebecca: William Arthur Neubauer.
 MARSHALL, Gary: Charles Horace Snow.
 MARSHALL, Hamilton: John Hutton Balfour Browne.
 MARSHALL, James: Claude Rister.
 MARSHALL, Raymond: Rene Raymond.
 MARSYAS: David William Murray Burn.
 MARTENS, Paul: Stephen Southwold.
 MARTIN, Dorothea: Kathleen Douglas Hewitt.
 MARTIN, John: Morgan Shepard.
 MARVELL, Holt: Eric Maschwitz.
 MARX: Magdeleine Paz.
 MASHLUM, Alick: Archibald Cunningham Fairlie.
 MASTER (the) in the purple robe: Fanny Fern Wheeler.
 MASTER BRIDGEBUILDER (the): Francis Symes Thompson.
 MATHER, Edward: Edward Arthur Mather Jackson.
 MAUCLAIR, Camille: Camille Faust.
 MAULDSLEY, Daniel: Montgomery Carmichael.
 MAULE, Mollie Donovan: Mollie Maule and Donovan Maule.
 MAUNALEE: Magdalen A. Lovegrove.
 MAURICE, Furnley: Frank Wilmot.
 MAURICE, Michael: Conrad Arthur Skinner.
 MAVLVW: W. Jones, of Merthyr Tydfil.
 MAVRO: Anthony Mavrogordato.
 MAXWELL, C. Bede: Violet Spool Maxwell.
 MAY, Henry John: H. J. Schosberg.
 MAYA: Mary B. Clark.
 MAYBANK, Thomas: Hector Thomas Maybank Webb.
 MEADOWS, Michael Cape: Michael Weldon Champneys.
 MEDIATOR: Maurice Swaab.
 MEDICO: Bertram Crossfield Stevens.
 MEDICUS BOTANICUS: John Simmons.
 MELVILLE, Alan: W. Melville Caverhill.
 MELVILLE, Lewis: Lewis S. Benjamin.
 MEMBER of the Bengal Provincial Civil Service, Judicial Branch: Sātkari Hāldār.
 MEMBER (a) of the company: Robert John McCarthy.
 MEMBER (a) of the German Freedom Party: August Weber.
 MEMBER (a) of the Order [of the Good Shepherd]: Sister M. St. Anthony Norris.
 MENAI, Huw: Huw Menai Williams.
 MENDL, Gladys: Henrietta Leslie.

MEREDITH, Anne: Lucy Malleson.
 MEREDITH, Peter: Brian Arthur Worthington-Stuart.
 MERRIMAN Henry Seton: Hugh Stowell Scott.
 METCALFE, Jolliffe: Alice Metcalfe.
 METLAKE, George: Johann Joseph Laux.
 MIAMI: E. H. Hyman.
 MILES: Stephen Southwold.
 MILES, Arthur: Gervée Breckenridge, *née* Baronti.
 MILITARY (the) correspondent of the *Times*: Charles à Court Repington.
 MILLER, Patrick: George Gordon Macfarlane.
 MILLER, Wade: Robert Wade and William Miller.
 MILLS, Martin: Martin a Beckett Boyd.
 MILTON, Elizabeth: Elizabeth Lusk.
 MILTOUN, Francis: Milburg Francisco Mansfield.
 MINICAM: Henry G. Russell.
 MIRANDY: Marjorie Edith O'Neill Bauersfeld.
 "MISTER MACK": Albert M. McMillan.
 MODERN (a) Job: Clarence Wilbur Taber.
 MODERN (a) young man: Osyth Cay and Henry Kelsall Prescott.
 MOHER, Katherine: Elizabeth Berlein.
 MOME: George Murray Johnstone.
 MONTE SALDO: A. M. Woollaston.
 MONTGOMERY, K. L.: Kathleen and Letitia Montgomery.
 MONTROSE: Charles William Dunlop Adams.
 MOORE, Austin: Augustus Muir.
 MOORE, Bernard: S. S. Hunt.
 MORAVIA, Alberto: Alberto Pincherle.
 MORDAUNT, Eleanor: Evelyn May Clowes, *later* Mrs. Wiehe.
 MORDECAI, C. A. Ben: Hyman Starr.
 MORE, Adelyne: Charles Kay Ogden.
 MORE, Alec C.: Alice Seymour.
 MORETON, Inez: Beatrice Inez Lisette Holden.
 MORICH, Stanton: George Chetwynd Griffith Jones, *later* George Chetwynd Griffith.
 MORLEY, Tait: Evelyn Gourley Morley, *née* Todd.
 MORPHY () Countess: Marcelle Azra Forbes.
 MORPHY, Marcelle: Marcelle Azra Forbes.
 MORRIS, Mack: Morris Bartel Schnapper.
 MORRIS, Marian: Verna Whinery.
 MORRISON, J. Strang: William Albert Strang Thom.
 MORTON, Cecil: Clara I. Martin.
 MORTON, Eleanor: Elizabeth Gertrude Stern.
 MORTON, William: William Blair Morton Ferguson.

MOTHER (the) of Patricia and Anthony John: Margaret Ramsay.
 MOWBRAY, John: John George Haslette Vahey.
 MOWSHAY, Ben: Woolfe Summerfield.
 MOZART, George: David John Gillings.
 MRS. WELARI: Helmulh Peter Holler.
 MUIR, Alan: Thomas James Morrison.
 MUIR, Dexter: Leonard Reginald Gribble.

MUMFORD, Elizabeth: Bessie Judith Jones and Elizabeth Herzog.
 MUNRO, C. K.: Charles Walden Macmullan.
 MURRAY, Cromwell: Murray Cromwell Morgan.
 MURRAY, Gilbert: Richard Newman Wycherley.
 MURRAY, Sinclair: Edward Alan Sullivan.

N

N.: William N. Carter.
 "N": George Norton (?).
 N. (C. A.): Charles Alfred Norlin.
 N. (C. A. J.): Charles Alexander John Nibbs.
 N. (C. F.): Charles F. Nye.
 N. (D. P.): D. P. Nimbalker.
 N. (F. G.): Florence Gwynne Nixon.
 N. (J. F.): John Francis Noll.
 N. (P.): Paul Ernst Georg Nicolaij.
 N. (S. A.): Samuel Armstrong Nelson.
 N. (W. R.): William Reed Newell.
 NABER, Charles R.: Frank Richards Hall.
 NADEJDA: Marchioness Falise Maureen de Verdières.
 NAGROM, John Sewill: John William Chauncey Morgan.
 NAIRN, Beatrice: Margaret Mackenzie Scott.
 NALYST, A.: Robert Lees.
 NANCY of Arden: Nancy Amelsi Sistrunk.
 NATIVE (a): Robert Hogg Calder.
 NATIVE (a) resident: Walter Rose.
 NATSUMÉ, Sôseki: Kinnosuke Natsumé.
 NAVAL (a) wife: Mrs. Walker.
 NAYLOR, Richard Harold: Richard Harold Thropp.
 NEON: Marion W. Acworth.
 "NESSMUK": George W. Sears.
 NEWCOMB, Norma: William Arthur Neubauer.

NEWHAM, F. D.: Nejati Effendi.
 "NIBS": Hugh Nisbet.
 NICHOLAS, T. V.: Theresa Victoria Blundell.
 NICHOLSON, Jane: Marguerite Steen.
 NICODEMUS: Melville Channing Pearce.
 NICOLAUS: Marcel Carl.
 NIGHT WATCHMAN: Percy St. George Kirke.
 NILAND, Norah: N. N. Perkins.
 NIMROD: Charles James Apperley.
 NINON: Ninon MacKnight.
 NIZOVOI, Pavel: Pavel Georgievich Tupikov.
 NOA, Juan: J. H. Cleator.
 NOBLE, Emily: James Noble Gifford.
 NOEL, L.: Leonard Noel Barker.
 NOGGIN, Polonius: Eric Allen Osborne.
 NOMAD, Ali: Alexander J. McIvor-Tyndall.
 NOOLAS, Rab: Philip Heseltine.
 NOOSE, Melita: Nora K. Strange.
 NORA, A. de: Anton Noder.
 NORGROVE, Eric: Eric Norgrove Cox.
 NORMAN, Mrs. George: Melesina Mary Blount.
 NORTH, Luke: James Hartness Griffes.
 NORTON, Andre: Alice Mary Norton.
 NORTON, Sybil: Helen Cournos.
 NOVALIS: Baron Friedrich Ludwig von Hardenberg.
 NOVELLO, Ivor: Ivor Davies.
 NURA: Nura Ulreich.

O

O.: Theobald Mathew, of Lincoln's Inn.
 O. (A. M.): Arthur M. Oliver.
 O. (A. R. N.): M. Arno.
 O. (C.): C. Opie.
 O. (C. K.): Charles Kay Ogden.
 O. (D. S.): D. S. Osmond.
 O. (H.): Humphrey Oldfield.
 O. (H. M.): Harry M. Orwig.
 OARE, Brendon: E. C. M. Leeds.
 OBLATE (an) Sister of Providence: Sister Mary Petra.
 O'BRIEN, D. V.: Mary Elizabeth McNally.

O'BRIEN, Deirdre: Mary Elizabeth McNally.
 O'BRYNE, Dermot: Sir Arnold Edward Trevor Bax.
 OBSCURE (an) mediocrity: Frederick Waeir Stevens.
 O'CLEE, Gilbert: T. Gilbert Oakley.
 O'CONNELL, M.: Vivian Percy Michael Josef O'Connell Stranders.
 OCTAVIA: Mabel Barltrop.
 O'D. (P.): Peter Donovan.
 ODDIE, E. M.: Elinor Mary O'Donoghue.

ODYSSEUS: Donald MacIntosh Johnson.
 OKE, Richard: Nigel Millett.
 OLD (an) bird: Stanley MacKelvie.
 OLD (an) cowhand from the Rio Grande:
 Harry Adelbert Pyle.
 OLD JIM: James Richards.
 OLD (an) lay convert: Leonard Smith.
 OLD (an) maid: Laura Brace Bates.
 OLD (the) philosopher: William Thomas
 Owens.
 OLD (an) poultry expert: Leonard Smith.
 OLD (an) retired Scotch doctor, barrister-
 at-law: George Brebner Scott.
 OLD (an) timer: Charles H. Hermann.
 OLDFELD, Peter: P. Jacobsson and Vernon
 Oldfield Bartlett.
 OLESON, George: Sophia Cleugh.
 OLIVER, Jane: Helen Rees.
 OLIVER, Laurence: Laurence Oliver Brown.
 OLIVER, Owen: Sir Joshua Albert Flynn.
 OLIVIA: Dorothy Bussy.
 O'LONDON, John: Wilfred Whitten.
 O'MALLEY, Raymond: F. Muller.
 O'NAIR, Mairi: Constance May Evans.
 ONE of the aristocracy: Ronald M. Pelham.
 ONE of "The Clan": Francis Crissey Young.
 ONE of the new poor: Mary E. Blundell,
 née Sweetman.
 ONE of the old brigade: Donald Shaw.
 ONE of them [i.e. descendants of John
 Vassall]: Charles M. Calder.
 ONE of them: Noble Crandall.
 ONE of them: Stephen Foot.
 ONE of them: Honor L. Wilhelm.

ONE who knows them: Frances Louise
 Stevenson, *later* Countess Lloyd-George.
 O'NEILL, Moira: Nesta Skrine, *née* Higgin-
 son.
 ONEMAN: L. C. Gooch.
 ONIONS, Berta: Berta Oliver.
 ONIONS, Oliver: George Oliver.
 OPERATOR 1384: John H. Harvey, *later*
 Barrington.
 ORBISON, Keck: Maud Keck and Olive
 Orbison.
 ORLEANS, Edward: Howard Duryvée
 Wheeler.
 ORME, Alexandra: Alicja Barcza.
 ORMISTON, Margaret: Margaret Ormiston
 Curle.
 ORNO, Don: Samuel Badisch Ornitz.
 ORR, Mary: Anne Caswell.
 ORSKA, Irena: Irena Bytniewska.
 ORWELL, George: Eric (Arthur) Blair.
 OSBORN, Reuben: Reuben Osbert.
 OSSORGIN, Michael: Mikhail Andreevich
 Il'in.
 O'SULLIVAN, Seumas: James Sullivan
 Starkey.
 OTHERWISE (the) man: George Curtis
 Doolittle.
 OWNER DRIVER: Edward Thomas Brown.
 OXENHAM, Elsie Jeanette: Elsie Jeanette
 Dunkerley.
 OXENHAM, Erica: Erica Isobel Dunkerley.
 OXENHAM, John: William Arthur Dunker-
 ley.
 OYVED, Moysheh: Edward Good.

P

P. (A. W.): Alfred William Pollard.
 P. (B. J.): B. J. Presswalla.
 P. (C.): Charles Plummer.
 P. (D. M. W.): Dorothy M. Pickles and
 William Pickles.
 P. (D. P.): D. Pelham-Pearson.
 P. (D. R.): D. R. Pugh.
 P. (E.): Ezra Loomis Pound.
 P. (E. S.): E. S. Poynter.
 P. (E. "S."): Ellen Price.
 P. (F.): Francis Peter.
 P. (F. M.): Frederick Maurice Powicke.
 P. (G.): William Burrough Cosens.
 P. (G.): Gwilym P. Jones.
 P. (G.): Georges Constantin Péliissier.
 P. (G. B.): Gerald Bernard Phelan.
 P. (G. E.): Geoffrey Eastcott Pearse.
 P. (H.): Hilary Douglas C. Pepler.
 P. (H.): Hilda Pope.
 P. (H. D. C.): Hilary Douglas C. Pepler.
 P. (H. H.): Harry Hardy Peach.
 P. (H. J.): J. H. Paine.

P. (Hy.): Henry Pickering.
 P. (J. E.): James E. Pollard.
 P. (M.): Marna Pease.
 P. (M.): Michel Pijoan.
 P. (T. L.): Thomas L. Paton.
 P. (V. de S.) Vivian de Sola Pinto.
 P. (W.): William Paton.
 P. (W.): Wilder Penfield.
 "PACHABO": A. E. Whitelaw.
 PADGETT, Lewis: Henry Kuttner.
 PADRE (the): Raymond Shiland Brown.
 PAGE, Father: Father Gerald Michael
 Joseph Cushing Fitzgerald.
 PAGE, D.: Donald Page Lambert.
 PAGE, Kenneth Calvin: Lancelot Thomas
 Hogben.
 PAGE, Marco: Harry Kurnitz.
 PAKEHA-MAORI (a): Frederick Edward
 Maning.
 PALINURUS: Cyril Connolly.
 PALS: Paul, Anna and Lina Synnestredt.
 PAN: Leslie Beresford.

PARIS, John: Frank Trelawny Arthur Ash-ton-Gwatkin.
 PARTRIDGE, Anthony: Edward Phillips Oppenheim.
 PASCAL, André: Baron Henri de Rothschild.
 PASSIONIST (a) father: Father Fabian Flynn.
 PASTON, George: Emily Morse Symonds.
 PAT: Oliver Eaton Bodington.
 PATRICK, Diana: Desemea Wilson.
 PATRICK, John: John Patrick Goggan.
 PATRICK, Q.: Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb.
 PATTERSON, William H.: George Frederick Miller.
 PAUL, M. C.: Sister Mary Charitas.
 PAYE, Robert: Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, *afterwards* Long.
 PEARL: Pearl Diehl.
 PEGASUS: Nathaniel Anketell Benson.
 PEKIN, L. B.: Reginald Snell.
 PELHAM, Anthony: Charles Evelyn Graham Hope.
 PENDLETON, Ann: Mary Beatty Trask.
 PENLAKE, Richard: Percy R. Salmon.
 PENMARE, William: Mavis Elizabeth Nisot.
 PENNY, Rupert: Ernest Basil Charles Thornett.
 PENTECOST, Hugh: Judson Pentecost Philips.
 PEPYS, Samuel Ananias: James Logan Mack.
 PERCIVALL, Alfred: Alfred Percivall Pott.
 PERCY, Edward: Edward Percy Smith.
 PERRY, Clay: Clair Willard Perry.
 PERSE, St. John: Alexis Saint-Léger Léger.
 PETER: Peter Blackmarr Rowe.
 PEYTON, Green: Green Peyton Werten-baker.
 PHEON, Walter: J. Wallis Fletcher.
 PHILIBÍN: John Hackett Pollock.
 PHILLIP, Alban M.: Philip Bertram Murray Allan.
 PHILLIPS, Dale: William Henry Phillips.
 PHILLIPS, Frank: Philip Rooney.
 PHILLIPS, King: Kenneth Perkins.
 PHILMORE, R.: Herbert Edmund Howard.
 PHOENIX: Ivan B. Franks.
 PHYLOS the Tibetan: Frederick Spencer Oliver.
 PIED PIPER: J. P. W. Mallalieu.
 PIKETAH, Roger: Roper Robinson.
 PILGRIM (a): Julien Paquin.
 PILGRIM, David: John Leslie Palmer and Hilary St. George Saunders.
 PINCHBECK LYRE: Siegfried Sassoon.
 PINE, M. S.: Sister Mary Paulina Finn.
 PIPER, Peter: Theo Langbehn.
 PIPER, Peter: Margaret Coats McLoughlin, Charles Kuhls and John William Gropp.

PIPP, Washington Jefferson Van Buren: Collin Ford.
 PIRATE (the): Albert O. Crowle.
 PITCAIRN, Frank: Francis Claud Pitcairn.
 PITTIGRILLI: Dino Segre.
 PLINY the youngest: Stanley Kidder Wilson.
 PLOV, —, Jaegermester: Gunnar Nislev.
 POLICY HOLDER (a): Samuel Belcher Clarke.
 POLITICUS: David Playfair Heatley.
 POLLOCK, Mary: Enid Mary Blyton.
 PONT: Graham Laidler.
 POOLE, Frederick: Frederick Poole Smith.
 POOLE, Michael: Reginald Heber Poole.
 POOR RICHARD of the nation's capital: Christian Frederick Kleinknecht.
 PORLOCK, Martin: Philip Macdonald.
 POSSENDORF, Hans: Hans Mahner-Mons.
 POTTER, Beatrix: Beatrix Heelis.
 POUSSE CAILLOUX: Leonard Arthur Bethell.
 POY: Percy Hutton Fearon.
 PRAWDIN, Michael: Michael Charol.
 PREEDY, George R.: Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, *later* Long.
 PRESIDENT (the) of the White Pass and Yukon route: S. H. Graves.
 PRESLAND, John: Gladys Skelton.
 PRICE, Evadne: Helen Zenna Smith.
 PRICEMAN, James: Winifred Margaretta Kirkland.
 "PRIVATE 187": Emyr Roberts.
 PRIVY (a) COUNCILLOR: Right Hon. John Satterfield Sandars.
 PRO (a): J. H. Dugnolle.
 PROCTOR, Everitt: Rutherford George Montgomery.
 PROF. DE HERBERT: Herbert Gladstone Parris.
 PROF. LA TSYRC: Charles Lorenzo Chit-tenden.
 PROFESSIONAL (a) bartender: Otto Hen-ninger.
 PROSPERO: Frederick William Serafino Austin Lewis Mary Rolfe, *calling himself* Baron Corvo.
 PROTHERO, John K.: Ada Elizabeth Chesterton, *née* Jones.
 PROUDFOOT, Walter: John George Haslette . Vahey.
 PRUITT, Alan: Alvin Emanuel Rose.
 PRY, Paul: Thomas Burke.
 PUCK: John Proctor.
 PUNDIT, Ephraim: Samuel J. Looker.
 PUPIL (a) of a chela of the Master M.: Elizabeth Alden Curtis.
 PURITY: May Manse.
 PUTNAM, B. L.: Bertram Lenox Simpson.
 PYTHAGOREAN (a): B. Waugh.

Q

Q: Sir Arthur Thomas Quiller-Couch.
 Q. (J. K.): John Kipling Quarterman.
 QUEEN, Ellery: Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee.
 QUENTIN, Patrick: Hugh Callingham Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb.
 QUILLET: Henry Watson Fowler.

QUIN, Shirland: Enid Northwood, *née* Guest.
 QUINCE, Peter Lum: Harry Ward Ritchie.
 QUINN, Harley: Wilfred Charles Thorley.
 QUIROULE, Pierre: W. W. Sayer.
 QUIZ, Roland: Richard M. Howard Quittenton.

R

R. (A. H.): Alan Henderson Ross.
 R. (C. B.): Cornwell Burnham Rogers.
 R. (C. T.): Cecil Thomas Rudd.
 R. (E.): Evelyn Charlotte Ramsden.
 R. (E. D.): Edward Denison Ross.
 R. (F.): F. T. Robertson.
 R. (F. W.): F. W. Robins.
 R. (G. E.): George Edward Roebuck.
 R. (G. S.): George Small Ricker.
 R- (H- T-): Henry Thompson Russell.
 R. (J.): Joseph Richardson.
 R. (J. A.): James Alexander Ross.
 R. (J. T.): James Theodore Ronald.
 R. (M.): Margaret Ramsay.
 R. (M. E.): Margaret E. Royle.
 R. (R. D.): Robert Douglas Richardson.
 R. (S.): Raṅga Aiyar.
 R. (S. C.): Sydney Castle Roberts.
 R. (W. A.): William Alfred Reid.
 R. (W. H.): William Henry Read.
 R.A.F. CASUALTY: Thomas Percy Gleave.
 RADIO Doctor: Charles Hill.
 RAEBURN, David: Paul Herring.
 RAFF: William Hooper.
 RĀMACHARAKA, Yogi: William Walker Atkinson.
 RAME, David: Arthur D. Divine.
 RAMESES: Claude Scudamore Jarvis.
 RAND, John: James Reach.
 RANJEE: Rāñjī G. Shāhānī.
 RANKIN, Charles: Charles Patrick Ranke Graves.
 RANSOME, Stephen: Frederick Clyde Davis.
 RAKIN: Harold Frederick Weaver Hawkins.
 RATH, E. J.: J. Chauncey Corey Brainerd and Edith Rathbone Brainerd.
 RAVENNES, Jean: Jean des Vallières.
 RAY, Walter: Bolton King.
 RAYMOND: Raymond Bessone.
 RAYMOND, E. T.: Edward Raymond Thompson.
 RAYMOND, J. W.: J. W. Cadenhead.
 RAYMOND, Nancy: Raymond Edwin Fidler.
 REALIST (a): Edward Charles Francis.

REBECCA: Frieda Meredith Dietz.
 REBEL, Zygyne: Albert Hamerstrom.
 RECTER, Ag: Ann Rochester.
 REDFIELD, Fern: Frieda Redfield Koch.
 REDFIELD, Martin: Alice Brown.
 REEF-KNOT: William E. Bradford.
 REES, Dilwyn: Glyn Edmund Daniel.
 REID, Eleanor: Constance Isabel Smith.
 REID, Marshall: Robert Medill McBride.
 REID, Wallace Q.: George Goodchild.
 RELIGIOUS (a) of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo: Sister Maria Eugenia.
 REMENHAM, John: John Alexander Vlasto.
 RÉMY: Gilbert Renault-Roulier.
 RENN, Ludwig: Arnold Freidrich Vieth von Golssenau.
 RETAN, Walter: George Walters.
 RETCLIFFE, Rene: Ada Irene Bidgway.
 RETIRED (a) college president: Frederic William Sanders.
 RETIRED (a) schoolmaster: R. I. Partridge.
 REV. EALER: Jacob Rubin.
 REX, Ronald: Ronald Silley.
 REYNOLDS, Dickson: Helen Mary Greenwood Reynolds.
 RHODE, John: Cecil John Charles Street.
 RHYS, John L.: John Llewelyn Rees.
 RICH, Barbara: Laura Riding Gottschalk and Robert von Ranke Graves.
 RICHARD, the rhymer: Herbert Reid.
 RICHARDS, Frank: Charles Hamilton.
 RICHARDSON, Henry Handel: Ethel Florence Lindesay Robertson.
 RICHE, Hillyer: Richard Hill Wilkinson.
 RICHMOND, Bernice: Bernice Robinson.
 RIDDELL, John: Corey Ford.
 RIDING, Laura: Laura Riding Gottschalk.
 RIFLEMAN (a): Victor Wallace Germans.
 RIFLEMAN (a): Aubrey Smith.
 RING, Basil: Wilbur Braun.
 RINGUET: Philippe Panneton.
 RIPLEY, Ozark: John Baptiste de Macklot Thompson.
 RITA: Eliza Margaret J. Humphreys.
 ROADBUILDER: William Gordon Mackendrick.

ROBERT, of Birkhill: Douglas Lockhart.
 ROBERTS, J. C.: John Roberts Coffee.
 ROBERTS, Michael: William Edward Roberts.
 ROCCO, Sha: Abisha S. Hudson.
 RODD, Ralph: William North.
 RODDY: Aodh Sandrach De Blácam.
 ROGERS, Phillips: Albert Edward Idell.
 ROGERS, Rachel: Lois Redmon, *née* Kivett.
 ROHMER, Sax: Arthur Sarsfield Wade, not John Sarsfield Ward as sometimes stated.
 ROKA, Tokutomi: Kenjiro Tokutomi.
 ROLLS, Anthony: Colwyn Edward Vulliamy.
 ROLYAT, Jane: E. Jean MacDougall.
 ROMAIN, Jules: Louis Farigoule.
 ROMAIN, Michael: Michael Myer Robin.
 ROMANY: George Bramwell Evens.
 ROMNEY, A. B.: A. Beatrice Rambant.
 ROMULUS, the monk: Frederick Bligh Bond.
 RONALD, Mary: Augusta Arnold.
 RONNS, Edward: Edward Sidney Aarons.

ROPS, Henry Daniel. *See* Daniel-Rops.
 ROSABEL: A. B. Henderson.
 ROSMER, Jean: Jeanne Bernhardt.
 ROSS, Adrian: Arthur Reed Ropes.
 ROSS, Barnaby: Frederic Dannay and Manfred Bennington Lee.
 ROSS, Diana: Diana Denney.
 ROSS, J. H.: Thomas Edward Lawrence.
 ROSS, Jean: Irene Dale Hewson.
 ROSS, Leonard Q.: Leo Calvin Rosten.
 ROSS, Martin: Violet Florence Martin.
 ROSS, Patience: Patience Ropes.
 ROUSSEAU, Victor: Victor Rousseau Emanuel.
 ROWLANDS, Effie Adelaide: Effie Maria Albanesi.
 RUBICON: Arnold Henry Moore Lunn.
 RUFIJI: Ronald Delabere Barker.
 RURAL (a) visitor: Henry P. Leavens.
 RUSSIAN (a) prisoner's wife in Japan: Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore.
 RUTLEDGE, Brett: Elliot Harold Paul.
 RYLAND, Clive: Clive Ryland Priestley.

S

S. (A. H.): Archibald Henry Sayce.
 S. (A. H.): Alfred Hugh Stradling.
 S. (B.): Francia A. La Due.
 S. (C.): Caroline Smith.
 S. (C. E.): Charles Edward Sayle.
 S. (C. E.): Charles Eric Staddon.
 S. (C. J.): Charles J. Sawyer.
 S. (C. P.): Charles Percy Sanger or Charles Percy Snow.
 S. (E. F.): Edward Fordham Spence.
 S. (E. G.): Edmund Gill Swain.
 S. (E. W.): E. W. Stringer.
 S. (F.): F. M. de Silva.
 S. (F. D.): Francis Darwin Swift Darwin.
 S. (F. J.): Francis Joseph Sheed.
 S. (G. G.): G. G. Spence.
 S. (G. L.): George Lloyd Seese.
 S. (G. W.): Lord George William Montagu Douglas Scott.
 S. (H. C.): Harry C. Schnur.
 S. (H. D.): Harry Davis Sleeper.
 S. (H. E.): Henry Edwin Savage.
 S. (H. F. B.): Hugh Frederick Bower Sharp.
 S. (H. S.): H. S. Smith, Chairman of the Shameen Municipal Council.
 S. (H. W.): Henry Walrond Simpkinson.
 S. (H. W.): Harold W. Stalley.
 S. (H. W.), churchwarden: Harry Walter Sharp.
 S. (H. W. H.): H. W. H. Stephens.
 S. (J.): John Sampson.
 S. (J.): James Silvester.

S. (J.): Jonathan Smith.
 S. (J. E.): John Edward Saul.
 S. (J. E.): Joseph Edwin Saunders.
 S. (J. E.): James E. Simpson.
 S. (J. M.): Joseph Morewood Staniforth.
 S. (J. S.): Jonathan Sargeant Stacy.
 S. (J. T.): Jessy T. Smith.
 S. (J. W.): J. W. Silva.
 S. (K. M.): Kurt M. Stein.
 S. (L.): Leonard Smith.
 S. (M.): Martha Sellers.
 S. (M.): Mary Somerset.
 S. (M. C.): Mary Craig Sinclair.
 S. (M. E.): Maud Ellen Simkins.
 S. (O. W.): Oswald William Scott.
 S. (P.): Paul Joseph Silvestre.
 S. (R. E.): Robert Elliott Seabrooke.
 S. (R. H.): R. H. Stonnill.
 S. (R. O.): R. O. Sanders.
 S. (R. W.): Rebecca Wentworth Spalding.
 S. (S.): Siegfried Loraine Sassoon.
 S. (S. C. K.): Solomon Charles Kaines Smith.
 S. (V. L.): Victor L. Short.
 S. (W. M.): William Marshall Smart.
 S. (Y. E.): H. Neville Roberts.
 S. (Z. A.): Z. Archibald Smith.
 SABRETACHE: Albert Stewart Barrow.
 SAFRONI, M. Count: A. Safroni-Middleton.
 SAGITTARIUS: Olga Katzin.
 SAINT CLAIR, Victor: George Waldo Browne.

ST. DAVID, John: David John Walsh.
 ST. GEORGE: Mabel P. Malter.
 ST. JOHN, Anna: Virginia Baker.
 SAINT JOHN, Eric: Eric Saint John Brooks.
 ST. JOHN, Mabel: Henry St. John Cooper.
 SAINT-MANDÉ, Wilfred: H. P. Lamont.
 SAINT VAAST, Pierre: H. U. S. Nisbet.
 SALTEN, Felix: Sigmund Salzmann.
 SAMIVEL: Paul Gayet-Tancrede.
 SAMS, Frank: Sam F. Braham.
 SAMSON, Hillel: Harrington Sainsbury.
 SAMUELS-BACON: Philip Francis Samuels.
 SANCIER, Dulcie: Nina Rexford.
 SAND, Maurice: Maurice Dudevand.
 SANDYS, Oliver: Marguerite Evans, *née* Barclay.
 SANTOSAM: H. Midwood.
 SAPPER: Herman Cyril MacNeile.
 SARASIN, J. G.: Geraldine Gordon Salmon.
 SARNE, Michael: Thomas Arthur Plummer.
 SARPEDON: Ernst Philip Goldschmidt.
 SARR, Kenneth: Kenneth Sheils Reddin.
 SASHÛN, Sigma: Siegfried Loraine Sassoon.
 SAVA, George: George Alexis Milkomanovich Milkomane.
 SAXON, John: James Noble Gifford.
 SCARLETT, Roger: Evelyn Page and Dorothy Blair.
 SCORPIO: Grant Lewi.
 SCOTUS: Alexander Leslie.
 SCRANNEL, Orpheus: Terence Ian Fytton Armstrong.
 SCROPE, Mason: Arthur Charles Mason.
 SCRUTATOR: C. Carlisle Taylor.
 SCUDAMORE, Lancelot: Lancelot Ambrose Scudamore Jermyn.
 SEAFARER: Walter Manning.
 SEAFORTH: George Cecil Foster.
 SEA-LION: Geoffrey Martin Bennett.
 SEAMANS, George: Ely Bramson.
 SEAMARK: Austin J. Small.
 SEATHORN: C. H. R. Thorn.
 "SEA-WRACK": Edward Horace Crebbin.
 SECRIST, Kelliher: Dan T. Kelliher and W. G. Secrist.
 SECULAR (a) priest: John B. O'Connell.
 SELIG, Giles Asa: Joseph S. Thomson.
 SEMPER IDEM: Charles Frederick Heartman.
 SEMPLE, Gordon: William Arthur Neubauer.
 SENCOURT, Robert: Robert Esmond Gordon George.
 SENTINEL 666: Julia B. Irwin.
 SEPTIMA, -. : -. Hurditch.
 SERAFIMOVICH, A.: Aleksandr Serafimovich Popov.
 SERGE, Victor: Viktor L'vovich Kibal'chich.
 SERVER (a): Eugene Milne Cosgrove.
 SETON, Graham: Graham Seton Hutchison.
 SEUSS, Dr.: Theodor Seuss Geisel.
 '79er (a): O. S. Clark.

SEVERN, Forepoint: Leonard Arthur Bethell.
 SEVERN, Mark: Franklin Lushington.
 SEYMOUR, Alan: Sydney Fowler Wright.
 SHALIMAR: Frank Coutts Hendry.
 SHANE, Susannah: Harriette Ashbrook.
 SHANNON, Monica: Atanas Katchamakoff.
 SHAW, Lau: Shu Ch'ing-ch'un.
 SHCHEDRIN, Nikolai Evgrafovich: Mikhail Evgrafovich Saltuikov.
 SHEA, Timothy: Alden Arthur Knipe.
 "SHEBA": Sophie Lampe.
 SHEPHERD, Neal: Nigel Morland.
 SHERRY, Gordon: H. B. Sheridan.
 SHERRY, Oliver: George Edmund Lobo.
 SHESTOV, Lev Isaakovich: Lev. Isaakovich Shvartsman.
 SHORT, Luke: Frederick Dilley Glidden.
 SHOTT, Abel: T. W. Ford.
 SHUTE, Nevil: Nevil Shute Norway.
 SHWAY YOE: Sir James George Scott.
 SHY, Timothy: Dominic Bevan Wyndham Lewis.
 SIDNEY, Margaret: Harriet Mulford Luthrop.
 SIGMA: Julian Osgood Field.
 SIGNPOST: Hermon Charles Hoskier.
 SILONE, Ignazio: Secondo Tranquilli.
 SILURIST (the): Arthur Llewelyn Jones Machen.
 SILVE, Claude: Philomène Marie Charlotte Gaudérique Ghislaine de Lévis-Mirepoix.
 SIMON: Roger d'Este Burford.
 SIMON, S. J.: Simon Jasha Skidelsky.
 "SIMPLICITAS": E. G. Holtom.
 SIMPSON, Cormac: William James MacDonald.
 SINBAD: Aylward Edward Dingle.
 SINCLAIR, Jo: Ruth Seid.
 SIRIN, Vladimir: Vladimir Vladimirovich Nabokov.
 SISTER (the) Nivedita of the Order of Ramakrishna, Calcutta: Margaret Elizabeth Noble.
 SISTER (a) of Charity, Convent of St. Elizabeth, Convent, New Jersey: Sister Mary Zita.
 SISTER of Charity, Emmitsburg, Maryland: Mary Placida Leonard, name in religion of Sarah Marie Leonard.
 SISTER (a) of Mercy: Sister Mary Mildred, name in religion of Edith Anne Wright.
 SISTER (a) of Mercy: Sister Miriam, name in religion of Margaret Miriam Gallagher.
 SISTER (a) of Notre Dame: Sister Mary Agnes, name in religion of Edna Mary Bosche.
 SISTER (a) of Notre Dame: Sister Mary Aloysi Kiener.
 SISTER (a) of Notre Dame, Cleveland, Ohio: Sister Mary Viola, name in religion of Dolores Therese Klavon.

SISTER (a) of Notre Dame de Namur:
Sister Anne of Jesus, name in religion of
Anne Agatha Mary Hardman.
SISTER (a) of Providence: Sister Juliana.
SISTER (a) of St. Dominic, Brooklyn Com-
munity: Sister Mary Maud.
SISTER (a) of Saint Joseph: Sister Mary
Domitilla.
SISTER (a) of St. Joseph, Chestnut Hill,
Phila.: Sister Rose Alma Carroll, name
in religion of Elizabeth Margaret Carroll.
SISTER (a) of St. Joseph, St. Augustine,
Florida: Sister Mary Theophila.
SIVAJI, Paramahansa: Edward Alexander
Crowley.
SKENE-DHU: Cecil Lang.
SKIMPOLE, Herbert: Julius Herman.
SLADE, Gurney: Stephen Bartlett.
SLOAN, A.: Alice Chauncey.
SMITH, C. Penswick: Constance Adelaide
Smith.
SMITH, James Jardine: Kenneth Sylvan
Launfal Guthrie.
SMITH, S. S.: Thames Ross Williamson.
SMITH, Sacheverell: William Young Dar-
ling.
SNAFFLES: Charles J. Payne.
SNOW (the) baby and her mother: Jose-
phine Peary.
SNOW, Lyndon: Dorothy Phoebe Ansle,
later Keogh.
SNOWDROP: Thomas Bertrand Marson.
SOLICITOR: Conway Loveridge Hodgkin-
son.
SOUZA, Ernest: Evelyn Scott.
SPADE, Mark: Nigel Marlin Balchin.
SPENCER, John: Roy Vickers.
SPHINX: Eric Bell Walton.
SPIRIT (the) of '76: Georgina Schuyler.
SPY GLASS: A. Frank Ryan.
SQUILLS: Alfred Henry Osman.
STAFF OFFICER (a): Philip Gribble.
STAFFORD, A.: Eva M. Whitehouse.
STAGGE, Jonathan: Hugh Callingham
Wheeler and Richard Wilson Webb.
STANDISH, Burt L.: Gilbert Patten.
STANDISH, Robert: Digby George Gerahty.
STANLEY, Arthur: Arthur Stanley Megaw.
STANLEY, Chuck: Charles Stanley Strong.
STANLEY, Dave: David Dachs.
STANSBURY, Alec: Alec Stansbury Higgs.
STANTON, Coralie: Alice Cecil Seymour
Hosken.
STARR, Leonora: Leonora Dorothy Rivers
Mackesy.
STEEL, Johannes: Herbert Steel.
STEEL, Kurt: Rudolf Kagey.
STEFAN, Paul: Paul Stefan Gruenfeldt.
STEIN, Lola: Lola Stern.
STEPHEN: Stephen Roth.
STERLING, Helen: Helen Hoke.
STERLING, Stewart: Prentice Winchell.

STEVANECUS: Stephen Winsor.
STEVENS, Stanley: Thaddeus Theodore
Slepowron de Jastrzebski.
STEWART, Elizabeth: Brenda Elizabeth
Spender.
STEWART, C. R.: C. G. M. Adam.
STEWART, Frances: James Reginald Wilmot.
STEWART, Marjorie: Marjorie Huxtable.
STEWART, Will: Jack Williamson.
STEWER, Jan: Albert John Coles.
STIRLING, Helen: Helen Hoke.
STITCH, Wilhelmina: Ruth Collie.
STOKES, Cedric: George Beardmore.
STONE, Simon: Howard Barrington.
STONESTREET, Nancy: Lalah Leone Daniels.
STOOPNAGLE, Lemuel Q.: Frederick Chase
Taylor.
STORM, Lesley: Mabel Margaret Clark.
STORME, Peter: Philip Van Doren Stern.
STOWELL, Oliver: Roland Fairbairn Mc-
Williams and Margaret Stovel Mc-
Williams.
STOWELL, Thora: Alice Mary Dicken.
STRANG, H.: George Herbert Ely and C. J.
L'Estrange.
STRANGE, John Stephen: Dorothy Stock-
bridge Tillett.
STRANNIK, Ivan: Anna Mitrojanovna
Anichkova, *née* Avinova.
STRATEGICUS: Herbert Charles O'Neill.
STRAVAIGER: Harry Mortimer Batten.
STRAY SHEEP: Daisetz Teitaro Suzuki.
STREAMLINE: Loftus Claude Gerald Le
Champion.
STREET, Granville: Edgar Fletcher Allen.
STREUVELS, Stijn: Frank Lateur.
STRONG, Charles: Samuel Epstein.
STRUTHER, Jan: Joyce Maxtone-Graham.
STRYFE, Paul: James R. Newman.
STUART, Barbara: Mattie Bayly Shannon.
STUART, Florence: Florence Stonebraker.
STUDENT: William Sealy Gosset.
STUDENT (a): G. W. van den Broek.
STUDENT (a) of Esotero: Joseph Hall
Fussell.
STYRING, William: William Styring Watson.
SUFFERER: Leslie Phillips.
SUFFOLK (a) lady: Emily Louisa Merielina
White.
SURREY, Kathryn: Phyllis Matthewman.
SUTHERLAND Harvey: Eugene Wood.
SUTHERLAND, Joan: Joan Collings, *later*
Kelly.
SUTTON, Thomas: James Reach.
SVEVO, Italo: Ettore Schmitz.
SWERDNA, Carl: Catherine March.
SWIFT, Anthony: Joseph Jefferson Farjeon.
SWIFT, Julian: Arthur Applin.
SWIFT, Merlin: Joseph Leeming.
SWISS (a) expert: E. Borer.
SYLVIA of Hollywood: Sylvia Ullback.
SYNED: Denys Lefebvre.

T

- T. (A. E.): Annie Eliot Trumbull.
 T. (C.): Charles Bruce Locker Tennyson.
 T. (C. H.): Charles Henry Titterton.
 T. (D. F.): Sir Donald Francis Tovey.
 T. (E.): Jessie Chambers.
 T. (E.): Einar Thallackson.
 T. (E.): Edward John Thompson.
 T. (E. P.): Edward Palmer Thompson.
 T. (F. C.): F. C. Taylor.
 T. (F. G. F.): Frederica G. F. Thomas.
 T. (G.): R. Fitzurse.
 T. (G. E.): George Elmslie Troup.
 T. (H.): Sir Henry Thomas.
 T. (H. F.): Herbert Frederick Tomkinson.
 T. (H. J.): Harold John Tennant.
 T. (I.): Ivor Thomas.
 T. (J.): James Taylor.
 T. (J. L. M.): John Lowe Munro Thomson.
 T. (J. S.): Joseph Smith Thornton.
 T. (J. T.): Theodosia Thompson.
 T. (L. T.): Terrell Louise Tatum.
 T. (N.): Norman Thomson.
 T. (P. V.): Percy Vivian Joseph Tabbush.
 T. (R. A.): Reginald Aneurin Thomas.
 T. (R. L.): Ralph Lilley Turner.
 T. (T. C.): Daniel Plant.
 T. (T. E. H.): Thomas Edgar Hugh Taylor.
 T. (V. W.): Victor William Tyler.
 T. (W.): William H. G. Thomas.
 T. (W. J.): Walter James Turner.
 T 124: Russell Grenfell.
 TACTICIAN: Albert Henry Trapman.
 TAFFRAIL: Henry Taprell Dorling.
 TAINE, John: Eric Temple Bell.
 TAIYI, Lin: Anor Lin.
 TALBOT, Hugh: Argentine Francis Alington.
 TALLOW: Thomas Alfred Lowe.
 TANK MAJOR: Stephen Foot.
 TANTE, Dilly: Stanley Jasspon Kunitz.
 TAN YÜN: Adet Lin.
 TEACHER (a) in Tanganyika: Wasimira Msaturwa Muachitete.
 TEARLE, Christian: Edward Tyrrell Jaques.
 TELL: Albert Buhrer.
 TEMPLE, Robin: Samuel Andrew Wood.
 TEMPLETON, Jesse: George Goodchild.
 TENNANT, Catharine: Kathleen Muriel Eyles.
 TERRISS, E.: Ellaline Lewin.
 TEY, Josephine: Elizabeth Mackintosh.
 THANE, Elswyth: Elswyth Thane Beebe.
 THEODOSIUS: Henry T. Russell.
 THIRLMERE, Rowland: John Walker.
 THIRTY AND FIFTY-NINE: James Edward Goodwyn.
 THOMAS ORION: T. E. Gover.
 THOMAS, Dana: Dagmar Vola Sandeen, *née* Thomas.
 THOMAS, Dana Lee: Dana Lee Schnitt-kind.
 THOMAS, Henry: Henry Thomas Schnitt-kind.
 THORNE, Eglanton: Elizabeth Emily Charlton.
 THORNE, Guy: Cyril Arthur Edward Ranger Gull.
 THUMTACK, Tom, architect: Frederick Squires.
 THURLOCKE, A. R.: Arthur Locke.
 TIERNAN, Anne Norah: Ellen Nicholson.
 TILTON, Alice: Phoebe Atwood Taylor.
 TOLER, Buck: Harold Ernest Kelly.
 TOLLER: Eric Frederic St. John Lyburn.
 TOMMY (a): T. B. Clark.
 TORQUEMADA: Edward Powys Mathers.
 TOUSSEUL, Jean: Olivier Degée.
 TOWAR, Norman: Norman Towar Boggs.
 TRADITIONAL (a) Israelite: James H. Lowe.
 TRAILL, Peter: Guy Mainwaring Morton.
 TRAPROCK, Walter E.: George Shepard Chappell.
 TRAVEN, Bruno: Berick Traven Torsvan.
 TRAVER, Robert: John Donaldson Voelker.
 TREGARTHEN, Enys: Nellie Sloggett.
 TRENT, A. G.: Richard Garnett.
 TRENT, Paul: Edward Platt.
 TRESSALL, Robert: Robert Noonan.
 TREVOR, Elleston: Trevor Dudley-Smith.
 TREVOR, Glen: James Hilton.
 TREVOR, Ralph: James Reginald Wilmot.
 TREW, Cecil G.: Mrs. C. G. Ehrenborg.
 TRIGGS, Lovell Beall: Ada Beall Triggs.
 TRILBY, T.: Mme. Th. Delhaye de Marnyhac.
 TROOPER: H. L. Hall.
 TROTSKY, Lev: Leiba Davuidov Bronsh-tein.
 TRUE (a) American: John Fremont Sleeper.
 TRUSCOT, Bruce: Edgar Allison Peers.
 TULLYNEIL: R. L. Marshall.
 TURLEY, Charles: Charles Turley Smith.
 20/1631: Allen Upward.
 22-YEAR-OLD (a) lieutenant: Lambert Alexander Wood.
 Two friends: Louisa Putnam Loring and George Edward Woodberry.
 Two ladies of England: June Langley Moore and Doris Moore, *née* Langley.
 Two tramps: James Jones and S. M. Hodgson.

U

U. (M. M.): Muriel Marion Underhill.
 UBIQUE: Sir Frederick Gordon Guggisberg.
 ULSTER-SCOT (an): William K. Gibson.
 UNCLE Elgo: Richard Ogle.
 UNCLE Ralph: Addus Martin Tyringham Stephens.
 UNCLE Reg: E. Page Woodcock.
 UNCUT CAVENDISH: John Willoughby Meares.

UNDISCOVERED (the) poet of the West: James Joseph Somers.
 UNKNOWN Christian: Albert E. Richardson
 UNKNOWN (an) novelist: Leopold Spero.
 "UNOFFICIAL (the) observer": John Franklin Carter.
 URBS CAMBORITUM: William Robert Brown.
 URIEL: Engelbert M. Bachmann.

V

V.: Francis William Bourdillon.
 V. (C.): C. Vince.
 V. (E.): E. Viṣvaiyā.
 V. (G.): W. H. Fox.
 V. (G. F.): George Frederick Vallance.
 V. (H. R.): Henry Rouse Viets.
 VAGABOND (the): Frederick Alexander Wills.
 VALENTINE: Archibald Thomas Pechey.
 VALOIS, Georges: Alfred Georges Gres-sent.
 VALTIN, Jan: Richard Julius Herman Krebs.
 VAN AVOND, Jan: Francis Carey Slater.
 VANCE, Ethel: Grace Zaring Stone.
 VAN DINE, S. S.: Willard Huntington Wright.
 VANDON, George: George Harcourt Johnstone, 3rd Baron Derwent.
 VAN DYKE, J.: Frederick Anthony Edwards.
 VANE, Derek: Mrs. B. Eaton-Back.
 VAN HORN, Charles: Hal Pink.
 VANOC II: W. E. Hayter.
 VEHEYNE, Cherry: Ethel Williamson.
 VENNING, Michael: Craig Rice.

VENNING, Normandy: Hugh Wallwyn Shepheard Walwyn.
 VERCEL, Roger: Roger Crétin.
 VERCORS: Jean Bruller.
 VERESAYEV, V. V.: Vikentii Vikent'evich Smidovich.
 VESTAL, Stanley: Walter Stanley Campbell.
 VICTORIAN (a) child: Olive Haweis.
 VIGILANTES: Konni Zilliacus.
 VILLAGE (the) rhymester: Carlyle Emery.
 VILLAMIQUEL y HARDIN, Francisco: Frank Mugglestone.
 VILLIERS, Elizabeth: Isabel Mary Thorne.
 VINCENTIAN (a) father: Kieran Philip Moran.
 VIRGINIA (a) farmer: Fairfax Harrison.
 VIOLLIS, Andrée: Andrée Françoise Caroline d'Ardenne de Tizac.
 VISILENSUS, Gaius: Edward Leslie George.
 VIVEKĀNANDA, Svāmī: Narendranātha Datta.
 VIVIAN, Philip: Harry Vivian Majendie Phelps.
 VOGEL, Jetta: H. H. Bird.
 VON G.: Oscar Hunt von Gottschalck.

W

W.: William Sirr.
 W. (A.): Arthur Westwood.
 W. (A. T.): Sir Arnold Talbot Wilson.
 W. (A. W. M.): Alfred William Maitland Wood.
 W. (B. R.): Blanche Rulison Worcester.
 W. (C.): Celina Wieniewska.
 W. (C. A.): Carroll Atwood Wilson.
 W. (C. B.): C. B. Wheeler.
 W. (C. S.): Clifford Salisbury Woodward, Bishop of Bristol.
 W. (C. V.): Charles Van Cise Wheeler.

W. (E.): Edward Walters.
 W. (E. C.): Edith Caroline Wilson.
 W. (E. M.): Edgar Murray Witham.
 W. (F.): F. Wilkinson.
 W. (F. L.): Frederick Luke Wiseman.
 W. (H.): Ernest Leslie Howard-Williams.
 W. (H.): H. Walker.
 W. (H.): Hubert Wellington.
 W. (J. H. L.): J. H. L. Waterhouse.
 W. (J. J.): Joseph Jackson Willett.
 W. (J. Q. E.): John Quentin Evelyn Walsh.
 W. (J. S.): James Steuart Wilson.

- W. (J. T.): John T. Warwick.
 W. (M. E.): Mildred E. Woolf.
 W. (O.): Marjorie E. Smith.
 W. (P. H.): Percy Henry Winfield.
 W. (R.): Rudolph Weiss.
 W. (R.): Sir Francis Reginald Wingate, Bart.
 W. (R.): Sir Robert Clermont Witt.
 W. (R. J.): Richard John Walsh.
 W. (R. M.): Reginald Maxwell Woolley.
 W. (V. K.): Virginia King Wearne.
 W. (W. C.): William Congden Wood.
 W. (W. T. S.): W. T. S. Williams.
 W. (W. W.): William Wilbur Weir.
 WADE, Henry: Henry Lancelot Aubrey Fletcher.
 WADE, Thomas: Samuel Joseph Looker.
 WALTERS, George: Walter Retan.
 WANDERING (a) author musician: M. Arnold.
 WARATAH: W. H. S. Hindmarsh.
 WARDE, Edmund: Eric Arthur Waldron.
 WARDE, Margaret: Edith Kellogg Dunton.
 WARDEN (the) of the Anchorite fellowship of the Holy Spirit: Adela Marion Curtis.
 WARDEN, Florence: Florence Alice Price, *afterwards* James.
 WARING, Main: William Thomas Mainwaring Hughes.
 WARRE, Mary Douglas: Maysie Greig.
 WARREN, Clara: Clara Burke.
 WATCHMAN: Samuel V. T. Adams.
 WATSON, Frederick: Frederick Porter.
 WATSON, Will: Lee Floren.
 WAUGHBURTON, Richard: Robert Byron and Christopher Sykes.
 WAYNE, Priscilla: Besse Sprague.
 WAYSIDER: Frederick James Camm.
 WAYTEMORE, Godfrey: William Basil Worsfold.
 WEALE, B. L. Putnam: Bertram Lenox Simpson.
 WEAVER, Ward: Francis van Wyck Mason.
 WERNER, Max: Aleksander Mikhailovich Shifrin.
 WEST, E. Pringle: Emily A. Wynne.
 WEST, Geoffrey: Geoffrey H. Wells.
 WEST, James: Carl Withers.
 WEST, Julian: Ernst Müller.
 WEST, Nathanael: Nathan Wallenstein Weinstein.
 WEST, Rebecca: Cecily Isabel Fairfield.
 WEST, Robert: Countess Anne Bertha Jane Caroline von Schlieffen-Renard, *née* Cornwallis West.
 WEST, Tanya: Lee Olson.
 WEST, Tom: James Reach.
 WEST, V. Pringle: A. C. Veronica Wynne.
 WESTERHAM, S. C.: Cyril Argentine Alington.
 WESTLAND, Lynn: Archie Joscelyn.
 WESTMACOTT, Mary: Agatha Mary Clarissa Christie, *later* Mallowan.
 WESTON, Keate: Vera Elizabeth Somerville.
 WEYMOUTH, Anthony: Ivo Geikie Cobb.
 WHARTON, Anthony: Alister McAllister.
 WHETTER, Laura: Laura Mannock.
 WHIPPLESNAITH: Noël Howard Symington.
 WHITEHILL, Elizabeth: Harriet E. Smith.
 WHITEHOUSE, P.: Frances Mundy Castle.
 WHITEHOUSE, Peggy: Frances Mundy Castle.
 WHITEMAN, George: George Whiteman Tweeddale.
 WHO: Lakshmana Sarma, K.
 WIDOW (the) herself: Sara E. Worts.
 WILLIAMS, Joseph Batterson: Joseph George Muddiman.
 WILLIAMS, Patry: M. Patry and D. F. Williams.
 WILLIAMS, Roth: Konni Zilliacus.
 WILLY: Henry Gauthier Villars.
 WILLY, Colette: Sidonie Gabrielle (Colette) Gauthier Villars.
 WILSON, A. G.: W. G. A. Harrison.
 WILSON, Edwina H.: Laura Lou Brookman.
 WILSON, Romer: Florence Roma Muir Wilson.
 WINCH, Evelyn M.: Marie Elizabeth Agnes Winch.
 WINCH, John: Gabrielle Margaret Vere Campbell, *afterwards* Long.
 WING, Quan: Ethelyn Mae Webster.
 WINGATE, Paul: John Austin Drury Philips.
 WINTERS, Emmanuel: Emmanuel Horowitz.
 WINTERTON, Mark: Beatrice Ethel Kidd.
 WINWAR, Frances: Frances Grebanier.
 WITHERSPOON, Halliday: William Herbert Nutter.
 WITNESS (the) of the truth: Orace James Ryder.
 WODEN, George: George Wilson Slaney.
 WOLF, Peter Gray: Bernard Sexton.
 WOLFENDEN, George: George Beardmore.
 WOMAN (a): Adelaide Comstock.
 WOOD, J. Claverdon: Thomas Carter, Presbyterian minister.
 WOOD, Maxine: Maxine Finsterwald.
 WOODROFFE, Daniel: Mrs. C. J. Woods.
 WOODRUFF, Philip: Philip Mason.
 WORTH, Maurice: Willan George Bosworth.
 WREN, Jenny: Nellie Cruttenden.
 WREN, Jenny: Eleanor Gaukroger.
 WRIGHT, Arnold: Joseph McCabe.
 WRITER (the) of *The impersonal life*: Joseph Sieber Benner.
 WYNNE, Anthony: Robert McNair Wilson.
 WYNNE, May: Mabel Winifred Knowles.
 WYNNE, Pamela: Winifred Mary Scott.
 WYSE-GARDNER, Charles: Jocelyn Lloyd Heber Chase.

X

X: William Lee Raymond.

“X,” Captain: William G. C. Shebbeare.

X., ex-Private: Alfred McLelland Bur-
rage.

“X,” Flying Officer: Herbert Ernest Bates.

“X” the social historian: Cyril Patrick
Thompson.

X. (R. E.): Arthur Temple Cadoux.

Y

Y. (B. A.): Basil Alfred Yeaxley.

Y. (L. H.): Lucy Helen Yates.

Y. (W.): Walter Yeandle.

Y. (W. H.): Walter Harold Yeandle.

YARBOROUGH: George Gordon Joseph
Walshe.

YAROSLAVSKI, Emel’yan Emel’yanovich:
Minei Izrailovich Gubel’man.

YATES, Dornford: Cecil William Mercer.

YELKREB, Lenoloc: Colonel Berkley.

YORICK: William Bliss.

YOUNG, Gloria: Manon Young Seawell.

YOUNG, Robert: Pierre Stephen Robert
Payne.

Z

ZETA: Vincent Zachary Cope.

ZILLAH: Zillah Katherine Macdonald.

ZOË: Zoë E. J. Chidwick.



